

**AR 25276**

**Hans Froehlich  
Collection**

**REEL 43**

**COMPUTO DEGLI INTERESSI**  
maturati su un deposito di 100 lire

Giorni	3	3½	4	4½	5	5½	6%
1	—	01	01	01	01	01	02
2	02	02	02	02	03	03	03
3	02	03	03	04	04	05	05
4	05	04	04	05	05	06	07
5	04	05	05	06	07	08	08
6	05	06	07	07	08	09	10
7	06	07	08	09	10	11	12
8	07	08	09	10	11	12	13
9	07	09	10	11	12	14	15
10	08	10	11	12	14	15	16
11	09	11	12	14	15	17	18
12	10	12	13	15	16	18	20
13	11	13	14	16	18	20	21
14	12	14	16	17	19	21	23
15	12	15	18	18	21	23	25
16	13	16	19	20	22	24	26
17	14	17	20	21	23	26	28
18	15	17	21	22	25	27	30
19	16	18	22	23	26	29	31
20	16	19	22	25	27	30	33
30	25	29	33	37	41	45	49
40	33	38	44	49	55	60	66
50	41	48	55	62	64	75	82
60	49	58	66	74	82	90	99
70	58	67	77	86	96	105	115
80	66	77	88	89	110	121	132
90	74	86	99	111	123	136	140
100	82	96	110	123	137	151	164
200	164	192	219	247	274	301	329
300	247	288	329	369	411	452	493
360	296	345	395	433	493	542	598

NB. - Le somme degli interessi vanno divise per 100.

**GENNAIO**

1 SABATO

✠ Circoncisione

*Briefschreiben, Cermen, Resen.*

2 DOMENICA

✠ Ss. N. di G.

*Briefschreiben, Cermen, Resen.*

*Nachm. Spaziergang, im Hofen  
Chopran G. Walburg und Chopran  
G. Kern. - Spann über Walburg  
am Tec.*

GENNAIO

3 LUNEDI

s. Genoveffa v.

Angestrangte Arbeit im Comité. -  
Hl. Fries noch in Berlin. -

4 MARTEDI

s. Tito vescovo

Wiel Arbeit

GENNAIO

5 MERCOLEDI

s. Amelia v.

Herrn Herr und Frau Patsch  
und Herr Willy Fromm bei uns. -

6 GIOVEDI

✠ Epifania

Arbeit im Comité

## GENNAIO

11 MARTEDI

s. Iginio papa

Abends Lotta bei uns. Begleitete sie  
heim. -

12 MERCOLEDI

s. Modesto

Viel Arbeit und viel Verkehr im  
Büro.

Konversationsstunde abgesetzt.

## GENNAIO

13 GIOVEDI

b. Veronica

14 VENERDI

s. Ilario v.

In Beruf viel Anfragen ("Fall  
Compart").

## GENNAIO

15 SABATO

s. Mauro ab.

Briefschreiben. Komm. Frau Piccinini  
und Herr Steinberg bei uns zu  
Hörten selbst gesungenes Schallplatten.  
Aizes Koffisch, Lehrstörmer.  
Abends Herr und Frau Dr. Hartung  
u. Herr u. Frau Rothschild bei uns.  
Sperrübertragung im Rundfunk aus der  
Scala. Madame Butterfly, sehr schön

16 DOMENICA

✠ s. Marcello

Arbeits im Büro. Viel Aufregung.

Abends feste und ich bei Lotte, dort  
auch ihre neue Freundin, Fel-  
Cottar.

## GENNAIO

17 LUNEDI

s. Antonio ab.

Angeordnete Arbeit im Comité.  
Schstörung bis zum Ende des Tages.

Abends Ida bei uns.

18 MARTEDI

s. Prisca v.

Viel Arbeit im Büro.

## GENNAIO

19 MERCOLEDI

s. Bassano v.

Konversationsstunde abgesetzt.

20 GIOVEDI

s. Sebastiano v.

Abends ich bei H. Zumburg.

## GENNAIO

21 VENERDI

s. Agnese v.

Viel Arbeit. Begleitete H. Acerboch  
u. Frau von Onestura.  
Anhaltende Schstörung.

Abends bei Herrn und Frau  
Aschieri, Via Pallavicino 24. Frau  
sollte und flete musizieren.  
Auch H. fertigt Günsten dort.

22 SABATO

s. Gaudenzio v.

Briefschreiben u. Lernen.

Schstörung dauert noch an.

## GENNAIO

23 DOMENICA ✠ Spos. M. V.

Amittag um Haarschneiden in der  
Stadt. Nachm. Briefschreiben, Hal-  
berner.

Abends Lotte bei uns; begleitete sie  
heim.

24 LUNEDI

s. Babila v.

Vel Arbeit im Büro.

Abends kurz bei Herrn und  
Frau Stern.

## GENNAIO

25 MARTEDI s. Vitaliano p.

26 MERCOLEDI

s. Paola matr.

Abends Konversationsstunde  
mit Herrn Compiani



GENNAIO

27 GIOVEDI

s. Elvira v.

Abends „na Praviata“ im Knechtstube.  
Bei uns Frau Picciacci und Pl.  
H. Stern. -

28 VENERDI

s. Cirillo patr.

Mittagsessen in der Stadt mit  
Frau Picciacci.

Abends bei Cotte.

GENNAIO

29 SABATO

s. Aquilino pr.

Vom. Besuch des Herrn Dr. Gluck

Nachm. Besuch Frau Luisa da  
Bei uns zum Tee. -

30 DOMENICA

✠ s. Savina

Briefschreiben, Lernen, Lesen. -

## GENNAIO

31 LUNEDI

s. Giovanni Bosco

NOTE

## FEBBRAIO

1 MARTEDI

s. Ignazio v.

Abends Lesung Compianti bei mir.  
Wir hörten im Kindersaal aus  
der Skala Verdi's Stelle.

2 MERCOLEDI

Purif. di M. V.

Abends Vortrag von St. Luisada  
über das Buch Jona im Congregio  
Ebraico. -

FEBBRAIO

3 GIOVEDI

s. Biagio v.

Viel Arbeit im Büro, Mittagessen  
in der Stadt. Abends im Hause  
von Fel. Levi. Dann bei Herrn und  
Frau Comm. Aschieri, Gede musizierte  
mit Frau Aschieri.

4 VENERDI

s. Gilberto v.

Abends Herr und Frau Braun bei uns.

FEBBRAIO

5 SABATO

s. Agata v.

Briefschreiben, Lernen.

Abends im Hausdruck der "Götter-  
dämmerung" aus der Oper im Haus

6 DOMENICA

✠ s. Armando

Nachm. Dienst im Comité

## FEBBRAIO

7 LUNEDI s. Romualdo ab.

Abends Hr. Palmwetter bei uns;  
im Rundfunk Konzert Volpi.-  
Begleitete Hr. Palmwetter heim.

8 MARTEDI s. Onorato arciv.

Am Abend hatte Frau Picciacci und  
ich Hr. Fries am Hauptbahnhof ab.

## FEBBRAIO

9 MERCOLEDI s. Apollonia v.

Hr. Fries wieder im Büro.

10 GIOVEDI s. Guglielmo er.

viel Arbeit im Büro.

FEBBRAIO

11 VENERDI Solennità Civile

Abends Schmidhöfers - Grünfeld  
Ber. aus. -

12 SABATO s. Eulalia v.

FEBBRAIO

13 DOMENICA ✠ Settuages.

Abends bei Ran Picciacci, dort Fil.  
D. Stern, Fil. Fies, Hans Steinberg.

14 LUNEDI s. Valentino pr.

FEBBRAIO

15 MARTEDI

s. Faustino m.

Mit reise heute nach Baglione  
bei Senese ab.

16 MERCOLEDI

s. Giuliana v.

Mittagessen bei Lotti und Frau  
Lotti.

Kam zu spät zur Konversations-  
stunde mit H. Compiani.

FEBBRAIO

17 GIOVEDI

s. Donato m.

18 VENERDI

s. Simeone patr.

FEBBRAIO

19 SABATO

s. Corrado franc.

Komm bei Dr. Hirschberg

Morgens Spaziergang nach Chiaravalle.

20 DOMENICA

✠ Sessages.

FEBBRAIO

21 LUNEDI

s. Eleonora reg

Abends Comité-Likör.

22 MARTEDI

s. Margherita

Mittagsessen bei Holte und seiner Mutter.

Komm Abendessen bei Dr. Hirschberg.

Dann kamen Hr. Fies, Frau Picciacci, Hr. Perlmutter, Hr. Beck. - Frau Picciacci sang Cantic, von Dr. Hirschberg sehr schön begleitet. - Brachte Hr. Fies und Hr. Beck am Traumbahn, Frau Picciacci und Hr. Perlmutter nach Haus.

## FEBBRAIO

23 MERCOLEDI

s. Romana

Mittagessen mit Pl. Fries. -

Abends Konversationsstunde mit  
Fern. Compiani.

24 GIOVEDI

s. Mattia apost

Morn. bei Fran Peregrini, Piazza  
Piemonte. - Mittagessen mit Pl.  
Fries und Fran Pissolacci.

Abends bei Fr. Harburg.

## FEBBRAIO

25 VENERDI

s. Costanza v.

Mittag- und Abendessen mit Pl. Fries.

Holt abends frate an der Bahn  
ab.

26 SABATO

s. Porfirio v.

Lesen, Briefschreiben, „Spanienzug“.



## FEBBRAIO

27 DOMENICA

✠ Quinquag.

Nachm. Dienst, mit Hl. Tris. - Junos  
Prokauer holt mich ab. Bendessen  
im Home Konditorai. - Same im einem  
Schilttätigkeits-Konzert Lussmann.  
Dort auch Hl. Tris, Frau Picciacci, Herr  
Steinfels u.a.

28 LUNEDI

s. Macario v.

Abends bei Almbücher

## MARZO

1 MARTEDI

s. Albino v.

2 MERCOLEDI

Le Ceneri

Abends Frau Compiani bei mir  
im Konversationsstunde

MARZO

3 GIOVEDI

s. Cunegonda reg.

Viel Arbeit im Büro.

Letzte Woche kurz bei uns im Büro.

4 VENERDI

s. Lucio papa

Heute 40. Geburtstag.

Abends Schinkelhof bei uns  
zum Essen

MARZO

5 SABATO

s. Foca agric.

Warmer Tag. Nachm. spazieren  
Frau Piccinacci besuchte uns mit  
"Whisky".

Abends Lette Nothher und Frau  
S. Stammles bei uns.

6 DOMENICA

✠ I. di Quares.

Mit Fr. Fies nachm. Gierst im  
Comité.

Abends bei Herrn ... Frau  
Rothschild.

MARZO

7 LUNEDI

s. Tomaso d'A.

8 MARTEDI

s. Gerardo ab.

Abends bei Herrn und  
Frau Peisach.

MARZO

9 MERCOLEDI

s. Francesca R.

Hauptpost, Bank usw.

Mittagessen mit Hl. Fies.

Abends Konversationsstunde  
mit G. Compiani.

10 GIOVEDI

s. Provino v.

Mittagessen mit Hl. Fies.

MARZO

11 VENERDI

s. Eraclio v.

Grote an Rheumatismus oder  
Ischias erkrankt; Behandlung durch  
Jda Mayer. - Im Comité fehlt Ram  
Bicciacci noch.

Viel Arbeit im Comité.  
Gegen Abend bei Dr. Hirschberg in  
dessen Kausal. - Mittagessen und  
Abendimbiss mit Dr. Fies.

Nachrichten aus Österreich

12 SABATO

s. Gregorio I

Grote noch im Bett.  
Frau Dr. Harburg betreute sie.  
Vorm. Besuch von Dr. Fies.

MARZO

13 DOMENICA

✠ s. Arrigo

Nachm. im Comité (Abschl.  
Bijentrich mein feier Tag).

14 LUNEDI

s. Matilde reg.

MARZO

15 MARTEDI

s. Cesare

Abends Konversationsstunde  
mit Herrn Compiani.

16 MERCOLEDI

s. Ciriaco m.

MARZO

17 GIOVEDI

s. Patrizio v.

St. Fies zum Mittagessen  
bei uns.

Papa's Todestag (1927)

18 VENERDI

s. Gabriele arc.

Viel Arbeit mit Neuanhömmlingen.

## MARZO

19 SABATO

✠ s. Giuseppe

Früh Fahrt nach Bergamo, schönes  
Frühlingswetter. - Besuch bei Irma  
in ihrem Foto-Gem.-Studio. - Mittagsessen  
im Capello d'oro. - Dann Fahrt in die  
Citta Alta; Besichtigungen. - Fahrt nach  
Vigilio. Schöne Aussicht. - Rückfahrt.  
Abendessen in Irma's Wohnung.  
Heimfahrt.

20 DOMENICA

✠ s. Claudia

Nachm. Dienst im Comité. Viele  
Neuanhängerlinge. -

## MARZO

21 LUNEDI

s. Benedetto ab.

Angelegte Arbeit im Comité

Abends Pl. Fries bei uns zum Essen;  
dann noch Riedländer's und  
Herr Lipt. - bez. Leppmann.

22 MARTEDI

s. Lea monaca

Viel Arbeit.

Abends jetzt, Pl. Fries und Herr  
Leppmann bei Frau Ricciacci. -

## MARZO

23 MERCOLEDI

Solenn. Civile

Abends Konversationsstunde  
mit Herrn Compiani.

24 GIOVEDI

s. Timoteo m.

Viel Arbeit

Musste abends mit Hl. Fries eine  
9 köpfige Auswanderer-Familie  
an der Balconie abholen.

Wohnte dann im Hundsrück nach  
teilweise die Opernübertragung  
"Barbier von Sevilla".

## MARZO

25 VENERDI

Annunc. di M. V.

Abendessen bei Lotte.

26 SABATO

s. Emanuele m.

Form, in der Stadt beim Notar,  
auf der Post und auf der  
Bank, traf Frau Picciacci.

Nachm. Anmeldung beim Deutschen  
Generalkonsulat, Via Gaito.

Abends bei Schullhofer.

MARZO

27 DOMENICA

✠ s. Augusta

Dienst am Comité. -

28 LUNEDI

s. Sisto papa

MARZO

29 MARTEDI

s. Secondo m.

Rundfunkübertragung des "Königold"  
aus der Scala (Münchener  
Oper).

30 MERCOLEDI

b. Amedeo

Angestrenzte Arbeit. Am mit Fil  
Fries in der Stadt.

Abends Fil Fries bei uns, Abends  
aus der Scala Rundfunkübertragung  
der "Walküre", gegeben von der  
Münchener Oper.

Fil Fries übernachtete bei uns.



APRILE

3 DOMENICA ✠ s. Riccardo

Ausflug an den Lago Maggiore. Fahrt  
mit der Nordbahn über Varese nach  
Laveno, von dort mit dem Dampfboot  
nach Intra, Pallanza, Luino, Laveno.  
Borronische Inseln nach Stresa. Sonnig,  
aber keine ganz klare Sicht. - Fahrt nach  
Isola Bella, Dampfboot, Fahrt nach Ravenna,  
Kutschfahrt nach Milano. -

4 LUNEDI s. Isidoro arciv.

APRILE

5 MARTEDI s. Vincenzo F.

Abends Konzert Sala Sammartini  
mit Mitwirkung von Frau Picciacci.  
Dann Sal. Fies, jetzt und ich  
noch bei Frau Picciacci. -

6 MERCOLEDI s. Celestino p.

Aus mit Fr. Fies in der Stadt.  
Abends bei Herrn Compagnoni  
und dessen Eltern.

APRILE

7 GIOVEDÌ

s. Ermanno pr.

8 VENERDÌ

s. Alberto v.

APRILE

9 SABATO

s. Maria Cleofe

*Lesen, Lernen, Briefschreiben*

10 DOMENICA

✠ Le Palme

*Vadem. Deutsch im Conite  
mit Dr. Fries*

APRILE

11 LUNEDI

s. Leone 1 p.

12 MARTEDI

s. Zenone v.

APRILE

13 MERCOLEDI

s. Ermenegildo

Abends Konversationsstunde  
mit Herrn Comptant

14 GIOVEDI

s. Valeriano m.

Abends Einladung von Fil. Ties  
in der Wohnung eines Ver-  
letten, J. pl. am Pfeffermann.  
Auch Herr u. Frau v. Rothschil  
dort.

APRILE

15 VENERDI s. Annibale m.

Seder-Abend.

Nach Tisch Dr. Harburgs be-  
such.

16 SABATO s. Carisio m.

Briefschreiben u. Lesen

APRILE

17 DOMENICA ✠ Pasqua

Früh mit Jete u. Bl. Fries Fahrt nach  
Brescia. Herrliches Wetter, Fahrt  
durch die interessante Stadt;  
Vener u. Alter Dom, Kirchen und  
schöne Strassen u. Plätze. Kastell.  
Sehr schöne Gemälde in Kirchen  
u. m. - Übernachtung im Albergo  
„Orologio Vecchio“.

18 LUNEDI dell' Angelo

Komm. Trambahnfahrt von Brescia nach  
Salò, von dort mit Auto nach  
Gardone-Riviera am Gardasee.  
Spaziergänge, Baden. Aufzug  
in Sopra Gardone di Sopra. - Im  
Vittoriale des west. S. Annunzio.  
Nachm. kurzer Spaziergang u. Frühstück.  
Zum herrlichen Belvedere. Prof.  
L. Borsowski, einziger Gymnasial-  
lehrer. - Heutige Briefahrt  
nach Brescia u. Heimfahrt nach  
Milano.

## APRILE

19 MARTEDI

s. Ermogene

Comité.

Abends Konversationsstunde  
mit Herrn Compiani. -

20 MERCOLEDI

s. Adalgisa v.

Viel Arbeit im Comité.

## APRILE

21 GIOVEDI

✠ Natale di Roma

Freier Tag. - Traf Vormittag Frau  
Friedländer u. Frau Levin. (Hilfs-  
verhandlungen). - Kurzer Besuch bei  
Frau Stern (Via Trulli). Briefschreiben.

Nachm. "Spaziergang" mit Harburgs.  
Abends im Cinema Dante: "Die gute  
Tide", nach dem Roman von Buch, mit  
Henni und Rainer. Ein hervorragender Film.

22 VENERDI

s. Cajo papa

Brief wegen Pesach geschlossen. -

APRILE

23 SABATO

s. Adalberto v.

Lesen, Reimen, Briefschreiben

24 DOMENICA

✠ In Albis

Ging heute meines kleinen  
Sonnens im Büro um  
Luisada zu helfen.

APRILE

25 LUNEDI

s. Marco apost.

Angestrangte Arbeit

Abends Fr. Fries und Fr.  
Frisenfeld bei uns.

26 MARTEDI

s. Marcellino

Zu Handfunk „Carmen“.

## APRILE

27 MERCOLEDI

s. Zita serv.

Wartete abends verzehlich auf Herrn  
Compianni.

28 GIOVEDI

s. Vitale m.

Im Büro besonders viel Arbeit  
und unangenehme Aufträge.

Abends gabt mich bei Dr. Hussbann  
eingeladen. Fast die alte Frau Coblenz,  
Herr u. Frau Dr. Coblenz, Fr. D. Stern,  
Herr und Frau Braun, usw.

## APRILE

29 VENERDI

s. Pietro da V.

30 SABATO

s. Caterina da S.

Vorm. in der Stadt,  
seit Tagen Scirocco, heftige  
Kopfschmerzen.  
Nachm. Briefschreiben.

Abends bei Brann's, dort auch Hirschberg's  
und Spiegel's. - Dr. Hirschberg spielte  
Robert, Beckhoven, Chopin u. Mozart. -

MAGGIO

1 DOMENICA

✠ s. Filippo m.

Dienst im Comité.

Abends St. Perlmutter bei uns.

2 LUNEDI.

s. Atanasio v.

Abends Götze bei uns, die von  
Bozen zurückgekehrt ist.

MAGGIO

3 MARTEDI

Invenz s. Croce

4 MERCOLEDI

Patroc. s. Gius.

Konversationsstunde mit  
Herrn Campisani.



MAGGIO

5 GIOVEDI

s. Pio V papa

Mittags Hr. Fries bei uns.

Abends suchte mich Hr. Hirschberg auf.

6 VENERDI

s. Giuditta v.

Abends Hr. Hirschberg bei uns  
zum Essen.

MAGGIO

7 SABATO

s. Stanislao v.

Briefschreiben, Lesen, Schreiben

8 DOMENICA

✠ s. Vittore

Stattfrei, Lesen, Schreiben,  
Briefschreiben.

Nachm. Ernst Schlesinger bei  
uns.

Abends wir bei Rote.

MAGGIO

9 LUNEDI

s. Gregorio Naz.

10 MARTEDI

s. Isidoro agric.

MAGGIO

11 MERCOLEDI

s. Giov. d'Arco

Angestrenzte Arbeit im Büro. -

Abends trotz grosser Müdigkeit  
Konversation mit Herrn Compiani

12 GIOVEDI

s. Pancrazio m.

Viel Arbeit im Büro. -  
Mittagsessen mit Fel. Trics in der  
Stadt.

Abends Schönbacher und  
Fel. Dr. Stern bei uns.

MAGGIO

13 VENERDI

s. Emma v.

Viel Arbeit im Büro.

14 SABATO

s. Fortunato m.

Lesen, Briefschreiben, Lernen.

MAGGIO

15 DOMENICA

✠ s. G. B. La S.

Nachm. Dienst im Büro, mit  
Dr. Fries. Wurde das Büro  
wegen unliebsamer Vorfälle  
geschlossen.

16 LUNEDI

s. Ubaldo v.

MAGGIO

17 MARTEDI

s. Pasquale B.

Viel Arbeit, Wüste Aufträge im  
Wartezimmer des Barros.

Abends bei Herrn u. Frau Carl  
Herrn. -

18 MERCOLEDI

s. Venanzio

Abends bei Herrn Compianni.

MAGGIO

19 GIOVEDI

s. Pietro Cel.

Vaters Geburtstag.

Nachmittag Gesangsunterricht der Frau  
Piccinotti, begleitet von Dr. Kirschberg,  
bei der "ADEL". - Dann noch viel  
Arbeit. "Wir alle dann noch bei  
Mutter.

20 VENERDI

s. Bernardino

Viel Arbeit. Nervenkrise von Pl.  
Tries.

## MAGGIO

21 SABATO

s. Vittorio m.

Komm. an der Bahn, um Herrn und Frau  
Dr. A. Erlendach abzuholen, die von  
Lugano herüberkamen. - Regenwetter. Besid-  
zung der Kirchen St. Eustorgio u. S. Lorenzo. -  
Dann im neuen Kk. Konditorei. - Kostproben bei  
uns in Hause. Plaudern am Nachmittag.  
Brachte dann Erlendach's zur Bahn. -

Abends Dr. Erich Voelker u. Lotte bei  
uns.

22 DOMENICA

✠ s. Giulia

Nachm. bei Comitè.

## MAGGIO

23 LUNEDI

s. Desiderio v.

Dr. Kutscheraff (Hilfsverein Berlin),  
bei uns eingetroffen. Viel  
Arbeit.

24 MARTEDI

Solennità Civile

Dr. Kutscheraff und Dr. Trics bei  
uns zum Essen.

Vorher lange Schichten im  
Comitè-Fragen.

Viel Arbeit.

Plaudern mit Dr. Trics in  
der Stadt.

## MAGGIO

25 MERCOLEDI

s. Urbano I

Dr. Kutscheraff noch hier. Geheüfte Arbeit,  
große Anspannung.  
Abends Vortrag von Dr. Romano.

26 GIOVEDI



Ascen. di N. S.

Viel Arbeit

Abends Schulkinder, Frau Dr. Blum und  
Helmut Blum bei uns; kurz auch  
Fida Mayer.

## MAGGIO

27 VENERDI

s. Natalia v.

Viel Arbeit. Abends wieder eine  
unangenehme Szene.

28 SABATO

s. Emilio arciv.

Briefschreiben, Lernen.  
Nachm. „Spaziergang“ mit  
Dr. Harburg.  
Abends Dr. Fies und Dr. Berthel  
Koch bei uns.  
Rundfunkübertragung von Beethoven  
„Missa solennis“ unter Bruno  
Walter (Maggio musicale Firenze).  
Herzlich.-  
Dr. Fies übernachtete bei uns.

MAGGIO

29 DOMENICA ✠ s. Massimino

Nachm. Dienst im Büro

30 LUNEDI s. Ferdinando re

Dr. Kutscheroff nochmals bei uns, viel Arbeit

Abendessen, in einem Lokal mit Dr. Kutscheroff, Pl. Fieser, Curisada.

MAGGIO

31 MARTEDI s. Angela Merici

Viel Arbeit.

NOTE

## GIUGNO

1 MERCOLEDI

s. Crescenzo

2 GIOVEDI

s. Erasmo v.

## GIUGNO

3 VENERDI

s. Clotilde reg.

Viel Arbeit, weil Annisada nach  
den jüd. Feiertagen im Urlaub  
geht.

Abends Herrichten des Gepäcks  
für die Fahrt nach Turin

4 SABATO

s. Quirino v.

Sehr früh mit Al. Fies Fahrt nach Torino.  
Schöner Wetter. Unterkunft Alberto Oriante.  
Zust. billiger und sehr gutes Frühstück.  
Dann Gang durch die Stadt. In Richtung  
Via Roma. Pal. Madama, Pal. Reale. Dom San  
Giovanni. Markt. Via Garibaldi. Via di Po.  
Anlagen am Po. - Abendessen im  
Caffè Catteria. - Dann noch Zummel  
Via Roma, Bahnhof usw.



## GIUGNO

5 DOMENICA

✠ Pentec. (F.N.)

Früh Fahrt über Bussoleno nach Bardonecchia. Dort Mittagessen. Hotel-  
sude für Sommerfrische. Spaziergang  
im Walde Abends Bruchstück.

6 LUNEDI

s. Eustorgio arc.

<sup>Torino</sup>  
Vorm. Museo delle Antichità (Accademia  
delle Scienze), bes. ägypt. Sammlung. Sehr  
interessant. - Dann Gang durch die Stadt.  
Mittagessen im Hotel. - Nachm. Spaziergang  
in den Anlagen am Po, Castello del  
Valentino. - Dann zu Fuss zum Monste des  
Cappuccini (Blick über die Stadt, Alpen-  
panorama trotz des schönen Wetters verschleiert  
mit Lichtnebeln) in die Stadt zurück. Abend  
essen Caterina. Abends Reisefahrt von  
Torino nach Milano. Ankunft gegen  
Mitternacht.

## GIUGNO

7 MARTEDI

s. Roberto ab.

Enzada in Urland. Grösste  
Arbeitsanstrengung, nachmittags  
von 3<sup>h</sup> bis 7<sup>h</sup> 10<sup>h</sup> über 70 Personen  
empfangen; schwierige „Fälle“.

frische Sitze.

8 MERCOLEDI

s. Medardo v.

Auch heute aussergewöhnliche  
Arbeit.

GIUGNO

9 GIOVEDI

s. Primo m.

grosse Arbeit, starke Hitze.

10 VENERDI

s. Diana

Angehangte Arbeit, grosses Schicksal.  
Mittagsessen mit Sil. Pius u. Frau  
Bianchi in der Kasse.

Arbeit bis 7/2 11<sup>2</sup>.

GIUGNO

11 SABATO

s. Barnaba apost.

Vorm. Schreibtischarbeiten, Brief-  
schreiben.

12 DOMENICA

✠ Ss. Trinita

GIUGNO

13 LUNEDI

s. Antonio da P.

Stärkster Andrang; Eindrücke  
unvergleichlicher Glanz.

14 MARTEDI

s. Eliseo prof.

Amirada noch in Verlaufe. Wir  
lassen Mittags in der Stadt,  
abends oft überhaupt nicht.  
Arbeit bis 11<sup>h</sup> und 1/2<sup>h</sup> nachts.

GIUGNO

15 MERCOLEDI

s. Vito m.

16 GIOVEDI

✠ Corpus Domini

Feiertag, aber bei uns voller  
Betrieb. Sehr viel Arbeit bis  
spät nachts.

GIUGNO

17 VENERDI

s. Ranieri v.

Besonders starke Arbeit. Viele Mem-  
ankömmlinge. Mittagessen im Abend  
Brot im Stadel in der Stadt

18 SABATO

s. Marina v.

GIUGNO

19 DOMEN.

✠ ss. Gerv. e Prot.

20 LUNEDI

s. Silverio p.

GIUGNO

21 MARTEDI s. Luigi Gonzaga

22 MERCOLEDI s. Paolino

GIUGNO

23 GIOVEDI s. Lanfranco v.

24 VENERDI Nativ. s. G. B.

*Die Fries verabschiedete sich  
in Urlaub für eine Woche.*

GIUGNO

25 SABATO

s. Eligio v.

26 DOMENICA

✠ s. Rodolfo

Wachm. im Büro, took "Frei"  
Sonntags.

Pl. Fries ab-gestern in Urlaub.

GIUGNO

27 LUNEDI

s. Ladislao re

Ausserordentlich Arbeit bei  
größerer Hitze.

28 MARTEDI

s. Attilio m.

## GIUGNO

29 MERCOL. ✠ ss. Pietro e P.

Viel Arbeit: große Hitze

30 GIOVEDI. s. Lucina v.

"Wagner" wieder bei uns.

## LUGLIO

1 VENERDI s. Teobaldo er.

Die ganze vergangene Woche erdrückend  
de Arbeit bei größter Hitze. Bl. Fries  
benutzt.

Bin stark übermüdet und abgehakt

2 SABATO Visitaz. di M. V.

Ruhetag. Erholte mich etwas.

LUGLIO

3 DOMENICA

✠ s. Ireneo

Anstehungen der Dienst im Comité. -

4 LUNEDI

s. Ulderico v.

H. Fries aus Urlaub zurück.

LUGLIO

5 MARTEDI

s. Emidio v.

Freitag beim Deutschen General-  
konsulat (weg. milit. Beurlaubung)

6 MERCOLEDI

s. Isaia prof.



## LUGLIO

7 GIOVEDÌ

s. Claudio ab.

8 VENERDÌ

s. Adriano m.

Angeknüpfte Arbeit bis spät  
nachts. Korbwarenvorrichtungen.  
Bin sehr übermüdet.

## LUGLIO

9 SABATO

s. Letizia v.

Vorm. Haarschneiden, Besorgen der  
Fahrbark usw. - Mittags bei Dr.  
Hirschberg (Kausler), fuhr mit ihm  
nach Hause. - Nachm. Brief-  
schreiben; Vorbereitung des Packens.  
Al. Fries nach Ober usw. -  
Packen.

10 DOMENICA

✠ s. Felicità

Früh fährt nach Torino, dort umsteigen und  
Weiterfahrt nach Bardonecchia. Mitgenommen  
kann schlafen. Bin sehr übermüdet.  
Am späten Nachmittag fahre ins Dorf  
und auf der Straße nach Alesio.  
Nach dem Abendessen noch kleiner  
Spaziergang.

Heute vor 2 Jahren Abreise aus  
Deutschland. -

## LUGLIO

11 LUNEDI

s. Pio I papa

Schönes Wetter, Sonne u. frischer Wind.  
Vormittag Wanderung in die Valle  
Rochemoller, nachm. Ruhe im Garten, dann  
Briefschreiben, dann herrliche Wanderung über  
Fontana La Pineta über Waldwege nach  
Les Armands und das malerische Dorf Melézet  
und darüber hinaus, dann auf der Strasse  
zurück nach Bardonecchia.

12 MARTEDI

s. Felice m.

Vorm. sehr schön, etwas regnerisch, dann  
aufklaren, frischer Wind, schönes Wetter.  
Vorm. Weg in die Valle del Rio und  
zur Turmruine. Nachm. Waldweg bis zum  
Fest und Waldstrasse zurück ins Bar-  
donecchia-Tal und auf die Strasse  
Masio-Bardonecchia.

## LUGLIO

13 MERCOLEDI

s. Anacleto

Heisser, aber schönes Wetter.  
Vorm. Weg in die Valle del Rio.  
Nachm. Lesen u. Schreiben.  
Dann in der P.

14 GIOVEDI

s. Bonaventura

Vorm. wieder Weg in die Valle del  
Rio. - Heiss, aber schön  
Nachm. Lesen, Briefschreiben, Kurz  
in der "Pineta" dann Regen.  
Post u. Leitungen

## LUGLIO

15 VENERDI

s. Enrico imp.

Vorm. bewölkt. Strenge Richtung  
Wass.

Nachm. Regen u. weiter. Lesen, Lernen,  
Briefschreiben. Kleine Spaziergänge.

16 SABATO

B. V. del Carmine

Beseht, aber nicht hässlich. Lesen  
und Lernen im Walde.

Nachm. Lesen, Lernen, Briefschreiben.

## LUGLIO

17 DOMENICA

✠ s. Alessio

Vorm. im Walde nahe beim Stadion.  
Schönes Wetter, heiss. -

Nachm. viel Post, ungenügende Nachrichten.  
Briefschreiben, Lernen. - Dann beim  
Palazzo della Feste und in einem  
nahen Waldchen.

18 LUNEDI

s. Camillo de' L.

Vorm. im Walde nahe beim Stadion.  
Ballspielen. Schöner Wetter, etwas  
schwül. -

Nachm. langes Briefschreiben. kurze  
Spaziergänge. -

## LUGLIO

19 MARTEDI s. Vincenzo de' P.

Schönes Wetter.  
Vorm. im Walde beim Stadion.  
Ballspielen, Sonnen, Lesen.

Nachm. Briefschreiben. - ~~Nach~~ dann langer  
Spaziergang: Strasse bis Melérot und  
zurück auf einen schönen Waldweg

20 MERCOLEDI s. Girolamo

Herrliches Wetter. Vorm. im Walde  
beim Stadion. Sonnen, Ballspielen,  
Lernen. -

Nachm. Briefschreiben. Dann nach  
Millaures und in der Kirche des  
Ortes, über schöner Weg.

## LUGLIO

21 GIOVEDI s. Prassede m.

Schönes, aber sehr heisses Wetter.  
Vorm. im Walde beim Stadion.  
Lernen u. Ballspielen. -

Nachm. Briefschreiben. Nachm. dann  
im Wäldchen beim Sportpalast.

Vorbereitung der Vermögensanmeldung

22 VENERDI s. Maddalena

Herrliches Wetter.  
Vorm. mit Sig<sup>na</sup> Anna Maria  
Bolagna im Wald.

Nachm. Lesen, Briefschreiben;  
dann auf einer Wiese beim  
Alten Turm

## LUGLIO

23 SABATO

s. Liborio v.

Wir erwarteten Dr. Frca, die aber  
abschied. - Vorm. Spazierung Strasse  
nach Lusa. -

Nachm. Briefschreiben, Lesen.

Etwas unruhigeres Wetter. Am Spätnachmittag  
im Haldchen beim Stadion.

Abends im Kino: „Chi è più felice di  
me?“ mit Tito Schipa. - Kitch

Nachtsgeräusche

24 DOMENICA

✠ s. Cristina

Dr. Schimmelwitz telegraphierte, dass sie  
erst morgen käme. -

Vorm. Strasse nach Lusa. Kurzer  
Regen. - Nachm. Lesen u. Schreiben  
im Garten, Briefschreiben usw.

## LUGLIO

25 LUNEDI

s. Giacomo m.

Vorm im Walde. - Mittags erwarteten  
wir endlich Frau Schimmelwitz  
und Dr. Heymann, die erst abends  
eintrafen.

Nachm. Joke und ihre Wanderung bis  
nach Kochenolles.

26 MARTEDI

s. Anna

Vorm. Gang durchs Dorf und zum  
Koster. Turm.

Unzufriedene Zeitungsnachrichten.

Nachm. mit Frau Schimmelwitz und  
Dr. Heymann Gang nach Kochenolles.  
Dorf und Kirche.

## LUGLIO

27 MERCOLEDI

s. Pantaleone

Erstbrief von Hl. <sup>Fries</sup> Anruf im Büro.  
Quirada deutete an, dass Aristoteles  
Wünschenswert sei. - Vorm. im Walde  
Nachm. Anstieg im Walde, Bilde  
auf Bardonecchia.

Abends Gespräch mit Hl. Fries.

28 GIOVEDI

s. Nazario m.

Vorm. im Walde  
Nachm. erst kalter Wind, dann  
sehr schnell. Auf der Hauptstrasse  
bis Royères.

Erwartete Abends vergeblich Anruf  
von Hl. Fries.

## LUGLIO

29 VENERDI

s. Marta v.

Föhniges Wetter. - Etwas matsch wegen  
Jurdafalls. - Telegraphierte an Comitato  
dass ich heimkomme. - Im "Boccia"-  
Waldchen. Nachm. Ausruhen. Anruf  
von Hl. Fries. Kurze Spaziergänge.

30 SABATO

s. Abele

Vorm. auf einer Rododendren  
Waldwiese.

Nachm. Wanderung nach  
Les Arnauds, Liézet und  
Pian dei Colli.

## LUGLIO

31 DOMENICA

✠ s. Ignazio

Vorn. auf einer Waldreise. - Nachm.  
Packen; kurze Spaziergänge. -

Abends Heimfahrt über Torino, wo  
Frau Schirmer wohnt und H. Hey -  
mann bleiben, dann bei drückender  
Schwüle im überfüllten Zug  
nach Milano.

NOTE

## AGOSTO

1 LUNEDI

s. Pietro in V.

Wieder im Büro. Viel Arbeit.

2 MARTEDI

s. Alfonso de' L.

AGOSTO

3 MERCOLEDI

Inv. s. Stefano

Viel Arbeit 106 Besucher

4 GIOVEDI

s. Domenico di G.

Sehr heiss

103 Besucher

AGOSTO

5 VENERDI

s. Virginio m.

Persinnige Arbeit. Kelnade und  
Hike - 119 Besucher.

Luisada und Frau Picciacci  
gehen in Urlaub.

6 SABATO

s. Sisto II papa



AGOSTO

7 DOMENICA

✠ s. Gaetano

*Viel Arbeit.*

8 LUNEDI

s. Erminia v.

*Sehr viel Arbeit*

AGOSTO

9 MARTEDI

s. Fermo m.

10 MERCOLEDI

s. Lorenzo m.

## AGOSTO

11 GIOVEDÌ

s. Radegonda

Viel Arbeit. - Gegen Abend  
klaffte Hr. Fries zusammen  
und musste in unsere  
Wohnung verbracht werden. -

12 VENERDÌ

s. Chiara v.

Viel Arbeit, da Hr. Fries fehlt.

Küchen feuersteig. -

## AGOSTO

13 SABATO

s. Ippolito m.

Hr. Fries bei uns. -

Hr. Vormittag auf Bank  
und Post. -

Nachm. Ernst Kellersinger und  
Karl Stadler bei uns zum  
Tee.

Holte abends Hr. Fries bei  
Salino ab.

14 DOMENICA

✠ s. Alfredo

Hr. Fries noch nicht arbeits-  
fähig. - Köpfer u. id. allein.  
Viel Arbeit.

AGOSTO

15 LUNEDI

✠ Assunz. di M. V.

M. Fries wieder an der Arbeit, musste aber wieder heim zu mir.

Viel Arbeit. -

16 MARTEDI

s. Rocco conf.

AGOSTO

17 MERCOLEDI

s. Emilia v.

Viel Arbeit. - Stets stärker werdende Propaganda. -

18 GIOVEDI

s. Elena imper.

Viel anstrengende Arbeit. Zwischenfälle.

AGOSTO

19 VENERDI

s. Giacinto sac.

Vorm. auf Banken. - Dann viel Arbeit. 146 Besucher. Ganz grosse Anstrengung.

20 SABATO

s. Bernardo ab.

Englisch Lernen, Briefschreiben. Ausfüllung der Juden-Formulare. - Gewitterschneile, dann Regen.

AGOSTO

21 DOMENICA

✠ s. Privato

22 LUNEDI

s. Timoteo v.

AGOSTO

23 MARTEDI

s. Filippo B.

24 MERCOLEDI

s. Bartolomeo

AGOSTO

25 GIOVEDI

s. Lodovico re

26 VENERDI

s. Alessandro m.

*gehakte Arbeit.*

## AGOSTO

27 SABATO

s. Genesio m.

In der Stadt.  
Nachm. Briefschreiben.

Abends Hr. Fries und L. Curzadi  
im Essen bei uns; angeregte Unter-  
haltung. -

28 DOMENICA

✠ s. Agostino

Nachm. Arbeit im Comité.  
Aufgehende Szenen.

Abends Frau bei uns.

## AGOSTO

29 LUNEDI

s. Sabina m.

Sehr viel Arbeit.

Abendessen bei Weissroch

30 MARTEDI

s. Rosa da Lima

Vorm. Besuch von ~~Ritter~~ Stella im  
Büro. -

Viel Arbeit. - Neue Leitungsartikel.  
Abendessen mit Hr. Fries und  
Höfler bei Weissroch.

## AGOSTO

31 MERCOLEDI

s. Abbondio

Mein Geburtstag. Viel Post. -

Al. Fieser im Kennedig. Viel Arbeit.

NOTE

## SETTEMBRE

1 GIOVEDI

s. Egidio ab.

Viel Arbeit. Am Nachmittag Nachrichten, dass alle seit 1919 eingewanderten ausländischen Juden Italien verlassen müssen. - -

2 VENERDI

s. Mansueto v.

Viel Arbeit. - Abendsessen mit Al. Fieser. -

Bedrückt, aber nicht verweifelte Stimmung. Gibt es noch Hoffnungen?

## SETTEMBRE

3 SABATO

s. Clelia v.

Besorgungen in Stadt. Dann noch  
im Büro.  
Nachm. Briefschreiben. - Dann Lotte -  
bei uns.

Abends Jete und ich bei Dr. Kissel-  
berg's.

4 DOMENICA

✠ s. Rosalia v.

Vorm. Fahrt nach Zürich. Trömende  
Regen. -  
Absteigen Pension Comi. -  
Kurzes Abendessen in der Stadt.  
Dann bei Cönnenfelds. -

## SETTEMBRE

5 LUNEDI

s. Lorenzo Giust.

Vorm. Schre. B. und Corneli's Mi-  
scheler-Strasse.

Littogernu bei Cönnenfelds. Spasen-  
gang mit Evi. Dann längere  
berühfliche Besprechung mit Cönnen-  
feld - Abends Keruen und  
Briefschreiben. -

6 MARTEDI

s. Umberto

Vormittag Bankverein. - Littogernu  
bei St. Jörg.

Nachm. Runn bei Cönnenfelds. abends  
am Essen bei Familie Dr. Janku



## SETTEMBRE

7 MERCOLEDI

s. Regina v.

Vorn. Briefschreiben u. Englischlernen.  
Mittags Gang durch die Stadt.  
Nachm. Zusammenreffen mit  
Dr. Janko beim Herrn B. - Nachm.  
bei Dr. Löwenfelds. Er begleitete  
mich dann noch ein Stück Wegs.  
Abendessen bei Hr. Jörg (Eos). -

8 GIOVEDI

Natività di M. V.

Vorn. Ausreise von Zürich, Fahrt bei  
schönem Wetter über Zug - Ackerolden  
Brunnen - Göttschen. Süd. des  
Gotthard Regen u. Nebel. Fahrt über  
Airolo - Lugano - Chiasso nach  
Milano. -

Erbs nach Hause und ging  
dann ins Büro zur Arbeit.

## SETTEMBRE

9 VENERDI

s. Gioachino

Viel Arbeit. Viel Sorgen.

10 SABATO

s. Nicola da T.

Vorn. Besorgungen Bank, Post  
usw. Dann bei Dr. Hirsberg.

Nachm. Arbeit zu Hause.

Abends Kette bei uns.

SETTEMBRE

11 DOMENICA

✠ s. Proto

*Arbeit im Büro.*

12 LUNEDI

Ss. Nome di M.

*Prisada abwesend.*

SETTEMBRE

13 MARTEDI

s. Maurilio v.

14 MERCOLEDI

Esalt. s. Croce

## SETTEMBRE

15 GIOVEDÌ

s. Nicomede m.

Geheime Arbeit. Anwesenheit  
von Russada.

16 VENERDÌ

s. Eufemia v.

Viel Arbeit  
Mittagessen von ABC mit Fil. Trics  
und ihres Schwager. Alle Trafen  
Colto Koethen.

## SETTEMBRE

17 SABATO

s. Satiro conf.

Vormittag Fahrt von Bologna über  
Parma - Bologna - Firenze - nach  
Roma. Kurze in der Stadt am Abend  
Via Nazionale Trajanoforum, Palazzo  
Venecia. - Fortsetzung der Fahrt  
nach Napoli. Anwesenheit gegen  
Mitternacht. Erst nach langer  
Suchen Unterkunft. -

18 DOMENICA

✠ s. Eustorgio

Vormittag <sup>Napoli</sup> Gang zum Hafen; Blick auf  
Vesuv; Nuova Stazione Marittima;  
Castello S. Piovanino. Castello del Uovo. -

Museum. San Marco (da S. Eustorgio).  
Agnarino. - Padernone. Via  
Roma. Moderne Banken usw. -

Gerätliches Werk

## SETTEMBRE

19 LUNEDI

s. Gennaro v.

Vorm. Besuchs im General-Konsulat der  
USA, Via Cerna f. Besprechung mit  
Vizekonsul Thomasson. Sehr ent-  
mutigende Auskünfte. -

Nachm. Fahrt nach Pompeii; Besichtigung  
eines Teils der Ausgrabungen. -

20 MARTEDI

s. Eustachio m.

Früh Fahrt von Napoli nach Roma,  
eine Stunde Aufenthalt. Via Nazionale,  
Trajanusforum, Forum, Via dell'Impero,  
Konstantinians-Basilika, Colosseum,  
Titusbogen. - Weiterfahrt von Roma über  
Orvieto - Florenz - Bologna - Milano.  
Ankunft Witternacht.

## SETTEMBRE

21 MERCOLEDI

s. Matteo ap.

Büro. - Viel Arbeit. - Fil.  
Fries in Urlaub.

22 GIOVEDI

s. Maurizio m.

## SETTEMBRE

23 VENERDI

s. Lino I papa

24 SABATO

s. Tecla verg.

Leit Lotte Noether, die bei uns  
wohnt, auf dem Konsulat von  
Cuba.

Schwere Spannung in Europa.

## SETTEMBRE

25 DOMENICA

✠ s. Aurelia

Uffnung Besuche des St. Anton von Lottes  
Vater. Ich in der

Lotte bei uns. - Nach. viel Arbeit  
im Komitee. Oren Koch ha  
Khanah. Kam in spät aus  
Synagoge.

26 LUNEDI

s. Cipriano m.

Karpen beim Konsulat von Cuba und  
auf der Hauptstadt (Mile) (Zehndt).

Lotte bei uns. - Nachm. Briefe  
geschrieben. Vorm. Kam ihr Vater  
und blieb tagsüber bei uns. - Ich  
vom. Synagoge (Koch ha Khanah).  
Nachm. auf der Bank. Besorgungen  
in der Stadt. Sam. Briefschreiben.  
Abends Radiohören. - Sam.  
Abreise von Lottes Vater.

## SETTEMBRE

27 MARTEDI

s. Adolfo m.

Vorm. beim Konsulat von Cuba. -  
Hauptpost. - Viele Bekannte. -  
Nachm. Briefschreiben usw. -

28 MERCOLEDI

s. Venceslao

Vorm. im Büro. grosse Spannung. In  
N. hier zurück. Mittagessen in der  
Stadt - dann noch auf dem Cubanischen  
Konsulat. - Fahrt nach Hause. -  
Am späten Nachmittag (mit Frau an der  
Bahn) Abfahrt nach Chiasso. Umsteigen  
Weiterfahrt nach Lugano, Umsteigen.  
Weiterfahrt über Rivello - Sionenon nach  
Arla - Soldano. Umsteigen. Weiterfahrt  
nach Zürich. -

## SETTEMBRE

29 GIOVEDI

s. Michele arc.

Früh gegen 6<sup>h</sup> Ankunft in Zürich.  
Pension Anna. Sehr müde  
nach der Nachtfahrt ohne  
Schlaf. Nachm. in der Stadt.  
Mendessen bei Zeymanns. -

grosse Spannung: Konferenz der  
4 Staatsräte in Zürich.

30 VENERDI

s. Girolamo card.

Vorm. in der Stadt und auf  
der Bank, hebräisches Wetter. -

Nachm. bei Familie Di Janko um  
Tee; alle vollständig versammelt. -

Mendessen in der Stadt.

## OTTOBRE

1 SABATO

s. Remigio v.

Früh Abreise früher.  
Ich noch beim Schw. Bv. -  
Regenwetter. Nachm. in der  
Pension. Abends bei H. Jörg.

2 DOMEN.

✠ ss. Angeli Cust.

Vorm. Abreise von Zürich. Fahrt  
mit Dr. Bey über Nöthli-Soldau -  
Göschenen - Airolo - Lugano nach  
Milano schönes Wetter.

Dann sofort ins Büro.

## OTTOBRE

3 LUNEDI

s. Candido m.

Viel Arbeit.

4 MARTEDI

s. Francesco d'A.

Mittagsessen in der Stadt.  
Nachm. schlafen.

Col. H. dre.

Abends Synagoge.

OTTOBRE

5 MERCOLEDI

s. Placido m.

zum Kiffen. Tagüber Gymnase.

Abends im Majestic Hotel Drama  
bei Dr. Kutscherauf.

Sehr müde, Kopfschmerzen.

6 GIOVEDI

s. Brunone ab.

Viel Arbeit. -

Dr. Kutscherauf im Büro.

OTTOBRE

7 VENERDI

Ss. Rosario

Bekanntwerden der neuen  
Id. Gesetz. -

Viel Arbeit. Mittagessen mit  
Luisada. Dr. Kutscherauf und Giffen  
bei Giannino. -

Viel Arbeit. Stetige Kopfschmerzen.

8 SABATO

s. Pelagia m.



OTTOBRE

9 DOMENICA

✠ s. Donnino

Besonders viel Arbeit. -

10 LUNEDI

s. Casimiro re

Feiertag. -  
Vorm. in der Stadt.  
Viel private Schreibereien.  
Englisch Lernen usw.

Abends Dr. Hartungs bei  
uns.

OTTOBRE

11 MARTEDI

s. Firmino v.

Feiertag. - Mittags bei Fr. Hirschberg.  
Dann zu Besorgungen in der  
Stadt. -

Abends Schulhofes und Pl. d.  
Stern bei uns.

12 MERCOL.

Solennità Civile

OTTOBRE

13 GIOVEDI

s. Edoardo re

14 VENERDI

s. Calisto papa

OTTOBRE

15 SABATO

s. Teresa v.

Besorgungen in der Stadt (Banca  
d'Alia usw.) - Nachm. Brief-  
schreiben u. Lernen.

Abends Hl. Fries bei uns.

16 DOMENICA

✠ s. Gallo

Ausserordentlich viel Arbeit.

## OTTOBRE

17 LUNEDI

s. Edvige reg.

Feiertag. - Briefschreiben,  
Englisch lernen. -

Abends nach Tisch Dr. Nothke  
und Herr Fenchtrange (aus Tel  
Avie, Sohn von Siegfried Fenchtrange)  
bei uns.

18 MARTEDI

s. Luca evang.

Vorm. auf der Hauptpost. Zum  
Mitkassieren Herr Fenchtrange  
bei uns. Nachm. Banca d'Italia.  
Dann Sonn. mit Palazzo del  
Toro.

## OTTOBRE

19 MERCOLEDI

s. Pietro d'Al.

20 GIOVEDI

s. Irene v.

OTTOBRE

21 VENERDI

s. Orsola m.

Viel Arbeit.

Abends bei Sr. Sr. Stern und Frau  
Walter, dort auch Frau Picciardi,  
die sang; Sr. Sr. Jaffe und Herr  
Benario. -

22 SABATO

s. Donato v.

Briefschreiben, Englisch lernen.

OTTOBRE

23 DOMENICA

✠ s. Severino

Viel Arbeit

24 LUNEDI

s. Raffaele arc.

OTTOBRE

25 MARTEDI s. Crispino m.

26 MERCOLEDI s. Evaristo

OTTOBRE

27 GIOVEDI s. Fiorenzo m.

*Ausserordentlich viel Arbeit bis  
spät nachts.*

*Ankunft von Tante Betty.*

28 VENERDI ✠ Marcia su Roma

*Heute,  
Tante Betty bei uns.*

OTTOBRE

29 SABATO

s. Ermelinda v.

Vorm. in einem Reisebüro. -  
Nachm. Lesen u. Schreiben  
und Unterhaltung mit Tante,  
Betty.  
Abends im Handfuss "7  
Pagliacci".

30 DOMENICA

✠ Cristo Re

Arbeit im Büro.

Mitteilung von Fr. Fies über ihre  
Verlobung mit Köpfer

OTTOBRE

31 LUNEDI

s. Quintino m.

Nel. Arbeit

NOTE

NOVEMBRE

1 MARTEDI

✠ Ognissanti

Abreise von Tante Betty

2 MERCOLEDI

Comm. Defunti

NOVEMBRE

3 GIOVEDI

s. Malachia v.

Sehr viel Arbeit. Stärkster  
Anspruch.

4 VENERDI

✠ Anniv. Vittoria

Nationalfeiertag. - Arbeit ohne  
Parteiverkehr. -

Gegen Abend Pünzgers Besprechung  
mit Hirschberg in dessen  
Wohnung.

NOVEMBRE

5 SABATO

s. Magno arciv.

*Whisky bei uns. -  
Korn Beuch beim Konsulat von Ungary.*

6 DOMENICA



s. Leonardo

NOVEMBRE

7 LUNEDI

s. Ernesto ab.

8 MARTEDI

s. Goffredo v.



NOVEMBRE

9 MERCOLEDI s. Aurelio v.

10 GIOVEDI s. Andrea Avell.

NOVEMBRE

11 VENERDI Solennità Civile

12 SABATO s. Diego franc.

*Machen. bei Casinadas um Tee.  
Dort auch Bl. Fries und Köpfer.  
Abends bei Frau Picciacci, dort  
später auch Bl. Fries Köpfer, Frau  
Stern, Dr. Zerk's Stern.*

NOVEMBRE

13 DOMENICA ✠ Avv. Ambr.

*Viel Arbeit.*

14 LUNEDI s. Veneranda v.

*Zurechbare Nachrichten aus D.*

*Fran Picciacci's Austritt aus dem Comité.*

NOVEMBRE

15 MARTEDI s. Leopoldo imp.

16 MERCOLEDI s. Edmondo

*Viel Arbeit. Lebhaftes Aufstreben.*

*Abends Comité-Liturgie (Comitato di Beneficenza).*

*Schwere Sorgen um Anselmo und Freunde in D.*

NOVEMBRE

17 GIOVEDI s. Gregorio T.

Gehetzte Arbeit. Heftige Kältesonnen.

Abends bei Frau Weismuth.

Nachricht, dass Walter in Kitz. Sachau.

18 VENERDI s. Oddone ab.

Viel Arbeit. Nachmittag bei der Bank. Sperre der Depots? -

NOVEMBRE

19 SABATO s. Elisabetta reg.

Vorn. Bank. Graf Rößler und  
Hl. Fries.

Nachm. Hofprediger u. Lercher.

Nachm. Ernst Klesinger bei  
uns, dann Hl. Peilmutter.

20 DOMENICA ✠ s. Benigno

Beim. Viel Arbeit.

Nachm. Versammlung bei  
Col. Mondelfi (Geldsammlung).

NOVEMBRE

25 VENERDI s. Caterina v. e m.

Viel Arbeit.  
Abends wieder grosse Kracht im  
Comité.

26 SABATO s. Delfina ved.

Vorn. Konvulat von Cuba. -  
Nachm. Luisada, Cöfler u. ich zum  
Hotel Principe e Savata bei  
Heren Charles Gray. Dann mit  
Luisada, Cöfler und Pl. Ties  
Gang durch die Tiera.

NOVEMBRE

27 DOMENICA ✠ Avv. Rom.

Viel Arbeit. Mr. Gray im  
Comité

28 LUNEDI s. Sostene m.

Abtagessen mit Mr. Gray,  
Pl. Ties und Köfler bei  
Giannino. - "Verlobungessen"  
Dann Mr Gray im Comité.

## NOVEMBRE

29 MARTEDI

ss. Francescani

30 MERCOLEDI

s. Andrea ap.

Abendessen mit Fr. Fries.

## DICEMBRE

1 GIOVEDI

s. Evasio v.

Laenge Beratungen mit Crusada, Fr. Fries und Löffler, ob Uruguay-Visum für Fr. Fries noch zu beschaffen.

Abends Abreise Löfflers nach Rom.

Grosse Sorgen um daheim.

2 VENERDI

s. Bibiana v.

Löffler in Rom. Reisevorbereitungen für Fr. Fries. Unsicherheit, ob Uruguay-Visum noch zu beschaffen. (Arbeits)tag mit Fr. Fries auf der Bank.  
Abends Besprechung mit allen Mitarbeitern. -

Darnach noch Übernahme der Akten von Fr. Fries. Abends Abreise von Fr. Fries nach Rom. -

Arbeits)tag. Ankunft von Frau Sch...  
Traf sie spät abends bei uns zu Hans.

## DICEMBRE

3 SABATO

s. Francesco Sav.

Dr. Fries in Rom. -

Gegen Mittag kam Frau Schimmeltz zu uns zum Essen. Nachm. mit ihr in der Stadt. Kurze Zeit auf dem Comité. • Abendessen mit Frau Sch. zu Hause.

4 DOMENICA

✠ s. Barbara v.

Viel Arbeit. Höpfer und Dr. Fries zuhause. Mittagessen mit beiden. Abends noch mit beiden zusammen.

Frau Schimmeltz abends noch bei uns.

## DICEMBRE

5 LUNEDI

s. Dalmazio v.

Vorm. Schweizer Konsulat (Gesuch um Transitaufenthalt).

Dann an der Bahn. Abschied von Dr. Beate Fries und Höpfer, die zur Ausreise nach Montevideo abreißen (nach Genoa); an der Bahn auch Crusada u. Cantoni. Alle sehr bewegt. - Mittagessen mit Frau Schimmeltz viel Arbeit. - Abends Besuch von Dr. Fries aus Genova. - Abends Frau Schimmeltz

6 MARTEDI bei uns s. Nicola v.

Viel Arbeit, bei der die beiden besten Mitarbeiter fehlen.

Mittagessen mit Frau Schimmeltz, die auch abends bei uns war; ich kam aber so spät, dass ich sie ab nicht mehr antraf.

## DICEMBRE

7 MERCOLEDI

s. Ambrogio

Mittagessen mit Frau Schimmelwitz;  
auch abends Frau Sch. bei uns.

Viel Arbeit.

8 GIOVEDI

✠ Immac. Conc.

Viel Arbeit.

Mittagessen mit Frau Schimmelwitz,  
die auch abends bei uns war

Nachrichten von St. Fries u. Riffes  
aus Marseille.

## DICEMBRE

9 VENERDI

s. Siro vesc.

Mutter's Geburtstag - in welchen Sorgen!

Fuhr mit Dr. Hirschberg in die Stadt,  
kurze Verabschiedung von Frau  
Schimmelwitz, die heimreist. -

Gehobete Arbeit.

10 SABATO

s. Melchiade p.

Viel Arbeit im Haus.

DICEMBRE

23 VENERDI

s. Vittoria v

24 SABATO

s. Adele abbad.

DICEMBRE

25 DOMENICA

✠ Nat. di N. S.

*Arbeit im Comité.*

26 LUNEDI

s. Stefano prot.

*Arbeit im Comité.*



## DICEMBRE

27 MARTEDI

s. Giovanni ev.

28 MERCOLEDI

ss. Innocenti

## DICEMBRE

29 GIOVEDI

s. Davide re

30 VENERDI

s. Eugenio v.

Viel Arbeit, Mittagessen mit  
H. Zucker und H. Friedländer.

Offizielle Beendigung meiner  
Arbeit im Comité. -

## DICEMBRE

31 SABATO

s. Silvestro p.

*Viel Korrespondenz.*

*Ende eines an bitteren Ereignissen  
überreichen Jahres ...*

NOTE

## GENNAIO 1939

1 Domenica ✠ Circoncis.

2 Lunedì Ss. N. di Gesù

3 Martedì s. Genoveffa

4 Mercoledì s. Tito v.

# GENNAIO 1939

21 Sabato s. Agnese v.

22 Domen. ✠ s. Gauden.

23 Lunedì Spos. di M. V.

24 Martedì s. Babila v.

# 1939

## GENNAIO 1939

1	D	Circoncis.
2	L	Ss. N. Gesù
3	M	s. Ganof.
4	M	s. Tito v. Ⓞ
5	G	s. Amelia
6	V	Epifania
7	S	s. Luciano
8	D	ss. 40 Mart.
9	L	s. Giuliano
10	M	s. Aldo er.
11	M	s. Iginio p.
12	G	s. Modes. €
13	V	b. Veronica
14	S	s. Ilario v.
15	D	s. Mauro
16	L	s. Marcello
17	M	s. Antonio
18	M	s. Prisca v.
19	G	s. Bassano
20	V	s. Sebast.
21	S	s. Agnese ●
22	D	s. Gauden.
23	L	Spos. M. V.
24	M	s. Babila v
25	M	s. Vitaliano
26	G	s. Paola m.
27	V	s. Elvira Ⓞ
28	S	s. Cirillo
29	D	s. Aquilino
30	L	s. Savine
31	M	s. G. Bosco

## FEBBRAIO

1	M	s. Ignazio
2	O	Purif. M.V.
3	V	s. Biagio Ⓞ
4	S	s. Gilberto
5	D	Settuages.
6	L	s. Armand.
7	M	s. Romual.
8	M	s. Onorato
9	G	s. Apollon.
10	V	s. Guglielmo
11	S	M. d. L. Ⓞ Scienn. Civile
12	D	Sesseges. s. Eulalia
13	L	s. Fosca v.
14	M	s. Valentin.
15	M	s. Faustin.
16	G	s. Giuliana
17	V	s. Donato
18	S	s. Simeone
19	D	Quinqu. ● s. Corredo
20	L	s. Zanobio
21	M	s. Eleonora
22	M	Le Ceneri
23	G	s. Romana
24	V	s. Mattia
25	S	s. Costan. Ⓞ
26	D	l. di Quar.
27	L	s. Onor. Ⓞ
28	M	s. Macario

## MARZO

1	M	s. Albino v.
2	G	s. Simplic.
3	V	s. Cunsig.
4	S	s. Lucio Ⓞ
5	D	s. Focaag.
6	L	s. Marziano
7	M	s. Tomaso
8	M	s. Gerardo
9	G	s. Fran. R.
10	V	s. Provino
11	S	s. Eraclio
12	D	s. Gregor. €
13	L	s. Arrigo
14	M	s. Matilde
15	M	s. Cesario
16	G	s. Ciriaco
17	V	s. Patrizio
18	S	s. Gabriele
19	D	s. Giusepp.
20	L	s. Claudia
21	M	s. Bened. ●
22	M	s. Leamon
23	G	Sol. Civile
24	V	s. Timoteo
25	S	Ann. M. V.
26	D	s. Emanuel
27	L	s. August. Ⓞ
28	M	s. Sisto p.
29	M	s. Secondo
30	G	h. Amed.
31	V	s. Beniam.

## ANNOTAZIONI

Banca di Roma C.C. 3.713  
 Libr. Pop. 8620  
 58765  
 67320  
 2492

\*\*

SI  
AG A  
AL A  
AN A  
AO A  
AQ A  
AR A  
AP A  
AT A  
AV A  
BA B  
BL B  
BN B  
BG B  
BO B  
BZ B  
BS B  
BR B  
CA C  
CL C  
CB C  
CT C  
CZ C  
CH C  
CO C  
CS C  
CR C  
CN C  
EN I  
FE F  
FI F  
FM F  
FG F  
FO F  
FR F

Wohnung V. Riccardo Arno, 9,

290-110.

Dr. Max Hirschberg

Hilf. P. Strambio 3, 291-803

Amle. V. Lanzeris 11, 82-336

Comunita. Loro. Staba 6, 83-517

Comitato, V. Lepi. Comodi 3, 17-672

Ch. Chiper V. Saperca 50, 286-596

Dr. Ida Meyer V. Foppa 6, 44-228

S. B. Stern, V. Aselli 22, 292-413

Luise Noether, V. Lenosi 7, 264-430

Raj. Zaleski, V. Via. di Molino 24,  
75-797

Luisada K., Via. Longobardi 31,  
285-294

Piacini Margherita,  
Via Piacini 72  
id. 291-330

X<sup>100</sup>  
14  
14<sup>2</sup>

---

1939

---

Hans D. Froehlich

111-10, 76<sup>th</sup> Road,  
Forest Hills, L.I.,  
New York, N.Y.

Phone: Boulevard 8  
3158 - J

1939

AGENDA



1939



1939

M Dr. Hans Fröhlich

Adresse ~~Milano, Via Riva, Arno, 9~~

111-10, 76 Road,

Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

Téléphone ~~290-770~~

Boulevard 8 - 3758-J

Notes

Pass No. A2693.

Verinsbank 58765

(2492 u. 67320)

Banco di Roma 3.713

8670.

JANVIER

1939

DIMANCHE 1

Komm. zu Hause. Korrespondenz in  
der Auswanderungsfrage. -

Nachm. im Büro, obwohl  
offiziell angeschlossen. -

LUNDI 2

Nachm. im Büro.  
Besprechungen mit einem  
Beauftragten des Joint.

MARDI 3

Ganztägig im Büro (Cuisada  
abwesend).

1939

JANVIER

4 MERCREDI

Ganztäglich im Büro, Kreisakto  
abwesend. Viel Arbeit.  
Günstigere Nachrichten aus  
Napoli.

5 JEUDI

Machn. Comité

6 VENDREDI

Machn. Comité.

JANVIER

1939

SAMEDI 7

Eingang der Vorladung aus  
Napoli (für den 8. 9.). - Komm.  
Lunapio usw. -  
Machn. Briefschreiben.  
Wanda Ks. Kirschberg be. usw.

DIMANCHE 8

Machn. Büro.

LUNDI 9

Machn. Büro.



1939

JANVIER

10 MARDI

ganztägig im Büro. Curiosa da  
im Kap. Rom.

11 MERCREDI

ganztägig im Büro  
kein geld. Aufregende  
Sachen.

12 JEUDI

ganztägig im Büro.  
Abendessen mit Frau  
Piaciaci.

JANVIER

1939

VENDREDI 13

ganztägig im Büro. Curiosa  
zurück. Lange Besprechung  
mit Dr. Hirschberg.

SAMEDI 14

Vorm. Briefschreiben.  
Nachm. Schneider Huber  
und Zahnarzt Dr. Fiedermann.

DIMANCHE 15

Vorm. Briefschreiben.  
Nachm. Büro.

1939

JANVIER

16 LUNDI

Garten Tag im Büro.  
Luisada im Büro.

17 MARDI

Garten Tag im Büro.  
Luisada im Büro.

18 MERCREDI

Komm. zu Hause. Akten ordnen

JANVIER

1939

JEUDI 19

Komm. Schneider  
(Herber) und Lalmart (Dr. Peder-  
mann).  
Komm. Comité.

VENDREDI 20

Tagesbes. Comité.

SAMEDI 21

Tagesbes. Lohr Noether bei uns.  
Komm. Municipio (Certificato  
di buona condotta).

1939

JANVIER

22 DIMANCHE

Vorm. u. mittag Cote Noelle bei uns;  
nachm. reiste sie ab. -  
Viel nachm. im Comité

23 LUNDI

24 MARDI

JANVIER

1939

MERCREDI 25

JEUDI 26

VENDREDI 27

Viel Arbeit im Comité

1939

JANVIER

28 SAMEDI

Vorm. Comité, Banca d'Alia  
usu. -

Nachm. Hl. Bati Perlmutter, die  
nach Pal. geht, um Abschiedsbesuch  
bei uns. -

29 DIMANCHE

Etwas grippekrank.  
Nachm. Comité. -

30 LUNDI

Nachm. bei Spediteur Gondrand  
Hilf im Comité habe oben  
Grippe u. Fieber. -

JANVIER

1939

MARDI 31

Vorm. beim Schneider und beim  
Zahnarzt. -

Nachm. Comité. Ich übergebe die  
Geschäfte an Anisada u. a. Mitarbeiter,  
schenke meine Kamelienpflanzen  
dem Comité. -

FÉVRIER

MERCREDI 1

Vormittag beim Zahn-  
arzt. - Nachm. Ehegatten Kitten-  
back bei uns. - Nachm. Briefschreiben  
zu Haus. -

JEUDI 2

Vorm. beim Schneider.  
Dann mitgegessen Hl. Zucker bei  
uns, der ich dann Briefe diktierte.  
Fuhr dann mit ihr in die Stadt.  
Abends Packen für die Reise  
nach Napoli. -

1939

FÉVRIER

3 VENDREDI Früh Fahrt mit Rapido nach Bologna, wo Carlo Vachter im den Zug steigt, über Firenze nach Roma; Weiterfahrt über Formia nach Napoli. Pensione Ullmann. - Abends noch Spaziergang am Meer. Kellern und

4 SAMEDI Vorm. in der Stadt. Statione Maripina usw. - ~~Konsulat~~ <sup>1939</sup> Nachm. mit Nachtseilbahn auf dem Posilippo. Blick auf Kapitol u. Forum. - "Luce"!

5 DIMANCHE

Herabliches Wetter. Trotzdem zur Schirmung der Augen meist an Glasse. - Nachm. Straße nach Posilippo

FÉVRIER

1939

Vorm. beim USA.-Gen.-Konsulat LUNDI 6  
bes. Bewerbung u. Prüfung, ärztl. Untersuchung. - gesund aufgenommen.  
Vismu erst im März. - Löffchen steht bei uns. - Nachm. nochmals im Konsulat. Dummel durch Stadt. Abends Zusammenreffen mit ~~Sten~~

Früh Fahrt von Napoli nach Roma. St. Maria Maggiore. Colosseum, Forum, Piazza Venezia, Corso Umberto, Fontana Trevi, Pantheon, Piazza Navona, Span. Stappa, Parko del Pignone, Monte Mario. Abends Vignone (S. Annunziata)

Vorm. Petersplatz - Petruische MERCREDI 8  
Durchherumfahrt Vatik. Gärten. - Nachm. Engelsburg - Corso Vitt. Emanuele - Capitolplatz - Jesuskirche - Amiri - Pal. Via Nazionale. - Abends im café Francis. Film ("Prigione senza sbarre" - Bucha. 10)

1939

FÉVRIER

9 JEUDI Vorm. Lateranens. Basilika - St. Giovanni in Fonte - Scala Santa. -  
im Fuss am Kolosseum - St. Pietro in  
Vincoli (Moses v. Michelangelo); Forum  
Romanum. - Nachm. Droschkenfahrt zum  
Gianicolo. S. Pietro in Montorio. Aqua  
Paola, Passegiata del Gianicolo, St.  
Petrusplatz. -

10 VENDREDI Früh Fahrt mit Colpo  
nach Fiesse. Am Bahnhof  
Dr. Hans Kerpfelder. - Maria Noalla,  
Dona, L'isola Loggia dei Lanzini, Ponte  
Vecchio. - Mitgenommen mit Kerpfelder in  
deren Pension. - San Placido Michel-  
angelo, St. Croce, S. Bruno, Battistero

11 SAMEDI } Weiterfahrt über Bologna,  
wo Robt aussieht, nach  
Lilano. Ankunft gegen Mitternacht

Vorm. in Besorgungen in der  
Stadt. - Nachm. im Comité. -

FÉVRIER

1939

DIMANCHE 12

Vorm. Briefschreiben, usw. -  
Nachm. u. Abend Comité  
Crisada u. die anderen.

LUNDI 13

Nachm. 10. abend Comité.

MARDI 14

Vorm. beim Filmseher,  
Nachm. u. abend Comité

1939

FÉVRIER

**15 MERCREDI** Vorm. Besorgungen,  
dann Comité, dann ~~Frühstück~~  
Municipio. -  
Nachm. Comité

**16 JEUDI**

Vorm. Sped. Jondrand,  
American Express usw. Mittagessen  
mit R. Bucher u. Herrn u. Frau  
Barndt. - Nachm. Municipio (Ab-  
meldung), dann Comité. - Abends  
mit Grotz u. Frau Weissloch.

**17 VENDREDI** Vorm. Municipio,  
Banco di Roma, Jondrand. -  
Nachm. u. abend Comité. -

FÉVRIER

1939

**SAMEDI 18**  
Vorm. in der Stadt. -  
Nachm. Durchreise von Dr. Stamm  
Kessfelder und Frau Kessler (el-  
terns an der Bahn. -  
dann Briefschreiben usw. - Abends  
im Restaurant "Pagliacci" aus der Skala

**DIMANCHE 19**

Vorm. Briefschreiben usw. -  
Nachm. u. abend Comité.  
Längere Besprechung mit Luisada.

**LUNDI 20**

Vorm. Besorgungen. -  
Nachm. Comité. - Abends  
Cottchen (auf der Durchreise nach  
Zürich) bei uns, bezahlte sie  
dann in ihr Hotel

1939

FÉVRIER

**21 MARDI** Vorm. beim Schneiden  
Mitgeessen bei uns mit  
Cottelen. - Nachm. Comité, vor-  
her Entstauben eines grossen Teil  
meiner Bücher. - Abends Cottelen  
bei uns, begleitet sie ins Hotel

**22 MERCREDI** Früh an der Bahn,  
um Cottelen umzug zu be-  
gleiten. Dann beim Spediteur,  
der Banca d'Italia, und im  
Comité. - Nachm. Entstauben des  
Restes der Bücher. - Dann bis  
spät abends Comité. -

**23 JEUDI** Beginn des Packens.

FÉVRIER

1939

VENDREDI 24

Tagüber Besorgungen,  
Abends Comité

SAMEDI 25

Abschließen des Packens.  
Besorgungen von Schneiden  
Abends Anruf Tondus.

DIMANCHE 26

Nicht Sonntags kespachen der Bücher.  
Kofferpacken. - Nachm. u. Abends  
im Comité. Sprach Anisade, der  
nach Paris u. Roudan fährt. -



1939

FÉVRIER

27 LUNDI Verpacken eines Teils  
unserer Habe in einen Kist; viel  
Arbeit, sehr viel Glühwürmchen.  
Folienunterbringung. - Abends liberale  
Debatte im Hotel Titanus (Loreto  
Piazza Loreto)

28 MARDI Vorm. Schiffahrtsgesellschaft  
"Italia", Hauptpost (Weg-  
schichten der Pässe), Banca d'Italia. -  
Nachm. Banca di Roma, Spedizioni  
etc. - Abends Comité.

NOTES

MARS

1939

MERCREDI 1  
Vorm. Azienda Elettrica, Judenange-  
meldungsbüro, Soc. Edison. - Castello  
Sforza. - Nachm. Schiffahrtsgesell-  
schaft Italia; gemeinsame Besprechung  
darauf Sped. Judenange. - Abends Comité.

Judenanmeldung. JEUDI 2  
Vorm. Banca di Roma usw.  
Nachm. Schiffahrtsgesellschaft  
Italia, Banca d'Italia. Gemeins.  
schriftl. Arbeiten. - Abends Comité.

VENDREDI 3  
Vorm. Banca d'Italia u. Comité. -  
Nachm. Kleine Besorgungen; dann  
in den Giardini Pubblici (200);  
Judenanmeldestelle. Abends  
Comité.

1939

MARS

4 SAMEDI Großer Samstag. - Warten auf Pässe u. Visa. - Banco di Roma, Comité. - Mittagessen ABC-Restaurant, Nachm. Einsetzen des Pässe, Visa u. Dokumente, Briefschreiben. - Abends bei Frau Weissbach.

5 DIMANCHE Vorm. Briefschreiben. Nachm. vergebliches Warten auf Frau Ruisada. Besucht bei Frau Weissbach und Comité. Dann Comité (Ray. Carbone) bis spät abends.

6 LUNDI Vorm. Schiffsahrtgesellschaft Banco di Roma, Mittagessen mit Frau Ruisada im ABC. Dann Desorganisations. Am späten Nachmittag noch im Comité; Abschied von allen Mitarbeitern. Abends mit 17. 11. 39

MARS

1939

7 MARDI 8'20 Abreise von Milano. Bei nebligem Wetter Fahrt nach Genova, mit Harbury. Hotel Piella. - Nachm. Fahrt durch die Stadt hinwieder - regnerische Nacht.

Vorm. mit Gepäck zur MERCREDI 8 Stazione Marittima. Spinnweb- und ungarisch. Pass, Steuern- und Zollformalitäten. Einschiffung auf dem Corinto di Savoia. Kab. 376 (Tintenblau). Abfahrt von Genova bei Abgang der Sonne. Fahrt bis Cannes. Ein- und Ausbruch

von der starken Gegenwind auf dem Mittelmeer. JEUDI 9 Schöneres Wetter. Viel auf See. Briefschreiben. - Nachts 10<sup>00</sup> Gibraltar; Lichter, Wondschimmer, Dampfer "Rex" im- und Ausbruch Weiterfahrt auf dem Atlantik hinan

1939

MARS

10 VENDREDI Auf dem Atlantik. Klei-  
sonniges Wetter, leichter Seegang  
Viel auf Deck. -  
Abends Kino, zwischen  
Swim Tanz.

11 SAMEDI Sonne und  
frischer Wind. Vorkaps  
Vorbeifahrt an der Azoren -  
Insel St. Miguel. - Nachm.  
Lesen und. - Abends Kino,  
Zwischen Swim Tanz.

12 DIMANCHE Bewölkt, graues  
windiges Wetter. Stärkeres  
Roller des Schiffes. -  
Briefschreiben u. Englisch lernen.

MARS

1939

Regnerische Nacht ziemlich LUNDI 13  
windig. - Heute grau, windig,  
regnerisch, kalt. - Englisch lernen.  
- Abends "Kontinental" -  
Wenig Appetit. ging bald schlafen.  
Nachts schwerer Sturm.

Dünstet dämmernd MARDI 14  
Nacht. Tag über schwach, aber  
und heftige See. Blich lange  
liegen, aber mit Seehraute. Verletzte  
an Bord. - "Lante" wurde bei der  
und unzufrieden. Reparaturarbeiten  
für kleinere Frachttaucher. -

Warte früh 9' war MERCREDI 15  
Ankunft im New York vorzeichen.  
Gegen 6' früh ging Lante wieder  
auf den alten Kurs. Blich lange  
liegen. Am Spätmittag auf  
H. Dock. Anheizer See. -

1939

MARS

**16 JEUDI** Ambrosius See, starke Fahrt, aber kalt u. dinstig. Gegen Abend aufblasen. Ambrose Farnschiff. Antoni von Borch bei Dunkelheit. Probatsstatue. Bilder der Wolkenbrecher. Prüfung des Papiers an Bord. Bandierung. Wick u. Lohr, Fri u. Kell, Blau u. Robert Hahn. Gepäckkontrolle. Zollinspektion. Kofel, Zimmer 25 West 96 Street.

**17 VENDREDI** Früh Besuch Friedrichs. Sonstags. Mittagessen bei Lohr. Dann mit Lohr u. Friedrichs in der Stadt. 42 Street, Times Square. 7th Avenue, Madison Square, Central Park. - Abends bei Snyder's zum Essen. Kurzer Spaziergang im Central Park.

**18 SAMEDI** Vorm. Auspartien, Vokalfizieren, Englisch lernen. - Jung Spaziergang 96th Street west. zum Hudson. Mittagessen mit Lohr u. Friedr. Nachmittags und ich bei Martha Cabant zum Tee. Columbus Avenue. - Abends mit Snyder in der Stadt. 42 Street, Times Square. Grand Central Station. Klavierspiel. Lesen u. Zeichnen.

MARS

1939

Vorm. Lesen u. Zeichnen. **DIMANCHE 19** Mittagessen bei Bickforth. - Nachm. Spaziergang mit Snyder, Fahrt über Hudson. Dann zum Hudson abwärts und zurück über die Washington Bridge.

Vorm. Immigration etc. **LUNDI 20** Parlament (Christophers Str.) Antrag auf First Papers. - Guaranty Trust Company. - Broadway. - Battery! - Nachm. Besuch von Libra Harts. Lange Spaziergang im Central Park. - Abends noch Besprechung mit Lohr u. Friedr.

Vorm. Lernen usw. **MARDI 21** Nach dem Mittagessen mit der Subway in der Stadt. Guaranty Trust Comp. - Trinity Church. - Wall Street. -rediten Gondstrand. - Battery Park. - Altem mit der Steward. Infoproduktion. Wanda Holt muss bei ab. Fahrt nach Arcene in Liewenfeld's. Dort auch Silberthaus.

1939

MARS

**22 MERCREDI** Vorm. Briefschreiben.  
Nachm. mit Lote im Fort Tryon Park;  
schöner Blick auf Hudson. - Dann  
im Museum "The Cloisters". - In  
Haus Briefschreiben usw. -

**23 JEUDI**

Vorm. Lernen u. Schreiben.  
Nachm. bei Silverthorn's;  
mit Lisa auf Wohnungssuche in  
Kew Gardens (Queens); dann im  
Abendessen bei Silverthorn's; dort auch  
auch Keli. -

**24 VENDREDI** Vorm. Besuch bei  
Herrn Dr. Auerbach in der Hias.

Dann Orientierungsgänge in der  
Stadt: Washington Square 17<sup>th</sup> Avenue,  
23<sup>rd</sup> Street usw. - Plötzlich warmes druffe  
Wetter. - Nachm. schließt. Arbeiten usw.

MARS

1939

Vorm. Briefschreiben und **SAMEDI 25**  
Lernen. Nach dem Mittagessen Woh-  
nungssuche. - Wieder Lernen. Abends  
in Snyder's; dort auch ein Ehepaar  
Keller u. dein Ehepaar Nassau. -

Vorm. Briefschreiben u. **DIMANCHE 26**

Lernen. - Nachm. mit  
Snyder's auf Wohnungssuche in  
Kew Gardens.  
Abends Lernen u. Briefschreiben.

Vorm. bei Hias. Dr. Auerbach **LUNDI 27**

und Asofsky. Ergebnislose Besprechung.  
Dann im Battery. - Fa. Sondromer  
und Guaranty Trust ~~Bank~~  
komp. - Dann Lesen und Brief-  
schreiben.

1939

MARS

**28 MARDI** Vorm. und nachm. Wohn-  
suche in der Riverside  
Drive-Gegend. - Abends bei  
Snyders, dort auch K. v.  
Wunderlich und Herr Steinfeld.

**29 MERCREDI**

Vorm. in der Stadt. Traf  
Hs. Amelbad (H. 45). Längere  
Besprechung beim Mittagessen. - Dann  
Fahrt nach Long Island und Heim.  
Lernen. Besuch von Friedrich.

**30 JEUDI**

Wohnungssuche Washington Heights  
Hies sehr schwer. -  
Abends bei Snyders.

MARS

1939

Wohnungssuche in **VENDREDI 31**  
Jackson Heights. Vergeblich. -  
starker Wind. Sehr müde. -  
Abends Loke und Friedrich  
bei uns.

**AVRIL**

**SAMEDI 1**

Lange Wohnungssuche in  
Forest Hills. kalter Wind.  
Endlich etwas Passendes in Billiger in  
der 76<sup>th</sup> Road gesehen. - Besuch bei  
Clarkman's und Löwenfelds in Kew Gardens.  
Einfahrt mit Sri - Abends bei  
Snyders im Essen. Auch Martha dort

**DIMANCHE 2**

Vorm. mit Lisa u. Hans  
in der Wohnung 76<sup>th</sup> Road, Forest Hills;  
dann am Frisb nach Kew Gardens.  
Lunch mit Lisa und Hans. - Dann Heim-  
fahrt. Besuch bei Snyders. - Abends  
Briefschreiben -

1939

AVRIL

3 LUNDI Vorm. in Brooklyn.  
Pier 33, Atlantic Basin. Koffer und  
Kisten angesehen. - Dann bei  
Gondrand. - Grand Central  
Station. - Abend - Koffer und  
Lichtzeug bei uns. Schrieb Kenyon  
Brief heim. -

4 MARDI Vorm. in der  
36 Road, Forest Hills,  
Nr. 711-10. Entschluss zu  
mieten. - Dann beim Spediteur  
Gondrand. - Aquarium, im Battery  
Park. - Schneidend kalter Wind.  
Abends bei Robert. - Tilla Held. -

5 MERCREDI Vorm. bei Cotte, die  
dann mit uns in die Stadt ging. -  
Pennsylvania Station und Macy's  
Warenhaus. - Dann im Municipal  
office. Bakery. Aquarium. -

AVRIL

1939

JEUDI 6

Heftiger Regen. Lernen und  
Briefschreiben. -

In Forest Hills in der VENDREDI 7  
neuen Wohnung, noch nichts  
gerichtet. - Dann bei Lisa in  
New Gardens. Mittagessen. - Dann  
bei Frau Arstein im Hotel Park  
Resident, Riverside Drive. - Abends  
Briefschreiben. -

Vorm. beim Spediteur SAMEDI 8  
Gondrand.  
Vorm. Lernen, Briefschreiben usw.  
Abends mit Kate, Ed und Leath.  
in der Stadt. Rich zeigt uns die  
Public Library 42nd Street. Times  
Square und Broadway, bis zur 50th  
Street. -

1939

AVRIL

**9 DIMANCHE** Karmitag in den  
**PAQUES** neuen Wohnung im  
 Forest Hills; dort die Maler noch  
 tätig. - Nachm. spaz. und ich bei  
 Frau Amstein, - um Ab. dessen  
 bei Gode und Erich - vorher noch  
 bei J. Krieger in Hotel Paris.

**10 LUNDI** Ausladen des Kists  
 und der Kisten, viel Glas  
 und Porzellan im Treppenraum.  
 Grosse Arbeit und Mühe. - Abends  
 Lotte und Erich noch bei uns.  
 Neue Wohnung: ~~40~~ 40-79 111-10  
 76th Road, Forest Hills, L.I.

**11 MARDI**

Einrichten der neuen Wohnung.  
 grosser Verkehr. Viel Arbeit.  
 Sehr müde. Übernachten noch  
 im möbl. Zimmer 96th Street.

AVRIL

1939

**MERCREDI 12**

Viel Arbeit mit Einrichten der  
 neuen Wohnung. - Sehr müde.  
 Trinken abends noch bei Schwester  
 Snyders. -

Umsiedelung von 96th **JEUDI 13**

West Street City nach Forest  
 Hills. Taxifahrt mit allen Koffern. -  
 Weniger gearbeitet viel Arbeit. -  
 Istags Lisa da. - Abends bereits  
 am alten Schreibtisch! -

**VENDREDI 14**

Tagsüber viel Arbeit  
 mit Einrichten. - Abends bei Lisa  
 und Hans zum Essen; ging dann  
 zu Löwenfelds Frau & Co., (vielleicht  
 Aeli); die Willinge kamen dann  
 noch mit herunter.



1939

AVRIL

**15 SAMEDI** Vorm. Einrichtungsarbeiten;

Bilder aufhängen usw. -  
Nachm. kamen Lisa und Hans  
Silberthau mit der kleinen Eva Stahl-  
tee bei uns. Dann gemeinsames  
Besorgungen. -

**16 DIMANCHE**

Vorm. Einrichtungsarbeit.  
Briefschreiben. - Nachm. kamen  
Fran Löwenfeld und Evi zur Besichtig-  
ung der Wohnung. Tee in unserer  
Küche. Wir begleiteten dann beide  
heim und blieben bei ihnen zum Abend-  
essen.

**17 LUNDI**

Besuchte gegen 11<sup>h</sup> Lohr und blieb  
bei ihr zum Lunch. Dann auf der  
Post (100 West 104<sup>th</sup> Street), sandte  
20 \$ an Ed. Fies. - Besorgungen  
am Broadway. - In Klausur Brief-  
schreiben und Lernen.

AVRIL

1939

**MARDI 18**

Arbeitsarbeiten in Wohnung  
und storeroom. - Briefschreiben. -  
Abends kam Reli unange-  
meldet zu uns zum Essen. -  
Begleitete sie heim. -

**MERCREDI 19**

Gegen Mittag Lohr bei  
uns. Lunch bei uns und  
dann Laundry. - Nachm. Besor-  
gungen, Briefschreiben, Lernen.

**JEUDI 20**

Vorm. in der Stadt. Nat. Co-ordi-  
nation Committee 16<sup>th</sup> W. Street. -  
L. Jafferson kann u. G. Archd. -  
Besuchte Feld in seinem  
Büro. - Abends Lernen.

1939

AVRIL

**21 VENDREDI** Vorm. Briefschreiben  
Nachm. Spaziergang nach Kew  
Gardens, Besuch bei Frau Dr.  
Lieschberg und Bill. - Nach  
Abends Lernen.

**22 SAMEDI**

Vorm. Lernen.

Nachm. holte uns bei  
einem Spaziergang mit ihrer  
Mutter ab. Forest Park. Heutiger  
Freitag. - Kinder S. Westhaus bei uns

**23 DIMANCHE**

Lernen u. Briefschreiben.  
Nachm. Spaziergang: Südpunkt  
des Geländes der World's Fair  
und Kew Gardens etc.

AVRIL

1939

**LUNDI 24**

Vorm. Fahrt zur 92<sup>nd</sup> Street. Besuch  
am Joint. - Schule 46<sup>th</sup> East Street  
(Dr. Mann). - Mittagessen dort und  
Harder. - Public Library 4<sup>th</sup>  
Street. - Abends Lernen -  
sehr schnell.

**MARDI 25**

**MERCREDI 26**

Freitag. -  
suchten sie am frühen Nach-  
mittag trainieren, aber nicht an.  
Regnerisches Wetter. - Lernen und  
Briefschreiben.

1939

AVRIL

27 JEUDI Vorm. in Nachm. Englisch-  
unterricht bei Miss Martin  
Kollmannstraße fast 46th Street. - Zwei-  
schüler angebotene Besprechung mit  
Herrn K. K. K. vom Joint. - in Nachm.  
mit H. K. K. - ab nach 46th Street  
- in Nachm. in Pennsylvania Station. -  
Abends bei K. K. K.

28 VENDREDI

Arbeiten im Haus. -  
Briefschreiben. -

29 SAMEDI

Vorm. Lernen u. Briefschreiben. -  
Nachm. holte mich Evi ab; trafen  
dann noch Keli. -  
Abends bei Lotte u. Evi, dort auch  
Martha Frau Dr. Fey, gute Abend.

AVRIL

1939

DIMANCHE 30

Lernen, Briefschreiben. -  
Nachm. Lisa und Hans bei uns.  
Abends Herr u. Frau  
G. Harburg  
Eröffnung der World's Fair

MAI

LUNDI 1

Briefschreiben, Lernen.

MARDI 2

Schule 46 East St. bei Miss  
Martin, dann Bibliothek  
42nd Street

1939

MAI

3 MERCREDI über Mittag bei Hölke.  
Traf dort Joh. Maria Revi.  
Sah zuerst Briefpostkoffe im  
Ludson. - Lernen, Briefschreiben

4 JEUDI Abgabe von Mrs. Karovsky.  
Kofen und nach  
Schule von Mrs. Lantier. -  
Abends bei Dr. Schickbergs. -

5 VENDREDI

Vorm. Lernen. - Nachm. kam  
Lisa; ging zur Post. Begleitete  
dann Lisa; trafen auf dem Spiel-  
platz von Edith Stahl und ihre Kin-  
der. - Besuch bei Frau Dr. Soukhian  
Abends bei Löwenfeld und bei uns

MAI

1939

Vorm. Lernen. - Nachm. SAMEDI 6  
in „Anstalt“-Kino „La grande  
illusion“; erditternd. - Lekt.  
mit Erich nachm. und abends  
bei uns.

Nachm. mit Lekt. und DIMANCHE 7  
Brot. Fäule 23<sup>9</sup> Jact am  
12. Bahnhof. Fahrt nach  
Laxedo. Wandern im Mourschuck-  
park. - 1.022 schneit. Wetter  
sehr schön.

Vorm. bei Lisa; nahen sie LUNDI 8  
zu uns am Eisen mit. - Nachm.  
Lernen und Briefschreiben. -

1939

MAI

9 MARDI

Vorm. und Nachm. Sprachunterricht  
bei Miss Harrin. Dann beim  
Co-ordinating Committee.  
Abends Lernen.

10 MERCREDI

Schöner Frühlingstag.  
Briefschreiben, Lesen, usw.  
Jeden Abend Lernen  
Spaziergang.

11 JEUDI

Vorm. u. nachm. Schule 46<sup>th</sup>  
street (Mrs. Harrin).  
Dann bei Dr. Hirschberg.

MAI

1939

VENDREDI 12

Lernen, Briefschreiben.  
Trauer um Brief von Dr. Hirschberg.  
Nachm. bei Frau Dr. Hirschberg, dann  
auch Lotte Lucher. Dann Lesen -  
auf Foust Hill. - Herzliches Wetter.

SAMEDI 13

Lernen, Briefschreiben.  
Abends alle Frauenfelder  
bei uns

DIMANCHE 14

FÊTE J. D'ARC

Herzliches Wetter,  
sonnig u. windig.  
Nachm. Spaziergang, trafus Haus und  
Lisa mit Verwandten; gingen dann  
zu ... in auf, und sie später  
in ... - Briefschreiben, Lernen.

1939

MAI

15 LUNDI

Briefschreiben Hermann, Arbeiten  
in der Wohnung. - Nachm. im  
Tuss nach der Linsen und Still (Tele-  
fonant)

16 MARDI

Nachm. im Theater.  
Schule. -  
Abends Hirschbergs bei uns.

17 MERCREDI

Vorn. Besuch bei Loh. Mittagessen  
bei ihr. Gang durch Central  
Park. - Besichtigung der schönen  
"Frick-Galerie."

MAI

1939

JEUDI 18

ASCENSION

Vorn. Besuch bei Loh. Mittagessen  
bei ihr. Nachm. Gang durch den Central  
Park. Besichtigung der  
"Frick-Galerie." - Abends  
Reisinger bei uns.

VENDREDI 19

Briefschreiben Hermann.  
Nachm. Lina bei uns;  
waren auf dem "Grünen Hügel".

SAMEDI 20

Hermann, Briefschreiben. -  
Nachm. Neli bei uns; Photogra-  
phieren. Später kam auch  
vi. - Abends Jerund Einstein bei  
uns.

1939

MAI

**21 DIMANCHE** Bernen, Briefschrei-  
ben, Lesen.  
Mittags kurz Lisa bei uns.  
Gegen Abend kurz spazieren

**22 LUNDI**

Mittags W. Geringer  
bei uns.

**23 MARDI**

Vorm. und nachm. Schule.

MAI

1939

**MERCREDI 24**

Amu bei Miss Karovsky (Wording-  
nating Committee) und dann bei  
Dr. Sternemann (American Guild).  
Vorm. Briefschreiben Bernen  
nachm.

**JEUDI 25**

Keine Schule. -  
Rockefeller Center. -  
Park der Public Library.

**VENDREDI 26**

Briefschreiben, Lesen,  
Nachm. spazieren. - Gegen Abend  
Rabi bei uns. - Nach dem Essen  
Besuch von Tilla u. Wanda Feld  
und Franz u. Käthe Schulhofer -

1939

MAI

27 SAMEDI

mittags Verabredung mit Frä. Anna Keller vom Jakob. - Nachm. Evi und Keli bei uns. -

28 DIMANCHE

PENTECOTE

Vorm. Lisa u. Hans mit ihrer Nichte Eva bei uns. - Nachm. Käte und Martha Kalla bei uns. -

29 LUNDI

Vorm. Lernen, Briefposten usw. - Nach. beim Joint (Frl Keller und Frä. Bernward Kalla).

MAI

1939

MARDI 30

Decorations Day, Feiertag. - Vorm. Schreiben. - Nachm. bei Sonnenfelds. mit Frau Käte Sonnenfeld und Evi im Park. - Abends 7. Komposition, Stunde mit S. Cohen und Mrs. Hillard.

MERCREDI 31

Anmeldung im Employment Office der Nat. Board, Committee

JUIN

JEUDI 1

Vorm. und. nachm. Schule. - Abends noch bei Lisa und Hans.



1939

JUIN

2 VENDREDI 18. Geburtstag der  
Zwillinge. -  
Briefposten, Carmen. -

3 SAMEDI

18. Geburtstag.

Abends bei Cöwenfelds, Geburtstag  
für die Zwillinge; auch Herr  
Heinrich Herr dort.

4 DIMANCHE

Dreifaltigkeit, Carmen. - Abends  
bei Himmlers; dort auch Herr.  
Cohen u. Schwester sowie Mr. and  
Mrs. Willard.

JUIN

1939

LUNDI 5

um. u. nachm. Schule.  
Abends bei Maria Levi als Vorstand  
in einer Versammlung Halbjähr  
einander. Wahl eines Komitees.

MARDI 6

um. u. nachm. Schule.  
Haben Island.

MERCREDI 7

um. u. nachm. Schule.  
Abends bei Frau Keller zu einem  
Besuch bei uns ab. Abendessen  
bei uns; begleitete sie dann zur  
Subway.

1939

JUIN

8 JEUDI Vorm. u. Nachm. Schule. -  
letzter Tag. Verabschiedung  
von Mrs. Harris, Sir Sengul. -

Abends Konversation - Stunde bei  
Mrs. Cohen. -

9 VENDREDI

Stippreisen, Cornhill.  
Abends am Grosvenor Hotel.  
Tafel dort unzufällig bei uns  
Neli und begleitet von See herein.

10 SAMEDI Früh im Hotel Belmont  
bei Walter Caland, Northwick. - Dann  
Central Park Zoo. - 72<sup>nd</sup> Street. Durchfahrt  
des kgl. Königspaares. - Horn u. Hardsell.  
Central Park. Regen. - Abends bei Lotte u.  
Erik. Dort Dr. Holler in seiner Fremde  
und noch ein Ehepaar. -

JUIN

1939

DIMANCHE 11

riefschreiben, kochen.  
Abends sprechen. -

LUNDI 12

Besuch der grossartigen  
World's Fair, (General Motors,  
Ford, Railroads, Television, Health and  
Education, Communication, Russia, Japan,  
United States New York State), - grossartig

MARDI 13

Nachm. bei Frances H. Stadthole  
von Co-dedicating Committee.  
Abends bei Familie Cohen - Hillard.  
dort auch Glühwein. - Heftiger  
Regenpess auf Rückweg.

1939

JUIN

14 MERCREDI

Nachm. bei Fel. Keller von  
Joachim.

15 JEUDI Briefschreiben Carmen.

Abends mit Fr. Emma Keller  
im Riverside Stadium 1138 Street bei  
Rilhermonie - Symphonie Orchestra  
unter Massimo Freccia. - Weber,  
Beethoven (Eroica), Shostakovich, Kant. etc.

16 VENDREDI

Vorm. Briefschreiben Carmen.  
Besuch eines Kretschers vom  
Jordbrand. - In der Stadt bei  
Tracy's. - Abends bei Tom Prof.  
Freccia Wunderlich (New School for  
social research).

JUIN

1939

SAMEDI 17

Vorm. auf Empfehlung von  
Walter Cabaud bei Morton  
Wolf, Hotel Schmeissel. -  
Nachm. bei Herr bei uns. -  
Abends bei Lotte, Erika u. Friedrich;  
Lotte und Dr. Treuenfels und Sohn Volfgang

DIMANCHE 18

Abends bei Silberthaus. dort auch  
Fran Lotte und Keli, später kam noch  
Eri, deren Namen morgen beginnt

LUNDI 19

Nachm. Schule 110<sup>a</sup> Street -  
Riverside Drive. Grants Tomb. -  
In der Stadt.

1939

JUIN

20 MARDI

Nachm City Abends fische und  
bei Mrs. Cohen,

21 MERCREDI

Nachm in der Stadt.

22 JEUDI

Nachm. City.

JUIN

1939

VENDREDI 23

Besuche bei Dr. Bernhard Kahn  
(Lehrer) und Dr. Morton Wolf (Hotel  
Belmonico). - Gelehrtes! -  
- der Stadt. - Abends bei  
- in der Mitte um von Gammensyden.  
- Begleiteten Eric Rein

SAMEDI 24

Kennen, Briefschreiben.  
Abends spazieren.

DIMANCHE 25

Mit Loke, Eric und  
Friedrich Dampferfahrt auf dem Hudson  
River St. 725 St. Yankee Indian Point,  
Bear Mountain West Point, Newburgh.  
Von Newburgh Dampferfahrt nach Orange  
Lake und zurück. Rückfahrt auf  
Hudson. Schönes Wetter.

1939

JUIN

26 LUNDI

Nachm. in der Stadt. Sonst  
Bernen, Briefschreiben usw. -

27 MARDI

Nachm. City. - Abends Fests  
(Commencement) der graduation in  
der High School (St. - Justor dan  
Ave. bei Koenigfeld bekam 2 Preis -  
zeichnungen - Insprachen, Musik und  
auch Frau Dr. Koenigfeld und hieß da.

28 MERCREDI

Nachm. in der Stadt. Sehr  
heiss).

JUIN

1939

JEUDI 29

Nachm. in der City.

VENDREDI 30

Brief von Dr. Koenig, werf  
Briefe Dr. Haber. - Bernen, Brief-  
schreiben. - Nachm. in der Stadt. -  
Sehr dämpf, schreib.

JUILLET

SAMEDI 1

Nachm. Frau hieß Koenigfeld und bei  
bei uns; wir begleiteten sie Bern  
- und wurden zum Abendessen da-  
behalten. (Dr. Gyp, hieß, Zimmerich  
hieß).

1939

JUILLET

2 DIMANCHE

Briefschreiben, Bernen. - Am späten  
Nachm. und am Abend Rote, Erich  
und Friedrid. bei uns.

3 LUNDI

Jagen Abend mit Hil. Anna  
Keller von Joint zusammen  
(Übersetzung des Leseprotokolls).

4 MARDI

Independence Day.  
Meyds Lisa und Hans mit  
ihren Cousins Lijel Litterstein  
bei uns. - Auf Lu's. - Abend  
kurzer Spannung.

JUILLET

1939

MERCREDI 5

Nachm. Liby.

JEUDI 6

Nachm. Bank; Koll. Geld -  
W 24 (wachsenen Kurs. 4.10.13). -  
Am Liby.

VENDREDI 7

Am Bernen, Schreiben usw. -  
Nachm. in der Stadt.

1939

JUILLET

JUILLET

1939

8 SAMEDI

Vorm. Bill B. Schulz nachh.  
bei Mrs. Mrs. A. B. Schulz  
bei Mrs. Schulz

MARDI 11

Nachh. City. - Jamaica

9 DIMANCHE

Wanderer tag.  
Wanderer auf dem Grasberg

MERCREDI 12

Nachh. bei Mrs. Schulz.  
bei Mrs. Schulz. - Mrs. Schulz.  
Wanderer. Wanderer am Grasberg  
und Washington Bridge

10 LUNDI

Vorm. bei Dr. Haber  
bei Mrs. Schulz. - Mrs. Schulz.  
Public Library 42nd Street. - Mrs. Schulz.  
bei Dr. Haber und Frau.  
(Wanderer am Grasberg). - Vor 3  
Jahren Auswanderung

JEUDI 13

Nachh. City.

1939

JUILLET

14 VENDREDI

F. NATIONALE

Abend Nachm. Public Library  
und im der Stadt. -

15 SAMEDI

Vorm. Briefschreiben. - Nachm.  
mit Fran Dr. Cooverfeld, Evi, Lisa und  
Hans im Kino. "Pygmalion" von  
Shaw. - Andere Filme Schwind. Evi  
begleitete uns heim. Abends bei Snyder  
Fest in von Park bei Nacht. Aufbruch.

16 DIMANCHE

Briefschreiben und Lesen  
Abends frisch gejet. Trauben  
Familie Hirschberg. -

JUILLET

1939

LUNDI 17

Vorm. Briefschreiben, Lesen  
Nachm. Public Library. - Traf  
Anfangs Anwesenheit, dann Tel. Kette.

MARDI 18

Vorm. Briefschreiben und  
Lesen. - Nachm. City. -

MERCREDI 19

Vorm. bei Mr. Milton Steinbach (Westheim  
und G.). - Dann in der Stock Exchange. -  
Gang ins Bank. mit der Fähre nach  
Südten Island und um die. - Traf  
Tel. Kette. - Abends bei Snyder. Dort  
Dr. Wunderlich und Dr. Schreiber.



1939

JUILLET

20 JEUDI

Vorm. Briefschreiben und  
Kernen. -  
Nachm. City.

21 VENDREDI

Vorm Kernen. -  
Nachm. in der Stadt.

22 SAMEDI

Vorm. Kernen. - Nachm. bei  
Kewenfelds. -

JUILLET

1939

DIMANCHE 23

Vorm. Kernen. - Nachm. bei  
Selbsthaus, dort auch Mr.  
und Mrs. Rau. -

LUNDI 24

Vorm. Kernen; Briefschreiben.  
Nachm. in der Stadt (Public  
Library); traf zufällig Angus  
Schmidt.

MARDI 25

Vorm. Behörde Christopher Street,  
First Papers. Vorm Besuch bei  
Mrs. Willard im French Hospital.  
Nachm. City. - Tag für den Tag.

1939

JUILLET

26 MERCREDI

Faudtes, schönes, deprimierendes  
Wetter. - Nachm im der Stadt.  
sprach Mr. Keller. -

27 JEUDI

Wann bei Mrs. Millard  
im Grand Hospital. - Nachm.  
City. - Leichte Regen.

28 VENDREDI

Nachm. City

JUILLET

1939

SAMEDI 29

Traf vorm. Mr. Keller. - Nachm.  
Bernard u. Briefschreiben. -

DIMANCHE 30

Sehr schön - Viel  
Briefschreiben. - Abends "franz-  
Riegel". traf am dort Hirschberg's.

LUNDI 31

Lunch mit Mr. Keller. Dann bei  
Dr. Kahn vom Joint. -  
Nachm. City.

1939

AOUT

1 MARDI. - Heim und drüben

Vorm. beim Jaint (Dr. P. Kahn), traf dor  
Held. - Dann bei der JTA. - Public  
Library. - Nachmitt. bei JTA. - Traf  
K. Keller. - Abends bei Koenigsfelds.  
Vor 5 Jahren in Heiden. Bekanntschaft  
mit Evi u. Heli (Bundestour). -

2 MERCREDI

Nachm. Lits,  
✓

3 JEUDI

Nachm. bei Snyder's, der morgen  
im Urlaub gehen. - Abends Kurs  
im Jewish Center of Forest Hills:  
current events. - Schreiberei.

AOUT

1939

VENDREDI 4

Vorm. Briefschreiben u. Lits.  
Nachm. City.

SAMEDI 5

Traf vorm. beim Keller. -  
Nachm. Briefschreiben.

DIMANCHE 6

Vorm. Lits. - Nachm.  
mit Evi auf dem Jahrmarkt?

1939

AOUT

7 LUNDI

Professoren, Seminar  
Nachm. City

8 MARDI

2 Syster, Anwesen.  
in Frau v. H. H. H., schneef  
von Handarbeiten, mit einem  
Schreiben, 10. J. J. - Frau v. H. H. H.  
in Handarb. - in Handarb. - in Handarb.  
auf dem 1. Stockwerk  
von H. H. H. (H. H.) - in Handarb.  
in Handarb. - in Handarb.

9 MERCREDI

Telefongespräche mit H. H. H.  
von H. H. H. - Nachm. City.  
Lohn Lohn und furcht.  
Handarb. H. H. H. bei H. H. H.

AOUT

1939

JEUDI 10

Vorm. Telefongespräche mit H. H. H.  
Lohn, Lohn und furcht.  
von H. H. H. - Nachm. City.  
Lohn Lohn und furcht.  
Handarb. H. H. H. bei H. H. H.

VENDREDI 11

Lohn Lohn und furcht.  
von H. H. H. -  
Nachm. City.

SAMEDI 12

Vorm. Seminar.  
Nachm. Evi und furcht.  
bei H. H. H.

1939

AOUT

13 DIMANCHE

Schöner Tag. Treffen am  
Haus Ruz bei Silber-  
haus am paroljel. -

14 LUNDI

Nachm. City.

15 MARDI  
ASSOMPTION

Nachm. Besprechung im Nag. Kap.  
Service. (Korvalski). - Ham-  
City.

AOUT

1939

MERCREDI 16

Nachm. City. - Abends bei Bl.  
Johann & Stein. Dort auch  
H. Feinberg und Dr. Kusche,  
mit dem Rita geb. Krumm (alt)  
u. Kinder. (Liliane). - Festzug unter  
Bänken

JEUDI 17

Vorm. Briefschreiben. -  
Nachm. Besprechung im  
Nag. Kap. Serv. mit Dr. Haber,  
Dr. Weiler, Mrs. Meyerson.  
Abends beim Jaimi (Kath.)  
Abends unter jüdisch Bänken

VENDREDI 18

Messung bei Mrs. Zicker. von  
Mrs. Meyerson mit Campfänger.  
Lohn bei der Bank. Batterie. -  
Snyder's Wohnung.

1939

AOUT

19 SAMEDI

Traf vorm. H. Koller. -  
Nachm. und abends bei  
Lorenzfelds - heftiger Regen

20 DIMANCHE

Wieder Inspektionsbesuch  
Lunch u. schlafen  
Nachm. abends Lisa und Hans auf  
dem Festzelt, sehr viel Eis und  
Schnee, kein alle bei uns im  
Haus

21 LUNDI

Nachm. City.

AOUT

1939

MARDI 22

abends im Koller Wohnung. -

MERCREDI 23

Briefschreiben, Bernen. -  
Nachm. City.

JEUDI 24

Bernen. - Nachm. in der  
Stadt -

Kriegsspannung in Europa,  
Sorge um die Dacheim.

1939

AOUT

25 VENDREDI

Besuch beim Refugee Service. -  
Weder mit Fr. Haber noch mit  
Mr. Kovalsky ein appointment! -  
Wartete vergeblich auf Sig. Calmes  
Sprach Nr. Keller. - Fernseh. Letzter Tag

26 SAMEDI *Paris. Cemen.*

Mittags im Louvre mit  
Dr. Coenenfeld bei uns.  
Am Spätnachmittag und abends  
wie bei Snyder's. -  
Lösung, Spannung in Europa. Ined.

27 DIMANCHE

*Cemen.* - *Mrs. Kitchers*  
Weder. -

AOUT

1939

LUNDI 28

*die letzten Stunden*  
mit Snyder's Gespräch, nach Paris nach  
Wahl mit Dr. K. im New Garden  
in *London* und *Hartford*, *Spa*, dann  
nach *Paris* zum *Wachen* *Sachen*  
und *a* *Irland*, *abends* *Wachen*  
*Wachen*

MARDI 29

Nachm. Public Library.  
Abends Lisa u. Hans bei uns.  
Nachm. in der Stadt. Traf  
H. Keller.

MERCREDI 30

Nachm. Public Library.  
Abends Lisa und Hans  
bei uns.

1939

AOUT

31 JEUDI kein Jahrestag. -  
Europa daheim  
fest. -

traf Fr. Keller.

Abends ernste Meldungen über  
die europ. Situation.

1 VENDREDI

SEPTEMBRE

Meldungen über den Ausbruch  
der Feindschaften zwischen  
Deutschland und Polen.

Vor einem Jahr antis. Massengesetz  
in Italien; Lilljans. Ausweisung.

2 SAMEDI

England und Frankreich verschieben  
Aktion gegen Deutschland. über die  
Tage bleibt äusserst gespannt. -  
Radiohörs. Hermann. -  
Nachm. auf dem grasshof.

SEPTEMBRE

1939

DIMANCHE 3

England u. Frankreich im Krieg -  
Notstand mit Deutschland. -

Bitterste Lage um Eltern und  
Tunde. -

Labor Day. -

LUNDI 4

Nachricht von der Versenkung  
eines Brit. Passagierdampfers auf  
dem Atlantik. - Noch keine anderen  
Kampfhandlungen zwischen England-  
Frankreich u. Deutschland. -

MARDI 5

Vorm. bei meiner Bank. -  
Nachm. City. -

Deutschland dringt tief ins Polen  
ein. -



1939

SEPTEMBRE

6 MERCREDI

Nachm. bei Dr. Hirschberg; dann  
Vtge in der Stadt, -  
Deutsches Kornarsch im Polen

7 JEUDI

Längere Besprechung  
mit Dr. Haber (nat. Ref. Service);  
dann mit Joh. Loew und schliesslich  
mit H. Keller.  
Deutschlands Erfolg im Polen...

8 VENDREDI

Vorm. bei Dr. Hirschberg und attorney  
Fink; nachm. nachm. bei Dr. Hirsch-  
berg; dann Bibliothek v. Hefke  
Gewitter; nächtl. Dunkelheit von 5  
nachm. - sehr unruhig, grösste Sorge  
um Eltern u. Schwester.

SEPTEMBRE

1939

SAMEDI 9

Traf vorm. Tel. Keller. - Nachm.  
Lernen.

DIMANCHE 10

Mama's 2. Todestag. -  
Keine Nachrichten von meinen  
angehörigen. -  
Lern Mittagen bei Coenraed's  
Feier der Liebermann Hochzeit von 7.9.11; auch  
Leinrich Marx dort. Gariungang im Park.  
Ich furcht u. schimpf. - Müde jetzt hier.

LUNDI 11

Vorm. Briefschreiben.  
Nachm. Bibliothek. Traf dann  
Tel. Keller.

1939 SEPTEMBRE

12 MARDI. - Vorm. Briefschreiben  
Nachm. bei der Sekretärin von  
Mia Karovskij, dann bei Prof.  
Loew. Träuf. Liz. Franco Calma. -  
Jamm City.

13 MERCREDI. - Grew Rosh-ha-Schanah  
vor 2 Jahren Einäscherung  
Mamas. -  
Furchtbare Nachrichten über das  
Schicksal der Juden im Polen. -  
Vorm. und. nachm. downtown.  
Bei der Bank. - Abends Central Synagogue

14 JEUDI - 7. Rosh-ha-Schanah  
Deutschlands weiteres Vordringen im  
Polen. -  
Vorm. in der Central Synagogue in  
der Lexington Ave. - Nachm. Robe  
Koenigsfeld, Amoyet, Eli u. Rali bei  
uns. - Abends Lernen.

SEPTEMBRE 1939

VENDREDI 15  
Vorm. Lernen. - Nachm. in  
die Stadt.

SAMEDI 16  
Lernen. - Am Spätnachmittag  
und Abend Lohé u. Erich bei uns.  
Deutschlands weiteres Vordringen  
im Polen. Keine Vermens werden  
abermittelt. Englands u. Frankreichs.

DIMANCHE 17  
Lernen, Briefschreiben. Abends auf  
dem - geschloß. Trafen das  
Schreibes. -  
Nachricht vom Einmarsch sowjet-  
russischer Truppen im Polen. -

1939

SEPTEMBRE

**18 LUNDI** Vorm. Besprechung mit Miss  
Alicia Jacobs vom Nat. Ref. Service.  
Ergebnislos. - Traf Mr. Keller vom Bund  
Madison City.

Englisches Regierungsschiff  
durch deutsches U-Boot versenkt.  
England unterwirft sich nichts.

**19 MARDI**

Vorm. Kernen.  
Madison in der Stadt

**20 MERCREDI**

Tuchte vom Mr. Nathan Katz vorse-  
nden Mitarbeiter des Pariser Büro's  
des Joint auf. - Madison City.

SEPTEMBRE

1939

**JEUDI 21**

Vormittag Besprechung  
mit Miss Haremsky (Mifflin Dept of  
Nat. Ref. Service). - Danach auf  
Mr. Keller. Dann zu Mr. Katzki vom  
Joint Post am Nat. Ref. - City. -  
Abends Dr. Shubberg.

**VENDREDI 22**

Vorm. Kernen Briefschreiben.

Col Nidre. Abends in der Central-  
Synagoge in der Lexington Ave.  
(Santaroni)

**SAMEDI 23**

Zona Kiffur. Tagsüber in der Central  
Synagoge Lexington Ave. -

Nachricht von Tode des Gen. v. Fritsch.

1939 SEPTEMBRE

24 DIMANCHE

Noch feucht und abkühlend,  
Aber nicht mehr so leicht  
Nachm. auf dem „Festplatz“ -

25 LUNDI

Vorm. Regen.  
Nachm. City.

26 MARDI

Vorm. Regen. - Nachm. für  
den Stadt. Tief Dr. Keller. -  
Kälteres Wetter beginnt.

SEPTEMBRE 1939

MERCREDI 27

Vorm. Briefschreiben.  
Nachm. City.

JEUDI 28

Vorm. Regen. - Nachm. bei  
St. Peter (Johannes). Heute  
in Marburg - d. Sam. bei uns.

VENDREDI 29

Vorm. Briefschreiben u. Lesen. -  
Nachm. City.

1939

SEPTEMBRE

30 SAMEDI Vorm. Rennen. Mitgep. Holz  
wie wird Frau Cote Coenenfeld bei ab  
und fahren zusammen nach Chinato.  
(West St., 70th St.) - Dann über Manhattan  
Bridge nach Brooklyn

1 DIMANCHE

OCTOBRE

Später im Zoo.  
Abends bei Snyder's, dort  
auch Herr und Frau  
Dr. Nassan.  
Herbstlich regnerisches Wetter

2 LUNDI

Vorm. Rennen.  
Nachm. City  
Abends Ausflug nach Koll. Hotel.

OCTOBRE

1939

MARDI 3

Vorm. Besprechung, Rennen  
usu.  
Traf nachm. Tel. Keller

MERCREDI 4

Vorm. Besprechung mit Hans  
Lilbestrom, später Kahn nach Lisa.  
Nachm. City.

JEUDI 5

Nachm. in der Stadt. Traf  
Tel. Keller. - Abends bei Snyder's.  
Dort auch Eva Hunderlich. -  
Stefan's Gedächtnisfeier  
Kreuzung -

1939

OCTOBRE

6 VENDREDI

Ischias " Rheuma - Schmerzen. -  
Nachm. City. -  
"Miederinschneidung" Deutsch-  
lands. -

7 SAMEDI

Keftige Ischias Schmerzen.  
Komm. in Bet. Anruf Helds.

8 DIMANCHE

Noch liebhafte Ischias Schmerzen.  
2 Telefongespräche mit Held. -

OCTOBRE

1939

LUNDI 9

Nachm. City.

MARDI 10

Nachm. in der Stadt.  
Abends mit Hel. Keller im Audi-  
torium des Lincom Lyceums,  
(Z. Ave). Vortrag von H. A. Arnold.

MERCREDI 11

Nachm. City.  
Abends sehr lange Besprechung  
mit Held in dessen Büro.

1939

OCTOBRE

**12 JEUDI** Mit der Pennsylv. h.k.

Nach Princeton Besuch und  
 Sitzungen bei Sig. und Sig. a. d.  
 gliron. Besichtigung des Anderson  
 ritzaländes, hübscher Herbsttag,  
 unterbare Färbung der Bäume.

**13 VENDREDI**

Nachm. City.

**14 SAMEDI**

Traf vorm. St. Keller. - Nachm.  
 im Central Park und dann im  
 Metropolitan Museum of Arts. -  
 Hands Snyder's und Hirsch-  
 berg's bei Mrs.  
 ziemlich kaltes Wetter.

OCTOBRE

1939

**DIMANCHE 15**

Schöner Tag. Nachm. im  
 Forest Park spazieren.

**LUNDI 16**

Besuchte Ad. Keld im  
 Comité; Lunch mit ihm  
 und S. Weiler. Sprach dann noch  
 im Comité Frau Weil und Dr. Keller.

**MARDI 17**

Nachm. Besuch bei Mr. Early (publischer)  
 4 Ave. - dann beim Joint (Mr.  
 Katakhi, St. Keller). Hands mit  
 St. Keller in einem Vortrag von  
 S. Red. Trennfeld u. anderen.

1939

OCTOBRE

18 MERCREDI

Vorm. Lernen, Briefschreiben.  
Sprach v. Prof. Herrn Boecharde,  
Nachm. City.

19 JEUDI

Prof. Dr. Mittags Vorlesung,  
Lunch. - Dann verbleibe im  
Zim. des Herrn Kobvarovski (Nat.  
Ref. Service). - Dann in der  
Stadt. - Ischiasschmerzen.

20 VENDREDI

Ziemlich heftige Ischiasschmerzen.  
Briefschreiben, Lernen.  
Nachm. City. -

OCTOBRE

1939

SAMEDI 21

Am frühen Nachm. bei Dr. Forthmeier.  
Gegen Abends bei Dr. Praussnitz  
wegen armer Rheuma u. Ischiass-  
Schmerzen. Gipsspritzung. - Abends  
Evi bei uns.

DIMANCHE 22

Früher noch Schmerzen. -  
Nachm. Gertrud Einsteim bei uns.

LUNDI 23

Heftige Rheuma-Schmerzen. -  
War beim Arzt; elekt. Behandlung.  
Abends bei Snyder's um Essen! Dann  
in einem Vortrag im Nat.-Histor.-  
Museum.



1939

OCTOBRE

24 MARDI Vorm. Beim Arzt, wieder  
Krankheits- u. d. Beh. Behandlung.  
Nachm. Briefschreiben und Lesen.  
Abends für zwei Essen bei  
uns.

25 MERCREDI

Immer noch Rheuma-  
Schmerzen. - Fühlung unseres  
Radio-Apparates zur Reparatur.  
Nachm. Vereinbarung mit Herrn Salinger  
(N. Hof Serv.), aber er nicht da.  
Sprach dann Fr. Keller.

26 JEUDI

Vorm. Kerzen. Nachm. Bank, dann  
im Büro Dr. Stolper, dann für  
Dr. Herpfelder beim Ausser. Exkurs,  
endlich City. -

In Europa noch immer ein  
Zustand der Unruhe. -

OCTOBRE

1939

Vom. Radio wieder. Ging eine Zeit  
lang, dann wieder nicht mehr. -  
Besprechung mit Herrn Kovarsky  
angest. d. - blieb im Hause.  
Immer noch Rheumaschmerzen.

VENDREDI 27

SAMEDI 28

blieb im Hause, noch  
keine rechte Besserung. -  
Lesen, Lesen, Briefschreiben.  
Abends Frau Lotte Bauerfeld und  
Sui bei uns.  
Radio wieder zur Reparatur gegeben.

DIMANCHE 29

Heute geringere Schmerzen.  
Vorm. Kerzen. - Nachm. bei Kerzen.  
Feld beim Tag.

1939

OCTOBRE

30 LUNDI

Kleiner Regen, Rheum. Beschwerden.  
Nachm. City. -

31 MARDI

Komm. bei Mr. Edgar Salinger  
dann bei Mr. Kovarsky. - Nachm.  
beim Onkel - Louise. - Dann  
Theater, Kap. H. Hirschberg. - Sprach  
Tob. Keller. - Sarg für die Eltern.

1 MERCREDI

NOVEMBRE

TOUSSAINT - Schwere Nachrichten  
über das Schicksal der Juden unter  
Naz. Herrschaft. - Lernen, Brief-  
schreiben.  
Nachm. City.

NOVEMBRE

1939

JEUDI 2

Noch immer Rheumbeschwerden  
Komm. Beach bei Dr. Justus Kasper  
(Wall St.). Dann Trinity Place und  
St. Paul's Church. - Salzwasser im Nat.  
Ref. Service; sprach nach Langsam  
Warten Dr. Borchardt. -

VENDREDI 3

Lernen, Briefschreiben. -  
Nachm. City.

SAMEDI 4

Traf vom Tob. Keller.  
Nachm. Lernen  
Abends Late u. Griech. bei uns.  
am Randfunk unter Toscanini!  
Leitung: 2. und 4. Beethoven Symphonie,  
u. Bachs Inventionen.

1939

NOVEMBRE

5 DIMANCHE

Byes Regenwetter  
Nachm. 4 und Abend bei bei  
uns. Radiohörer und  
Schallplatten

6 LUNDI

Witays Besuch bei Erials  
Harbors Club und Co.  
Nachm. Besuch bei Mrs. Salinger  
sprach kurz Stadt und Haf. 'Ship  
Calma. Dann City.

7 MARDI

Witays bei Dr. Prossnitz.  
Nachm. bei Dr. Keller.

NOVEMBRE

1939

MERCREDI 8

Vorm. Zufrieden, Nachm. mit  
Coke in der Barbe (Kocher)  
(V. Hoener).  
Dann City  
Nachts ein wenig Lichter Abend auf  
Zielfler

JEUDI 9

Vorm. im Nat. Ref. Service  
Kovarsky Dr. Keller, Kravitz, Johns  
Rund mit Dr. Keller und deren  
Ghantzen. Nachm. City. Telefonieren  
Besprechung mit Mrs. Prossnitz  
Nachts ein wenig Lichter Abend auf  
Zielfler

VENDREDI 10

Empfänger im Nat. Ref. Service  
roter Abendtag. grosser Verkehr.  
Heftige Regen - Schauer.  
Ende Arbeit!

1939

NOVEMBRE

11 SAMEDI

ARMISTICE

Vorn. Briefgelesen.  
Nachm. Lesen. Lesen  
und Briefgelesen. - Abends  
alle Höhenfelder bei uns.  
10.00 Uhr. 5.00 Brieflesen.  
- Rundflug -

12 DIMANCHE

Nachm. mit Lyndee's  
im Central Park und dann  
bei ihrem Haus etc.

13 LUNDI

Arbeit Heftige Rheuma-  
schmerzen. - Prof. H. Keller

NOVEMBRE

1939

MARDI 14

Arbeit. Rheumatische  
Krankheit.  
Krankheit.

MERCREDI 15

Arbeit. Arbeit  
Krankheit. -  
Prof. H. Keller

JEUDI 16

Arbeit. Behandlung des  
Krankheit. -  
Krankheit.

1939 NOVEMBRE

NOVEMBRE 1939

17 VENDREDI

Arbeit im Comité. -

LUNDI 20

Arbeit.

18 SAMEDI *Messa*

Vorm. Bei der Bank.  
Nachm. Bei uns zum Tee. -  
Abends im Konzertsaal unter  
iöscanni: Beethoven, Symphonie  
Ouverture, Septet, 7. Symphonie. -

MARDI 21

Lunch mit Held,  
H. Stahl, Eugen Schmidt,  
Kühnigerer Arbeitstag.

19 DIMANCHE

Den ganzen Tag über an der  
Schreibmaschine.

MERCREDI 22

Nichts Besonderes in der  
Arbeit.

1939

NOVEMBRE

23 JEUDI

Thanks giving day  
Kam. Briefschreiben. Nachm.  
holte uns Evi ab. Bei Coenen-  
felds im Tee. Abends bei  
Hans und Ciga, dort auch  
H. Lippel Silbermann.

24 VENDREDI

Viel Arbeit im Büro.  
Evi holte mich ab. -  
Abends Lisa und Hans  
Lilienthal bei uns. -

25 SAMEDI

Traf vorm. Fel.  
Keller. - Nachm Briefschreiben.  
Abends Lotte und Aida, später  
Kewinger bei uns, im Grundpark  
Toscanini, Beethoven's 8. Symph.

NOVEMBRE

1939

DIMANCHE 26

Briefschreiben etc. - Mittags Lisa  
bei uns. - Abends bei Dr. Hirschberg,  
dort Vorlesung von Dr. Eliasberg  
aus einem eigenen Roman, Kewinger  
et Bech und andere Gäste.

LUNDI 27

Nach dem Kunst City. -  
Abends Evi bei uns, später noch  
Heli und Frau Lorenzfeld. Begleitete  
alle heim.

MARDI 28

Ausgehender Dienst. - Amel  
mit Kewinger, Held & Dr. Betschak. -  
Traf abends unfällig Evi.

1939

NOVEMBRE

DÉCEMBRE

1939

**29 MERCREDI** Viel Arbeit, - große  
Sorge um Eltern, Schwager, Tante.  
Sehrer Abend kurzer Abschied  
besucht bei: Rosenfelds; wir ziehen  
morgen ab in ein College in  
Manchester, Ind.

Kennen - Briefschreiben. -  
Nachmittag im Rundfunk die  
Oper (L. u. J. 9/10) aus der Metropol-  
Oper. - Abends Gerhild Anstern  
aus. Im Rundfunk Beethovens  
Symphonie unter Toscanini.

**SAMEDI 2**

**30 JEUDI**

Dienst; unlt. Besondere

**DIMANCHE 3**

Briefschreiben, Kassen  
lesen.

**1 VENDREDI**

**DÉCEMBRE**

**LUNDI 4**

norm. anstrengender Dienst,  
Nachmittag - leichter,

1939

DÉCEMBRE

5 MARDI

Bruch mit Heisinger, Stahl und  
Franz Weis. -

6 MERCREDI

1

7 JEUDI

Viel Arbeit, Abends ich bei  
Schulthöfers. - Mittags Besuch  
mit Dr. Einsteins.

DÉCEMBRE

1939

VENDREDI 8

Arbeitsende Arbeit den ganzen  
Tag über

SAMEDI 9

Unterschiedstag. -  
Tag über Cernu, Reson  
Küpfelstein. Abends bei Sydels.  
Dort Fran Dr. Fey, Herr Steinfeld,  
K. Spiro.

DIMANCHE 10

Cernu und Reson. Nachm. Holten  
und Lisa und Hans in einem  
Kaufgang ab.



1939

DÉCEMBRE

11 LUNDI

12 MARDI

Lunch mit Hirschberg,  
Held u. Lewinger.

13 MERCREDI

DÉCEMBRE

1939

JEUDI 14

VENDREDI 15

SAMEDI 16

Lesen und Lesen.  
Warten bei Frau Dr. Lewinger  
und Heli.

1939

DÉCEMBRE

17 DIMANCHE

Lernen u. Lesen.

18 LUNDI

fortwährende Arbeit.

19 MARDI

Besuch mit Bedingungen.

DÉCEMBRE

1939

MERCREDI 20

JEUDI 21

Lunch mit H. Einstein. -  
Abends "Münchener Abend"  
im German Jewish Club, viele Bekannte,  
dann noch mit H. Frank, Löwenfeld,  
etc. Ende u. a. in einem Café.

VENDREDI 22

die anstehende Arbeit. Nach  
Einsteinbesuch "party" im Büro. -  
dann bei Einstein.

1939

DÉCEMBRE

23 SAMEDI

Lesen, Karten, Briefschreiben.  
Abends Lohr, Erich - Friedrich  
bei uns.

24 DIMANCHE

Briefschreiben, Karten.  
Nachm. Spaziergang im  
Park. Sehr schön, Sonne und  
kalter Wind.

25 LUNDI Briefschreiben, Karten,  
NCEL Lesen. - Heute ist bei  
Lorenzfelds dort auch Herr  
Adler, Hr. Hellmann und  
Herr Dr. Pöhl.

DÉCEMBRE

1939

MARDI 26

Abendessen mit den Kindern  
Altehrung - keine Karten, kein  
Lesen im Hause.

MERCREDI 27

Sehr viel Arbeit.

JEUDI 28

1939

DÉCEMBRE

29 VENDREDI

Grosse "party" im Comité.  
Dann Hochfelder-Center

30 SAMEDI

Lesen und Lernen. -  
Heute bei Lita und Erich.  
Gibt auch Marta, Irene Laband,  
die Geislerin u. Frau

31 DIMANCHE

Lernen u. Briefschreiben. -  
Nachm. Spaziergang bei Sonne  
u. scharfem Wind. - -

Was wird 1940 bringen?

JANVIER

1940

Lundi 1

Mardi 2

Mercredi 3

Jeudi 4

Vendredi 5

Samedi 6

Dimanche 7

AB

Arndt Kathie

CD

Boston W 15,  
Kneesebede - fr. 10

EF

GH

IJK

Arnstein Nella

L.M

~~407 Montgomery St.~~  
S. Francisco, Cal.  
1791 Pine St., apt. 8

NO

PQ

RS

TU

VW

XY

Z

Bell Harrison  
Auchnacloch  
Jokerville Road, Clydebank  
Glasgow. Scotland.

Bernt H. H. Atkinson (Bernstein)  
160 Claremont Ave, Apt VI D,  
N.Y.C. - MO 2 - 24466

Boscovitz Richard M.  
Brooklyn, 53 Broadway, NYC,  
Brooklyn phone 9 - 5685  
Triv. 9 W 95 St  
RI 9 - 2835

Caro Alfredo  
50 W 88 St  
N.Y.C.

Colina, Franco  
527 West 121, N.Y.C.

CD

EF

GH

IJK

LM

NO

PQ

RS

TU

VW

XY

Z

Einstein, Oskar

c/o Mrs. Annie Einstein  
1600 M Street  
Newark, Cal.

EF

GH

IJK

Einstein, Gertrud

~~25 W 89th Street~~

~~N.Y.C. TR 4-0798~~

94-26, 34 Road,

Jackson Heights, N.Y.

Havenmeyer Co. - 7149

L.M

NO

PQ

RS

TU

VW

XY

Z

Fries Beate

Montevideo (Rep. Uruguay)  
Calle 25 de Mayo 379,  
apt 21, bu. Holari

Fraenkel Alfred u. Bertha  
Haifa, Jerusalem Str. 20

Fauth Karlsson, Berlin-Friedrichs  
Charlottenburger-Str. 47

Fog, Joseph V. Bellanca Aircraft  
Corp., New Castle, Del.

Graefe Hse,  
Nehm. 42, Sandrast-Str. 17

Ghiron A. <sup>24 Murray Place</sup>  
~~111 Jefferson Road,~~  
Princeton, N. Jersey.

GH

IJK

LM

NO

PQ

RS

TU

VW

XY

Z



Held Robert O

Adm. 920 Riverside Drive, NYC

~~WA~~ Adm. north 3-2704

Baro 29 Broadway NYC

Bowling Green 9-0411

Holzer G. Friedrich u. Hedden,  
Paris 16<sup>e</sup> 35, Rue des Ecoles  
Hotel Victoria.

Hirschberg G. Max, Wm.  
Kent Island, Park Lane South  
Kew Gardens, L.I.

Baro: VI 7-1683

Baro. 60 East 42 St. R. 1639  
Murray Hill 2-0575

Keller Erna

241 West 101 Street

Academy 4 - 7255

(Joint - Ext. 18); Box 2-5200

Joint Dist Comm

100 East 42 St., N.Y.C.

W Exingto 2-5200

IJK

L.M

NO

PQ

RS

TU

VW

XY

Z

Kohn W. K. K. K.  
Munsterberg - St. 8/E

Landauer Prof. Law  
217 Paul St, Berkeley, Cal.

V. H. LABAND  
Wentworth  
6 Prognoston  
St. London E & 2

Loewenfeld Wohnung  
118-40, Acropolis Ave  
New Garden, N.Y.  
Virginia - 7-3960

Loewenfeld Phil. Zins  
557 T. Park Ave., New York 17  
6-7148

~~Loewenfeld~~ Evans  
31-20 College, North  
Manchester, Ind.

Levinger W. K. K.  
West End Ave at 97 St  
RI - 9-3500 - ext. 7503

Luisada, Roma e Paola,  
Milano, via Ingegnoli 31

I.M

NO

PQ

RS

TU

VW

XY

Z

Mann, S.F.A.  
24, Clifton Hill, London N.W. 8

Maletski, Julia  
Hauptstadt a. Gessen, Gessen St. 30

Millard-Cohen, 84-09 Talbot Street  
Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.  
apt. 144. - Virginia 7-3843

Marburg 654 West 167 St. Apt. 4  
Wadsworth 8-0013  
(Vogel)

National Refugee Service.

165 West 46 St., N.Y.C.  
Bryant 9-2702  
(Extension Trach. 229)

NO

PQ

RS

TU

VW

XY

Z

Ma

Odo Luigi, 2308 E  
Newton Ave, Milwaukee, Stone  
Wood, Wis.

Ma

Ma

Ma

Peciacci (de hand.) Margherita.  
Lugano - Lugano  
Via Margherita  
Casa Macfanti, M. Wyssen

PQ  
RS  
TU  
VW  
XY  
Z

Regenstein Ludwig  
743 Adelaide Ave,  
Providence, R.I.

Rheinstrom, Prof. Dr. H.,  
128 Central Park South, N.Y.C.  
Circle 6 - 6459

Smyth Anna c/o Dill  
141 East 61 Street N.Y.C.  
REgent 4 - 0084

RS

TU

VW

XY

Z

Stolper - Inuit 1052, born 1900  
Tel. 9684

Snyder Roke & Eric.  
7 West 95 St., apt 7 E,  
Riverside Drive 9-5372

Schrammelwitz wife, Dresden, Hohe Str. 7,

Silberkranz Hans & Lisa  
118-40, Leetropol. Ave.,  
Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.  
Virginia-7-2073

Schulhofer Edith, Paris 12<sup>e</sup>.  
8 Rue Camillebrune

Schulhofer Artravanz & Kitha  
~~108 West End Ave, N.Y.C.~~  
Al. Adams 2-8800  
109 Fernwood St., N.Y.C. -

Schlesinger Betty  
Nunoa Valencica 1759  
Santiago. Chile.

T U

T U

V W

X Y

Z

Valle Arona, 1 Bank St., V.G.C.

VW  
XY  
Z

Werner to Alfred v. Anna,  
Edel House, Mt. Carmel, Haifa

Weissrock Lake  
Spaakley House, Sibcol  
Kaslemere, Surrey,  
England

Woff Maria, Bernhard  
Nunna Valencia 1759  
Santiago, Chile.



Lucker Suna  
Telmo, Via Carlo Alberto 28

W. W.  
Alexander  
W.H.N. Radio Station  
1540 Bury.  
Bryant 9-7841

Legal Aid  
Bryant

Robert  
Kath;

S. H. ...  
Retiro Way  
...  
...

...  
Service

W. 40 Street & W. 74

...  
S. B. ...

University of Chicago  
Graduate Library School  
Douglas ...

1

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

### Troy Weight

24 grains = 1 pwt.      12 ounces = 1 pound  
 20 pwts. = 1 ounce

Used for weighing gold, silver and jewels.

### Apothecaries' Weight

20 grains = 1 scruple      8 drams = 1 ounce.  
 3 scruples = 1 dram.      12 ounces = 1 pound.

The ounce and pound in this are the same as in Troy weight.

### Avoirdupois Weight

27 $\frac{1}{8}$  grains = 1 dram.      4 quarters = 1 cwt.  
 16 drams = 1 ounce.      2,000 lbs. = 1 short ton  
 16 ounces = 1 pound.      2,240 lbs. = 1 long ton.  
 25 pounds = 1 quarter

### Dry Measure

2 pints = 1 quart.      4 pecks = 1 bushel.  
 8 quarts = 1 peck.      36 bushels = 1 chaldron

### Liquid Measure

4 gills = 1 pint.      31 $\frac{1}{2}$  gallons = 1 barrel.  
 2 pints = 1 quart.      2 barrels = 1 hogshead.  
 4 quarts = 1 gallon.

### Time Measure

60 seconds = 1 minute.      24 hours = 1 day.  
 60 minutes = 1 hour.      7 days = 1 week.  
 28, 29, 30 or 31 days = 1 calendar month (30 days  
 = 1 month in computing interest).  
 365 days = 1 year.      366 days = 1 leap year.

### Circular Measure

60 seconds = 1 minute      30 degrees = 1 sign.  
 60 minutes = 1 degree.      90 degrees = 1 quadrant.  
 4 quadrants = 12 signs, or 360 degrees = 1 circle.

### Long Measure

12 inches = 1 foot.      40 rods = 1 furlong.  
 3 feet = 1 yard.      8 furlongs = 1 sta. mile  
 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards = 1 rod.      3 miles = 1 league.

### Cloth Measure

2 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches = 1 nail.      4 quarters = 1 yard.  
 4 nails = 1 quarter.

### Mariners' Measures

6 feet = 1 fathom      5,280 feet = 1 stat. mile.  
 120 fathoms = 1 cable.      6,085 feet = 1 naut. mile.  
 length.  
 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  cable lengths = 1 mile.

### Miscellaneous

3 inches = 1 palm.      18 inches = 1 cubit.  
 4 inches = 1 hand.      21.8 in. = 1 Bible cubit.  
 6 inches = 1 span.      2 $\frac{1}{2}$  ft. = 1 military pace.

### Square Measure

144 sq. inches = 1 sq. foot.      40 sq. rods = 1 rood.  
 9 sq. feet = 1 sq. yard.      4 roods = 1 acre.  
 30 $\frac{1}{4}$  sq. yds. = 1 sq. rod.      640 acres = 1 sq. mile

## ADDRESSES

Arndt Käthe, ~~54 Priory Road,~~  
 1, Panley Road, London N.W. 6  
Arnstein Kelly, 1791 Pine Street,  
 S. Francisco, Calif.

Bell Marianne geb. Adler, Auchnacrioch,  
 Gokermill Road, Clydebank, Glasgow, Scotland  
Bernt H.H. Atkinson (= Bernstein),

Boscowitz Richard M., 9 W 95 St, N.Y.C.  
 RI 9-2835

- Ertinger, 50 Broadway, N.Y.C.,  
 Bowling Green 9 - 5695

Calma Franco, 527 W 121 N.Y.C.  
Cooper Dr. David - d. Lubbe  
 72 Grand Ave, Rockville Centre, L.I.

Einstein Gertrud, 94-26, 34 Road,  
 Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y. - HA 6-7149  
Einstein Oscar } Civita, VAnderbilt 6-1009  
 2 W 45 St, N.Y.C.

ADDRESSES

Fauth Rosika, Berlin - Jenuwald  
Charlottenbrunnen Str. 47

Fraenkel Alfred u. Artha, Gensler Str. 20,  
Haifa.

Fries Bente, Calle 25 de Mayo 371  
apt. 21, Montevideo, Rep. Uruguay

Fries Prof. Dr. Carl, Avenida Gonzalo Ramirez  
#1792, apt 7.

Fröpflich, Bernhard u. Rosa,  
München, Jalerie Str. 30/II C

Foa, Joseph M., Bellanca Aircraft Co., <sup>New</sup> Castle, Del.  
58 The Strand

Gottschalk Luise, 431 Riverside Drive  
Apt. 22, NYC - University 4-6662

Ghiron Angela, ~~St. Ann's Place~~, } Julia  
Raimonte, ~~New Gracey~~ } Ignita

Graefe Fric, München 42,  
Landrart-Str. 17

Held Helmut, 920 Riverside Drive, N.Y.C.  
WAdsworth 3-2704

Hinz Lafayette Str. 415, N.Y.C. - ALgonquin 4-2900

Hirschberg A. Max u. Gemma  
Kent Manor House, Park Lane South,  
Kent Gardens, W.I., N.Y. - VI 7-1683  
Briso 60 East 42 St., N.Y.C., Room #92120  
Murray Hills 2-0575

ADDRESSES

Holzer Dr. Siegfried und Hedda

Hezfelder Dr. Hans u. Marta gd. Alexander  
~~105 W 97 St St. 7-9866~~ III-55-77 Ave.

Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. ~~Trunk 8061~~  
112 W 75  
Keller Gma, ~~24th St~~ 107 St, N.Y.C. - AL 4-7255

Joint Distribution Committee  
100 East 42 St, N.Y.C., LE 2-5200

Kohn Dr. Elisabeth u. Hans-Liese, München,  
Friedensberg-Str. 8, I

Laband Marta, 102 W 85 St, N.Y.C.,  
Tel. EMDirect 2-3942

Laband Waltraud, c/o Westheimer & Co.,  
6 Throgmorton St, London EC 2

Landauer Prof. Carl u. Hilde, 1317 Arch Street,  
Berkeley, Cal.

Levinger Wilhelmina, Hotel Paris,  
West End Ave. at 97 St, N.Y.C. - RI 9-3500

Loewenfeld Dr. Phil u. Rose, 720 B. Wa-  
shington Ave., N.Y.C., WAdsworth 7-6492  
VI 7-3960. - Friso. Hoffmann & Hoffmann,  
551 Fifth Ave., MU 6-1148

ADDRESSES

Loewenfeld Eva Manchester College,  
North Manchester, Ind.

Luisada Emilia

Luisada Renzo e Paola  
c/o Luggia, 2 Cord Stoddett Str, Engel St. 5  
Tel. Riv. Pal.

Lustig Gertrud u. Walter München,  
Sabella Str. 27 1/2

Mann D. F. A., 74 Clifton Hill,  
London N.W. 8

Malotzke Julia, c/o Alexander,  
91 Alma Road, St. Kilda - Melbourne. Victoria

Marburg Dr. Ernst u. Friedel,  
555 W 170 St, N.Y.C. - WA 8-4618

Millard-Lohan, 84-09 Talbot Street,  
Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y. - VI 7-3843  
apt. 53

Nat. Ref. Service 165 W 46 St, N.Y.C.,  
Bryant 9-2102

Neustädter Anne M.  
6606 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

ADDRESSES

Noether Lotie  
c/o Mrs. Gillette, 76 Prospect Street,  
Madison, New Jersey,  
Madison 6-1898

Ochs Ruth, Jekt Dress, 2308 E Newton Ave,  
Milwaukee, Shorewood, Wis.

Piccinici De Randi Margherita  
Lugano-Tiganello, Via Mugina,  
Casa Malfanti.

Rheinstrom Prof. Dr. H., 128 Central Park  
South, N.Y.C., CI 6-6459

Reis Rosa Stuttgart - Beyerbach  
Hald-Str. 4

Sengel Emma c/o O'Neill,  
141 East 61 St., N.Y.C., REgmt 4-0084

Schimmelwitz Lobe, Dresden Höhe Str. 19

Schulhofer Selma Dr. Franz u. Käthe  
108, Newwood Ave., N.Y.C. - Lorraine 7-6730

Schulhofer Edith Dr., 8, Rue Carnélie, Paris 12<sup>e</sup>

JANUARY 1940

MEMORANDA

MON Seit langem keine Nachrichten  
1 von Eltern u. Tante; grosse Sorge.  
New Year's Day Lernen u. Briefschreiben.  
Nachm. kurzer Spaziergang. Sonne u. kalter Wind.

TUE Besuch mit Levinger.  
2 Abends bei Hirschbly's. gab diese  
Weiser und Frau, Linder, dann Beck usw.  
Vorbereitung aus einem Roman Kaiser's.

WED sehr anstrengende Arbeit.  
3

THU Besuch mit Dr. Hirschenfeld  
4

FRI Körperliche und nervliche an-  
5 strengende Arbeit. Abends  
Hans und Frau Dr. Feilchenfeld  
(geb. Heller) bei uns.

SAT Lernen u. Schreiben.  
6 Nachm. bei Lise Lössenfeld  
Epiphany holi, dort auch Frau Unterländer  
u. ihrem 12-jährigen Sohn Fritz.  
Bin sehr müde.

Silberman Hans u. Lisa, 118-40 Metropolitan  
Ave, New Gardens, N.Y. - VI 7-2013

Snyder Lotte u. Erich, 7 West 96 St.,  
N.Y.C., RI 9-5377

Stolper Augustav, Wall St 52, N.Y.C.  
WHITEhall 3-9684

Schlesinger Betty Nunoa Valencia 1959  
Santiago, Chile.

Valle Anna, 1 Bank St, N.Y.C.

Weissrock Lotte, 110 Westbourne Terrace,  
London W.2

Werner Dr. Alfred u. Anna, Edel House,  
Mt. Carmel, Haifa, Pal.

Wolff Mia und Bernhard, siehe Schlesinger

Zucker Ana, Via Carlo Alberto 28,  
Mitana. Via Colombo 715  
Genova

JANUARY 1940

SUN Cemen, Tiefdruckgebiet.  
**7** Nachm. bei Frau Oppenheimer,  
 1st Sunday after Epiphany etc. inzwischen an  
 uns kam; dann Tee bei uns. -

MON  
**8**

TUE Runde mit Levinger, Held,  
**9** Frau Heil, Frey. -

WED  
**10**

THU Anstrengende Arbeit. -  
**11** Runde mit Hl. Arnstein. -  
 Abends bei Herrn Rocca im Hotel  
 Barbizon Plaza.

FRI  
**12** Abends holte mich Sig. Franco  
 Calusa vom Büro ab; Café-Trinken  
 mit Hl. Mendelsohn.

SAT Niederschlag eines Memo  
**13** Sandhums für den Joint.  
 Abends Keli bei uns; begleitet  
 sie heim.

MEMORANDA

Young and Young 288 W 17 St, N.Y.C.  
 CH 4-0081  
~~500 West 144 St Ap. 42~~  
 616 W 137 St c/o Rock NYC.

Esslinger Elizabeth  
 c/o Wallach, 37/67 63<sup>rd</sup> St.  
 Woodside, L.I., N.Y.  
 HArtemeyer 9-5805

~~3 East 103 St - Sa 2-8955~~

Levy Roscoe, Doerpark Farm, Ludlowville,  
 NY. - P.O.B. 33. - Tel.: 11 P 22

Lenel Tomyard, 400 East 50 St, NY.  
 Edorado 5-9035

Stern Dr. Bertha  
~~105 West 74 St, NYC.~~  
 Mo. Di. Do. -

Laband Martha, 2 West 80 St, NY.  
 Hotel Stuyvesant, room 1209 TRaj. 7-7400  
 86 Stans

JANUARY 1940

SUN 14 Miserables Werke. Briefschreiben,  
Lernen. - Abends Dr. Hans Herz-  
felder und Marta  
bei uns. -  
2nd Sunday after Epiphany

MON 15 Viel Arbeit. Abends bei Herrn  
Rocca im Hotel Barbizon Plaza.

TUE 16 Hans u. Marta Herzfelder  
im Comité; abends mit ihnen  
im Rockefeller Center und 5th Avenue. -

WED 17

THU 18 Lunch mit H. Linster.

FRI 19 Lunch mit Dr. Treuenfels.  
Abends bei Frau Oppenheimer  
im Jackson Heights, dort noch  
ein amerik. Fräulein.

SAT 20 Mittags in der Stadt bei  
Macy. - Nachm. zusammen  
mit Snyder's bei Marta Caband.

MEMORANDA

Perls Walter

Dr. and Mrs. H. Feilchenfeld  
2110 Wallace Ave., Bronx, N.Y.

Jacobson 779 Riverside Drive  
apt A 41, NYC.

Geier Charlotte

9218 - 107 St.,

Richmond Hill, W.I., N.Y.

VI 7 - 5314

Ghirou Angelo

415 Center, Park West

Academy 2-5208

JANUARY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN

21 Nachm in Sonne und schneefrem  
Septuagesima Wind spazieren. - Abends  
Kersfelder's bei uns. -

MON

22 Abends bei Snyder's, dann mit  
ihnen ins Nat. Hist. Mus. -

TUE

23 Lunch mit Caringer u. Kelt.

WED

24

THU

25 Lunch mit Dr. Emswiler,  
Abendessen mit Dr.  
Wimbarum.

FRI

26

Vorn. auskrenzende Arbeit.  
Dr. G. Stern (Melano), -  
Nachm. ruhiger. Abends Brief-  
schreiben. -

SAT

27



JANUARY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN

28 Abends Kurfelder's bei  
Sexagesima

MON Lunch mit Sig. v. Urtzi.

29 Sprachtauschstunde mit  
Miss Joan Cohen.

TUE Lunch mit Levinson

30 Abends Abiturientenfest im  
Richmond Hill High School (Bill Hirschberg)  
dann noch bei Hirschbergs.

WED

31 Lunch mit Dr. Cox Teutsch.

THU

FEBRUARY

1 Lunch mit Dr. Gimstein.

FRI

2 Lunch mit Dr. Mendelsohn.

SAT vom Lernen. Nachm. Lesen.

3 Abends bei Kurfelder in  
der 77 Street.

Vor einem Jahr Reise nach Rom  
und Napoli.

FEBRUARY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN Nachm. spateren - Sonne  
**4** und kalter Wind.  
 Quinquagesima vom. Det. Foa und Ing. Friskin  
 bei uns.

MON Anstrengende Arbeit.  
**5** Abends Konversation mit  
 Joren Cohen

TUE Viel Arbeit. Lunch mit  
**6** Held u. Revinger.  
 Abends Konversationsstunde  
 mit Dr. von Keller.

WED Vieles besonderes.  
**7**  
 Ash Wednesday

THU Anstrengender Dienst. - Lunch  
**8** mit Dr. Linstein. - Abends  
 Konversationsstunde mit Mrs  
 Joren Cohen.

FRI Viel Arbeit; fühle mich schlecht  
**9** (Fieber u. Grippe).  
 Lunch mit "Dr. Keller".

SAT Grippe, Fieber und Kopf-  
**10** kopfschmerzen. Musste im  
 Bett bleiben, sehr apathisch.

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes in the right column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

Vor einem Jahr auf dem  
 Gen. Konsulat in Napoli!

FEBRUARY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN 11 Grippe, musste ins Bett bleiben, sehr matt.  
1st Sunday in Lent

MON 12 Feiertag; leichte Besserung.  
Lincoln's Birthday

TUE 13 Konnte nicht ins Büro gehen; noch ziemlich matt.  
Kunze kam ins Büro. - Nachm. Keli und Dr. Pauls kurz hier. -

WED 14 Noch erkältet, nahm aber Büroarbeit wieder auf. - Vortrag Sobotta. -  
Heftiger Blizzard.

THU 15 Lunch mit Dr. Jost und Einstein. Abends Konversationsstunde mit Goren Cohen. -

FRI 16 Lunch mit Fel. Rosa Kessenbaum. Abendessen bei Frau Oppenheimer, verschiedene Arztbesuche.

SAT 17 Lernen, Lesen, Briefschreiben. - Nachm. spazieren. - Im Rundfunk 3. Akt der Valküre.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the right column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

FEBRUARY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN 18  
2nd Sunday in Lent  
Kopfschmerzen u. Mattigkeit.  
Grippeerkrankung? - Abends  
Sydenham und Herzfelderin  
bei uns.

MON 19  
Leichter Fieber, große  
Mattigkeit. Musste im Bett  
bleiben.

TUE 20  
Grippe und Fieber. Sehr  
matt.

WED 21  
Noch fieberig und sehr matt.  
Sprach telef. Hr. Luthmann.  
Kleine Verhandlung mit  
Hr. Kovarsky überreichen.

THU 22  
Washington's Birthday  
Leichte Besserung, aber immer  
noch sehr schwach. Lesen,  
Cornen, Briefschreiben.

FRI 23  
Besserung. Nachm. ausser  
Bett. Besuch Lissas. - Ingepa-  
post, aber keine Nachrichten  
von den Eltern...

SAT 24  
Nachm. Frau Lohr Roewenfeld  
bei uns.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the right column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

FEBRUARY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN Nachm. bei Snyder's.  
25  
3rd Sunday in Lent

MON Wieder im Büro; noch etwas  
26 schwach. Sehr anstrengender  
Tag. - Lunch mit Fr. Kussen -  
Gamm. -

TUE Viel Arbeit. Lunch mit  
27 Levinger.

WED Aufgezeigter Betrieb.  
28

THU Konversationsstunde mit  
29 Miss Juen Cohen.

FRI MARCH  
1 Ergebnislose Besprechung mit  
Mr. Kovarsky. -

SAT Vorm. beim Zahnarzt (Dr.  
2 Dreyfus)

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the right column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

MARCH 1940

MEMORANDA

**SUN 3** Schlechtes Wetter. Briefschreiben  
 Nachm. bei Silberthau's. Dann bei  
 4th Sunday in Lent Roemsenfeld's, Blick zum  
 Abendessen, auch Dr. Perls und Frau Prof. Loewenstein

**MON 4** Anstrengende Arbeit. Lunch  
 mit Ed. Kussenbaum. Abends  
 Zahnarzt. -  
 Eines Geburtstag. - Vor einem Jahr Visa!

**TUE 5** Lunch mit Cevinger  
 Abends engl. Stunde bei Dr. Schur-  
 mann.

**WED 6**  
 Abends Zahnarzt.

**THU 7** Lunch mit Gertrud Anstein.  
 Abends Konversationsstunde mit  
 Guen Cohen.

**FRI 8** In einem Jahre Abfahrt von Genova  
 Lunch mit Dr. Coen.  
 Abends beim Zahnarzt.

**SAT 9** Nachm. mit Frau Lotte Roewenfeld  
 spazieren, dann bei ihr zum Tee.  
 Re zu Oct. - Abends Herzfelder's bei  
 uns. Bruno Walter - Konzert im Rund-  
 funk (Schubert, Mozart, Tschai'kowsky).

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the right column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

MARCH 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN Scharfer u. kalter Wind.  
**10** Kann spazieren, Briefschreiben,  
 5th Sunday in Lent Lernen.

MON Lunch mit Fr. Kussenberg.  
**11** Abends Zahnarzt. Dann Keli  
 im Abendessen bei uns; begleitete  
 sie heim.

TUE Lunch mit Cseringer.  
**12** Abends engl. Stunde.

WED Lunch mit Core Tentrek und  
**13** einer amerik. Mitarbeiterin des  
 Comité's. - St. Kussenberg  
 im Comité.

THU  
**14** Lunch mit Gertrud Einstein. -  
 Abends deutsche Stunde mit  
 Greta Cohen.

FRI  
**15** Viel Arbeit in Arger. -

SAT Heute vor einem Jahr An-  
**16** kunft in USA. -  
 Briefschreiben, Lesen, Lernen. -  
 Abends Lotte, Erich u. Friedrich zum  
 "Geburtsfest" bei uns. -

MARCH 1940

SUN 17 *Frühstück bei Coenenfeld's, dann  
Dr. Bahm's. - Anpredigern  
Palm Sunday von Einlagen bei Dr. Persb.*

MON  
18

TUE 19 *Lunch mit Reisinger. - Abends  
bei Gabe Coenenfeld und Dr. Persb  
Nachricht Evi's, dass sie in den Ferien  
nicht heimkommt.*

WED  
20

THU 21 *Lunch mit El. Amstein.*

FRI 22 *Viel Arbeit.  
Lunch mit Adv. Coen.  
Good Friday*

SAT 23 *Briefschreiben Hermann. -  
Nachm. im Hundsfuch, Tristan  
und Bolde unter Reimdorf (mit  
Kirsten Flapstak, Rausik Helohier usw.)*

MEMORANDA

*Abends bei Snyder's, Post und  
Martha Laband und Dr.  
Jeierhöfer's.*



MARCH 1940

SUN Sonntag, aber sehr kalt. -  
24 Nachm. Gotten wir Lisa in  
Easter Sunday einem Spaziergang ab und  
blieben dann am Tee. - Briefschreiben.

MON Viel Arbeit.  
25

TUE  
26 Abends engl. Stunde. -

WED Vorderahorn abgebrochen. - Gegen  
27 Abend Fil. Kirschenbaum im Büro.  
Abends beim Zahnarzt.

THU Anstrengender Dienst.  
28 Lunch mit Hl. Eustachius  
Abends Briefschreiben. Dann  
Kirschberg's u. Hl. Eustachius bei uns.

FRI Lunch mit Hl. Keller u. Hl. Birnbaum.  
29 Viel Arbeit.  
Abends Briefschreiben.

SAT Sonn. Municipal Briefschreiben  
30 (gesucht um driver's license);  
Lunch beim Zahnarzt (Einschicken eines  
Streifenahorns. Abends Nachm. zum Tee bei  
Sydney's.

MEMORANDA

MARCH 1940

SUN *Vorm. u. Abend Briefschreiben u.*  
**31** *Cessen. - Nachm. mit Silberthau's*  
*1st Sunday after Easter*  
*im deren Auto Fahrt nach Hochsaw Beach.*  
*Schöner Tag. - Nach Kirchlicher Gesittet u. Rejumbogen.*

MON APRIL

**1** *Intake? Abte. von meinem*  
*Stochwerk im Büro verlegt.*

TUE *Lehrer mit Roosings.*  
**2**

WED *Keftiges Kopfweh.*  
**3** *Abends bei Mr. and Mrs. Willard*  
*eingeladen.*

THU *Lehrer mit fester Einstein.*  
**4** *Abends Sprachstunde mit*  
*Mr. Schuman.*

FRI *Wenig Arbeit. - Abends Kon-*  
**5** *versationsstunde mit Gwen Cohen.*  
*Nach dem Essen Cooverfeld's und*  
*Dr. W. Perl's bei uns.*

SAT *Vorm. Center Str. 80 / Municipal*  
**6** *Building); Sprach- und Augenprüfung*  
*für Driver's License. - Dann Court House.*  
*Im Fiss über die stamho Brooklyn Bridge*  
*und zurück; Sonne und Wind; Blick auf*

MEMORANDA

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes in the right column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

APRIL 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN 7 Nachm. Spatsportzug Austin  
Street bis Hillside Ave. - Cemeter  
2nd Sunday after Easter  
und Briefschreiben. -

MON 8 Nachrichten über den Einmarsch  
der Nazi in Dänemark und  
Norwegen.  
Abends punkt mit Fil. Vossen -  
Gamm empf.

TUE 9 Lunch mit Levinger und  
Held.  
Abends engl. Stunde.

WED 10 Abends Silberthau's bei uns. -  
Vor einem Jahr Auspacken un-  
seres Lifts

THU 11 Lunch mit festem Ansteln.  
Abends Chapter Meeting.

FRI 12 Viel Arbeit. Regen und  
Feuchtigkeit.

SAT 13 Vor einem Jahr Einzug in unsere  
Wohnung. - Vergangene Nacht starker  
Schneefall. - Winterwälder. Vorm. mit  
Hans Silberthau bei dessen Bank  
(kurze Autofahrt). Briefschreiben,

Lernen, Lesen. - Abends bei  
Lotte u. Erich, dort auch Is.  
Heller u. Fran. -

APRIL 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN

14

Nachm. Jessfelders Ginnens.  
3rd Sunday after Easter  
Wohnungssuche. Spaziergang und  
Garten Tee bei uns.

Abends im einem Hotel Begrüßungs-  
abend für Rabb. Dr. Baerwald; traf  
viele hiesiger Bekannte.

MON

15

In Büro Mr. Sobothar  
verweist. Ankündigung, dass ich  
vorübergehend seinen Posten überneh-  
men soll (Assistent von Dr. O. Weiler)

TUE

16

Arbeit bei Dr. Weiler. Lunch  
mit ihm und Herbert Kohn.  
Abends Englische Stunde mit Mr. Schuman

WED

17

THU

18

Lunch mit Gertrud Conrads.  
Seit Tagen drückendes,  
feuchtes Wetter.

FRI

19

Lunch mit Miss Ruth Allen.

SAT

20

Regenwetter. Briefschreiben,  
Lesen, Cerman.

APRIL 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN 21 Regenwetter. Arbeiten, Brief-  
schreiben, Lesen.  
4th Sunday after Easter

MON 22 Beginn der Resekernant  
Werbevorträge im N.R.S.

Jeder Abend.

TUE 23 Vorm. Besorgungen bei Macy's.  
Dann Pete und ich bei Lotte  
zum Mittagessen, dann im Central Park.  
Abends bei Cooverfelds in deren neuer Wohnung

WED  
24

THU 25 Lunch mit Gerhart Eisstein.

FRI 26 Lunch mit Les's Ruth Allen.  
Abends Steinfelders bei uns.

SAT 27 Schöner Wetter.  
Wir helfen Steinfelders beim  
Einzug; abends Steinfelders bei  
uns. - Sehr ernste Nachrichten  
aus Norwegen.

*[Faint handwritten notes in the top right section of the notebook, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the middle right section of the notebook.]*

am Fort Tryon Park.  
*[Faint handwritten notes in the lower middle right section of the notebook.]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the lower right section of the notebook.]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the lower right section of the notebook.]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the lower right section of the notebook.]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the lower right section of the notebook.]*

APRIL 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN 28 "Daylight Saving Time" -  
Rogation Sunday  
Nachm. Fahrt mit Long Island R.R.  
nach Rockaway Park Beach.  
Herrliches Wetter. Starke Brandung.

MON  
29

TUE  
30

WED

MAY

1 Lunch mit Ft. Jottelalk.

THU  
2

Lunch mit Jertund Garstein  
Ascension Day

FRI  
3

Lunch mit Ruth Allen.

SAT  
4

Vorm. in der Stadt (Bank-  
viertel). - Nachm. Herzfelder's  
Lunch bei uns. - Briefschreiben. Abends  
bei Snyder's. Dort auch Martha Laband  
und Herr u. Frau Dr. Koberle.

*[Faint handwritten notes in the top right section of the notebook.]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the middle right section of the notebook.]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the lower middle right section of the notebook.]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the lower right section of the notebook.]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the lower right section of the notebook.]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the lower right section of the notebook.]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the lower right section of the notebook.]*

MAY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN 5 Vorm. Briefschreiben und Arbeiten. - Nachm. auf dem "Grashügel"; schönes Frühlingswetter. -  
Sunday after Ascension

MON 6 Lunch mit Mrs. Bella Fromm.

TUE 7

WED 8

THU 9 Lunch mit friend Einsteiner. Abendessen mit Tochter Kati. - Dann kein Frühstückabend.

FRI 10 Nachsicht von dem Limmensee. Sentlicher Gruppen in Holland, Belgien und Luxemburg. - Lunch mit Ruth Allen.

SAT 11 Vorm bei der Bank. Nachm. kurzer Besuch bei Herrfelders. Dann spazieren.

*[Faint handwritten notes in the top right section of the notebook]*

MON 51

TUE 52

WED 53

THU 54

FRI 55

SAT 56

SUN 57

MAY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN *Vorm. Arbeiten.*  
**12** *Nachm. im Forest Park.*  
Whit Sunday

MON  
**13**

TUE  
**14** *Abends mit Snyder's im einem Vortrag der Linne'gesellschaft im Naturhist. Museum, interessante Filme.*

WED  
**15**  
*Abends Englische Stunde.*

THU  
**16** *Lunch mit Jerhard Einstein.*

FRI *Fruchtbare Nachrichten aus Frankreich, Belgien usw.*  
**17** *Lunch mit Frau Reibranfeld-Keller*

SAT *Vorm. bei der Bank, dann Besorgungen. - Nachm. Briefschreiben.*  
**18** *Abends im Rundfunk "St. Lambertskirche" (2. Teil). - Schlimme Nachrichten von Krieg in Europa.*



MAY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN 19 **Vaters Geburtstag.** -  
Mit fete auf der World's Fair.  
Trinity Sunday Schöner Wetter. Wir sahen sehr  
viel.

MON  
20

TUE  
21

Englische Stunde bei  
Dr. Schuchmann.

WED  
22

THU 23 **Lunch mit Gertrud**  
**Einstein.**  
Corpus Christi

FRI 24 **Lunch mit Fil. Savard.** -  
**Abends Verabredung mit**  
**Fil. Erna Senyck.**

SAT 25 **Schlechtes Wetter. Briefschreiben**  
**und Lesen.** - **Abends**  
**Syders und Herzfelders**  
**bei uns.** -

MAY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN

26

1st Sunday after Trinity

Briefschreiben und Lesen

MON

27

Lunch mit El. Birbaum  
und El. Gotschalk.

TUE

28

Lunch mit Ruth Allen.  
Abends Engl. Stunde.

WED

29

Abends im Büro Briefschreiben  
für die Unione delle Comunità  
Israelitiche Italiane.

THU

30

Fransje, eschrikernde  
Nachrichten aus Europa. -  
Decoration Day

Nachm. im Bronx Park Zoo. -

FRI

31

SAT

JUNE

1 Nachm. in der Gemäldesammlung  
des Metropolitan Museum of Art. -  
Dann mit Snyder's im Central Park.

JUNE 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN Telegramm von Hl. Fries. - Kaden  
2 Bei Herzfelder's, dort auch Emil  
2nd Sunday after Trinity Hirsch und Frau. Abends  
bei Coenenfelds (Geburtsfest der Zwillinge); dort  
auch Dr. Berka, Frau Dr. Kaden.

MON Lotte's Geburtstag; sprach sie  
3 telefonisch.

TUE  
4 Abends Englische Stunde.

WED  
5

THU Lunch mit Gertrud Einstein.  
6

FRI Lunch mit Hl. Gatschall.  
7 Abends Briefschreiben ins  
Zürich.

SAT Briefschreiben und Lernen.  
8 Abends bei Singers. Dort auch  
Tante Martha, Greta Laband, Dr.  
Wunderlich.

JUNE 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN Briefschreiben und Lesen.

9

3rd Sunday after Trinity

MON

10

TUE

11 Abends Engl. Stunde, - Lesung

Film-Vorführungen in der Riverside Church  
(Jensfeld dort).

WED Feiertag (Seltsamkeit), - Lesung, Lesen.

12 Nachm. im Metropolitan Museum

(Mittelalterl. Plastik usw.); dann Fahrt um 125 St.  
und an Fuß über die Triborough Bridge zum Columbus

THU Unschätzbare Nachrichten aus

13 Frankreich. -

Runde mit gebund. Einstein,  
Union Meeting abends.

FRI Paris von den Deutschen besetzt.

14

SAT Immer weiteres Vordringen der  
15 Deutschen im Frankreich. -

Lesen, Briefschreiben. - Besuch bei Mark  
Alexander, 11. Krank an 20th Light. - Abends  
bei Marshalls.

*[Faint handwritten notes in the top row of the right page]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the second row of the right page]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the third row of the right page]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the fourth row of the right page]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the fifth row of the right page]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the sixth row of the right page]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the seventh row of the right page]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the eighth row of the right page]*

JUNE 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN 16 Briefschreiben und Lesen.  
Nachm. auf dem „Grashügel“.  
4th Sunday after Trinity

MON 17 Runde mit H. Jotschall.  
Abends Löwenfelds bei uns.

Nachricht von der Kapitulation Frankreichs! -

TUE 18 Abends englische Stunde.

WED 19 Abends Herr. Haltenberger bei uns.

THU 20 Runde mit Jochen & Einsteim. - Nach Dienst Union Meeting.  
Abends Martha Kurr bei uns, begleitete sie heim.

FRI 21 Bittere Nachrichten aus Frankreich. -  
Abends Briefschreiben im Büro. -

SAT 22 Vorm. bei der Bank und beim Telegraphenamt. -  
Nachm. Briefschreiben und Lesen. - Waffenstillstandsbedingungen von Frankreich angenommen.

JUNE 1940

SUN Vorm. Briefschreiben und

23 Lernen, - Nachm. bei Mrs.

5th Sunday after Trinity

Merkelthin, 22 Central  
Park South. Gast Frau Elly Weil, und

MON

24

Abends besprochen. -

TUE

25

Abends Englische Stunde.

WED

26

Abends Franco Palma und  
Fil. Wallach bei uns. -

THU

27

Abends Frau Elly Weil und Max  
Hirschberg bei uns. -

FRI

28

Mittags Abschiedsparty für  
Mrs. Conlander und Miss  
Cooper. -

SAT

29

Lernen, Briefschreiben.  
Nachm. auf dem "Grünen  
Hügel"; Sonne und Wind. -  
Abends Erich, Coko und  
Friedrich bei uns.

MEMORANDA

Prof. Rosenbaum und einige  
amerikanische Damen. -

JUNE 1940

SUN Vorm. Lesen und Lernen. -

30 Nachm. auf dem grünen Hügel.

6th Sunday after Trinity  
Frühling Evi's, die gestern  
heimgekommen ist. -

MON JULY

1 Lunch mit El. Gottschalk. -

Abends Frau Lohr Roewenfeld, Evi  
und Keli bei uns. -

TUE Evi vorm. im Büro, wartete

2 aber nicht auf mich

WED

3 Lunch mit Mrs. Lindheim. -

THU Feiertag. - Lernen, Briefschreiben.

4

Independence Day

FRI Viel Arbeit. -

5

SAT Vorm. Lohr mit Mrs. Millard

6 im Auto zum French Hospital ab,  
wo ihre Mutter liegt, außerdem noch 4 Damen  
im Wagen. Dann mit Mrs. Millard und

MEMORANDA

Wiss Elly in der Lower East Side.  
Streifen, an Fuss. - Nachm. grüner Hügel.

JULY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN 7  
Vorm. Briefschreiben.  
Nachm. "Frashügel".  
7th Sunday after Trinity

MON 8  
Lunch mit Evi. -

TUE 9  
Arge Hitze und Feuchtig-  
keit.  
Abends Briefschreiben -

WED 10  
Furchte Hitze dauert an.  
Sejen Abend bei Louwenfeld.  
Heute vor 4 Jahren Auswanderung  
aus Deutschland.

THU 11  
Ungewöhnlich heiss und  
schmil. Sprach Evi Louwenfeld.  
City nach Birsachken.

FRI 12  
Abends bei Schultheifers.

SAT 13  
Vorm. in der Stadt.  
Nachm. "Frashügel".  
Lernere und Wiesen.

*[Faint handwritten notes in the top right section]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the second right section]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the third right section]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the fourth right section]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the fifth right section]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the sixth right section]*

*[Faint handwritten notes in the bottom right section]*



JULY 1940

SUN Lernen, Briefschreiben. -  
14 Nachm. „Grashügel“. - Abends  
8th Sunday after Trinity Snyder's bei uns.

MON  
15 Abends bei Roewenfeld's. Später  
auch Frau Witke und Herr und  
Frau Dr. Nahm. -

TUE  
16

WED Viel Arbeit. große Feindschaft.  
17 Evi holte mich ab. Range  
unterhaltung.  
+

THU  
18 Nachm. Ausflug Keli's und Evi's.

FRI Sehr heiß und feucht. -  
19 Abends Frau Rote Roewenfeld  
und Evi bei uns, wir alle auf  
dem „Grashügel“, dann noch bei uns. Trauer  
bei Hirschberg.

SAT Bewölkende Schwüle und  
20 Feindschaft. Telefonate mit Evi  
Evi und sagte geplanten Museumsbesuch ab  
Jugend Abend bei Roewenfeld's (Dachgarten). -  
104 4 Jahren Aufenthalt in Milano. -

MEMORANDA

JULY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN Nachm. Fahrt mit der L.I. R.R. von  
21 Kew Gardens nach Jamaica, wo wir  
9th Sunday after Trinity Hotel Erdinger trafen,  
von dort nach Rockville Centre in Dr. David

und Lotte Cooper. Autofahrt auf Southern State  
Parkway und Sunrise Hghway bis Babylon  
und zurück. Abends Picknick im Park.

MON Sprach telefon. Hansberg  
22 und Coenenfelds. -  
Brunch mit Fel. Schott. -

TUE Viel Arbeit. Hitze und  
23 Feuchtigkeit. -  
Abschied von Wi. -

WED Bruch mit Fel. Schott.  
24 Dr. Weiler im Urlaub.

THU Vor einem Jahr First Paper's.  
25  
sneezing 1/2".

FRI Sprach telef. Lotte Coenenfeld und  
26 Wi.  
Hohe Hitze (98° Schmelz) und  
Feuchtigkeit. - Schlaf unruhig.

SAT Vorm. sneezing 1/2" -  
27 Besuch von Hanfelder's.

JULY 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN 28 Schmelles und drückendes  
Wetter. - Briefschreiben, Lernen,  
10th Sunday after Trinity Lesen

MON 29 Dürchhandete Hitze und  
Feuchtigkeit. -

TUE 30 Erfuhr zufällig von Eri's Erkrankung  
hinzu, mit Nichtabreise. -  
Aussicht heisser und feuchter  
Tag. Abends

WED 31 Besuch mit Liesel Esslinger.  
Abends Herr Rebrecht bei  
uns (Angelegenheit des Dr. Keffler,  
der Bruder von Tante Maria).

THU 1 AUGUST  
Abends bei Cönnenfelds. Kreis-  
schiedete mich von Eri, die nächste  
Woche abreist. ("Geburtsstapfer").

FRI 2 Kühleres Wetter. -  
Abends Meeting der deutschen  
Mitarbeiter des NRS.

SAT 3 Nachm. auf dem "Grashügel". -  
Abends Marktinge bei uns. -

AUGUST 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN 4 Lesen, Lernen, Briefschreiben  
Wieder Reimerses Weber. -  
11th Sunday after Trinity

MON 5 Anruf Evi's und  
Kurse Verabschiedung, sie  
reist morgen ab. -  
Viel Arbeit.

TUE 6 Kabel von Lotte Hoche, dass  
sie das Visum für USA hat. -  
Transfiguration sprach machen, beief.  
Lotte Rosenfeld. - Lunch mit Lisel  
Eckinger

WED 7 Wieder besonders feuchtes  
Weber.

THU 8

FRI 9 Sprach bei telephonisch; ihre  
Kette noch krank. Lunch mit St. Sch.  
Abends nach Dienstschluss bei  
Synders.

SAT 10 Vorm. in der Stadt (Fifth  
Avenue, Walden). - Nachm.  
Briefschreiben. - Abends bei Herfelders,  
eine Zeitlang auf dem Dach.  
Telephonisch mit Eleanors Feldmann

AUGUST 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN Briefschreiben, Lesen, Lernen

11

12th Sunday after Trinity Warmes, sonniges  
Wetter. Nur kurze Zeit im Freien. -

MON

12

TUE Lunch mit Cissl Esslinger

13 sprach Frau Roewersfeld  
religiös, sehr krank.  
Aussicht 1/2.

WED

14 Abends bei Wallach.

THU

15 Mittags bei Mary's.

Wir warteten abends auf Herrn Reaner  
Feldman, der aber wegen Krankheit

FRI Telefonat mit Schulbüchern

16 und Lotte Roewersfeld. - Mittags  
bei Wallachs. -

SAT Urlaubsbeginn. Fahrt zum Eric Roks

17 Bahnhof Jersey City. Von dort Bahnfahrt  
nach Okinawa. Dort hatte uns Mr. Long im

ausblick. - Kempfdees bei  
uns. -

Auto ab an Deepath Farm bei Gudsbadville.  
Dort viele Gäste. - Nachmittags am  
Badepark.

AUGUST 1940

SUN Schöneres Wetter Lesen, Lernen, Plan  
**18** dem. Nachm. Spaziergang mit Mr.  
 13th Sunday after Trinity (Ray (König)). Abend  
 mit ihm und Mrs. Hildon - Cuddesbushville

MON Vormittag schön und feucht, nachm  
**19** Regen und Ableitung. - Vom Lesen,  
 Lernen, Plaudern, Nachm. mit Mr. and Mrs. Ray in  
 Auto - Stoville. Abends mit Mr. Ray

TUE Endlich sonniges und feines  
**20** Wetter. - Post. - Vorm. auf der Wiese vor  
 dem Hause. - Nachm. zu Fuß in Cuddes-  
 bushville, dann zur Neversink Bridge

WED Vorm. Lernen, Lesen, Briefschreiben  
**21** Nachm. Helfen beim Einbringen  
 des Heues - sehr heiß. -

THU Vorm. Briefschreiben und Lesen.  
**22** Nachm. Abreise eines Gastes, mit  
 dem Auto in Stoville. - Abends längerer  
 Spaziergang.

FRI Vorm. Briefschreiben. Nachm. mit dem  
**23** Auto in Port Jervis (Mr. and Mrs. Lee,  
 Mrs. Hildon, Manjo). Regen, dann wieder schön.  
 Besorgungen. -

SAT Sonniges Wetter. Briefschreiben,  
**24** Spaziergänge. Ankunft von  
 Mr. Hildon, Mr. Binn and Mr. Binn. -  
 Abends Wein trinken war.

MEMORANDA

*[Faint handwritten notes, mostly illegible]*

bes. Hildon in Cuddesbushville 3 Post. und  
 Plaudern. *[Faint notes]*

und zurück. *[Faint notes]*

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

AUGUST 1940

SUN Schöner Wetter, Vorm. Briefschreiben

25 und Lesen, - Nachm. Autofahrt "

14th Sunday after Trinity Luddebachville - Port  
Jervis nach Wilford (Pennsylvania) am

MON Nebel und Regen, Vorm. Spa-

26 Liederang und Briefschreiben. -

Abends mit H. und Mrs. Levy und Mr. und  
Mrs. Hadden in Port Jervis im Kino: "The

TUE Bedeckt und kühl, aber

27 kein Regen. - Kurze

Spaziergänge, Lesen und Schreiben.

WED Regen und Kälte, - Lernen und

28 Briefschreiben, -

THU Etwas besseres Wetter. Nachm.

29 kleine Tour mit Mr. Levy auf

einen Waldhügel östl. der Farm.

FRI Nebel und Regen. Kleine Spa-

30 Liederang. - Nachm. mit Mr. und

Mrs. Stein Autofahrt nach Luddebachville. -

SAT Mein 45. Geburtstag. -

31 vergangene Nacht ein Sturm in der

Nähe der Farm. Vorm. Regen und Nebel.  
Mit Mr. Levy's Auto in Middletown. Dann

MEMORANDA

Felix Fulda Girls Camp. (Manja's kleine  
Schwester). Nettes Leben und Treiben  
dort. -

Man I married, ein sehr guter Anti-  
Nazi-Film. Aufgeführt mit Nachts. -

Packem. Nach dem Mittagsessen Verabschiedung  
und Autofahrt nach Otisville. Mit der  
Frau R.H. nach Jersey City. Fähre nach Man-  
hattan. Aufblaren! Ludwig fährt nach Haus.  
Sprach telephonisch Snyder und Hirschberg

SEPTEMBER 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN Vorm. Hans Herzfelder bei uns, nach  
**1** mittag wir bei Herzfelders. - Lesen  
 15th Sunday after Trinity und Schreiben. -

Drückendes, dumpfes Wetter. -

MON Feuchtes Wetter, Lernen und

**2** Briefschreiben. - Abends bei  
 Labor Day Snyder's, auch Friedrich da und  
 noch ein Besucher dort. -

TUE Besorgungen, Briefschreiben,

**3** Lernen. - Letzter Urlaubstag

WED Wiederbeginn der Arbeit.

**4** Dienlich viel zu tun. -  
 Sprach abends telef. festband  
 Einstein. -

THU

**5** Lunch mit festband Einstein.  
 Nach Dienst Kaffee mit Wein  
 Schott. -

FRI Lunch mit Dr. Jungard Lenot

**6** Trip nach Dienst Dr. Messer-  
 Baum.

SAT Vorm. bei der Aliens' Registration

**7** im Post. Office Jamaica. - Herrliches  
 Wetter. Wartete nutzlos auf Radio  
 Reparatur-Mann, Briefschreiben und Lernen

Abends bei der Familie des Koll.  
 Dr. Jacobson, dort noch Herr und  
 Frau Bloch, Dr. Bach, Frau Dr. Altmann.



SEPTEMBER 1940

SUN Carmen, Briefschreiben. - Abends  
8 bei Dr. and Mrs. Millard; dort noch  
16th Sunday after Trinity einige andere Gäste.  
Angeregte Unterhaltung. -

MON Viel Arbeit. Mr. Walter im  
9 Büro abwesend.

TUE Mama's Todestag (1937).  
10 Lunch mit Riesel Esslinger. -  
Abends Einladung bei friend Einstein.

WED  
11

THU  
12 Lunch mit friend Einstein.

FRI Lunch mit Myrard Lenz. -  
13 Abend im Memorial Hospital (444  
East 68 St) an einer Blutspende für das Engl.  
Rote Kreuz

SAT Vorm. Kurzer Besuch bei Fran Bes  
14 und Bill Hirschberg, dann auf  
dem "Grünen Hügel". - Nachm. Reser  
u. Carmen, Kurzer Besuch bei Strafelders

MEMORANDA

Faint handwritten notes in the first memorandum section.

Faint handwritten notes in the second memorandum section.

Faint handwritten notes in the third memorandum section.

Faint handwritten notes in the fourth memorandum section.

Faint handwritten notes in the fifth memorandum section.

Faint handwritten notes in the sixth memorandum section.

Faint handwritten notes in the seventh memorandum section.

SEPTEMBER 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN Lesen, Lernen, Briefschreiben.

15 Nachm. kurzer Spaziergang.

17th Sunday after Trinity etwas unwohl von dem Blutverlust am Freitag

MON Lieulich viel Arbeit. Unter

16 anderen Besuchern Franz Schellhofer bei mir. -

TUE sprach telef. Cate Caswells

17 u. Lili. - Lunch mit Livel Eukinger. - Abends Radioapparat nach Reparatur untersucht

WED

18 Nach Dienstschluss Unterhaltung mit Ed. Schott. Abends Miss Eleanor Feldman bei uns (Vereinbarung über Sprachstudium)

THU Lunch mit Gertrud Constein

19 bei Guido. - Abends Ed. Jungard Conel bei uns.

FRI Lunch mit Jungard

20 Conel. - Nach Dienst mit Else feiert zusammen. -

SAT Knickend schwül. -

21 Lernen, Briefschreiben, Lesen. Abends Cate Snyder bei uns.

SEPTEMBER 1940

- SUN Vorm. kurzer Besuch Marta's. -  
**22** Nachm. auf dem „früheren  
 18th Sunday after Trinity Hügel“. Lernen,  
 Briefschreiben, Mundfunkhören.
- MON Abends bei Lorenzfelds (Philipp's  
**23** Li's Geburtstag); dort auch Herr Marx  
 und H. Dr. Kainzer, später noch Herr und  
 Frau G. Mahm.
- TUE Telefonate mit Lotte Lorenzfeld.  
**24** Lunch mit Lisel Esslinger.  
 Abends Herr Levinger und Herr-  
 felder bei uns.
- WED Vorgangene Nacht Sturm gegen  
**25** eines von Lotte eingezogenen  
 Telegramms. Heftiges Gewitter. Heute  
 Regen u. Schwüle. - Abgabe von vier Telegrammen  
 Feld-
- THU Sonniges, aber kaltes Wetter.  
**26** über Lotte Nothher's Ankunft  
 noch im Ungewissen. - Lunch mit  
 festred. - Abends Subwaysfahrt mit H. Rensch
- FRI Lunch mit H. Rensch. -  
**27** Besprechung mit H. Kovarsky  
 (Personalschef) abgesetzt. - Noch  
 keine Nachricht über Ankunft von Lotte's Schiff
- SAT Briefschreiben, Lesen, Lernen. -  
**28** Warten auf Nachricht über die  
 Ankunft von Lotte's Schiff. - Nachm. mit  
 Marta im Forest Park. -

MEMORANDA

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes in the right-hand column.]*

SEPTEMBER 1940

SUN Lesen, Carmen, Briefschreiben  
 29 Nachm. auf dem „Fraschitzel“  
 19th Sunday after Trinity in der Sonne.

MON Viel Arbeit. - Nach immer  
 30 Keine Nachricht über Rotchen's  
 Ankunft.

TUE OCTOBER

1 Besprechung mit Personal Represent Mr.  
 Kovarsky (Erneuerung eines „Information Assistant“  
 mit \$ 225 monat. Gehalt. -

WED Ernen Kersch-La-Schonoh. - Allgemein  
 2 Geflüchewünschen im Büro. - Nach  
 keine Nachricht von Rotchen. - Abends im  
 - der Central Synagogue. -

THU Vormitag am Pier 56 (Linnard Lima),  
 3 Ankunft der Skykria, Rotchen nicht da-  
 rangf. Dann Customs House (neue Karte), dann  
 an der Bakery; Aquarium; dann nochmals Pier 56

FRI Rotchen fast den ganzen Tag  
 4 Bei uns. Vorm. Besorgungen; nachm.  
 Spaziergang im Ken Gardens, Forest Park,  
 Fraschitzel und Forest Hills. Abends Rundfunkhör.

SAT Vorm. Rotke bei uns. Boh mit ihr  
 5 nachm. „downtown“ Broadway, Trinity  
 Church, Wall-Street, Subtreasury, Stock Exchange,  
 Bakery, Aquarium, Hochverbaubildung. - Abends

MEMORANDA

Faded handwriting in the first memorandum box.

Faded handwriting in the second memorandum box.

Faded handwriting in the third memorandum box.

Faded handwriting in the fourth memorandum box.

Vorm. 4 Ankunft der Samaria. Rotchen an-  
 gekommen. Ganges Warten am Pier. Abends  
 Abfahrt im Rotchen Ansties. Abendessen  
 bei uns. Brachte dann Rotchen heim. -

Faded handwriting in the sixth memorandum box.

Rotchen und Ed. Fernyard Leuch. bei  
 uns am Essen; Brachte Rotchen  
 heim.

OCTOBER 1940

SUN Vom. Rann Lotchen. Aufgeben eines

6 Telegramms, Briefschreiben. Nachm  
20th Sunday after Trinity

Wie mit Lotchen bei  
Kam Dr. Hirschberg. Abendessen bei uns.

MON Lotchen vom. im meinem

7 Büro. Lunch zusammen. Dann  
Berichtigung der Rockefeller Center  
(RCA Building). - Abends im einem

TUE Lunch mit Lotchen, die dann

8 meinem Vortrag zuhörte. Abends  
erst bei Martha Laband, dann bei  
Syder's. - Sprachklub. Cole Coenfeld.

WED

9 Gegen Abend bei Martha Strausfeld.  
die gestern feiertag Ende -

THU Lunch mit Janet und Ernie.

10 Abends Lotchen bei uns,  
begleitete sie heim.

FRI Lunch mit Junjard Senel. -

11 Nachm. 2-stündiger Gymnastik-Kurs. Fröte  
und Lotchen holten mich ab. Wir besichtigten  
Times Square Szene. Abendessen

SAT Jom Kippur. Central Syna-

12 gogue. -  
Columbus Day

MEMORANDA

Brachte Lotchen abends heim.

Vorführung von Landschafts- und  
Stadtbildern im Washington Heights  
YMHA.

Kellogg Kaffeteria. -  
Col Video - Abend. Central Synagogue

OCTOBER 1940

SUN 13 Machen. bei Dr. Cooper's im  
Rodeville Center. Höngere  
21st Sunday after Trinity Autofahrt.

MON 14 Viel Arbeit. Gute Kunde bei  
uns im Büro. - Kunde mit  
Koll. Theo Erlanger. - Abends kein  
Feier bei uns (Konversations Stde). sprach

TUE 15 Lotchen vorm. in meinem  
Büro, suchte dann mit ihr  
Jungard Renel auf.

WED 16 Kunde mit Jakob und Anstet  
und Lotchen. - Am Abend  
Lotchen bei uns, dann wir alle bei  
Kinsberg. In der Umgebung - 1 Tel. Anr.

THU 17 Mit Lotchen auf die World's  
Fair. Abends Einladung bei  
Mim Jungard Renel.

FRI 18 Kursch mit Jungard Renel.

SAT 19 Briefschreiben, Lesen, Lernen.

MEMORANDA

10/13  
10/14  
10/15

10/16  
10/17  
10/18

10/19  
10/20  
10/21

10/22  
10/23  
10/24

10/25  
10/26  
10/27

10/28  
10/29  
10/30

10/31

OCTOBER 1940

MEMORANDA

SUN *Lehrer* - und Abendessen  
**20** Lotchen bei uns. Nachm.  
 22nd Sunday after Trinity *im Tee Pl. Ingsard*  
 Carol. -

MON *Lunch*-Verabredung mit Lotchen  
**21** wegen langer Besprechung mit  
 Mr. Marks unmöglich. - *Sprache*  
 nach *Wanderbuch* im Pl. Schod.

TUE *Lunch* - *Verabredung* mit Lotchen  
**22** wegen langer Besprechung mit  
 Mr. Marks unmöglich. - *Lotchen*  
 Abends Lotchen bei uns.

WED *Lunch* mit *festem* *Einsteiner*. -  
**23** Abends erst bei *Marta Raband*,  
 dann bei *Snyder's*. - *Veränderungen*  
 im Büro.

THU *Feiertag*. - Lotchen zum *Mittagessen*  
**24** bei uns. Dann *holten* wir *Lotchen*  
*Roewenfeld* ab und gingen durch den  
*Fort Tyson Park* zu den *Moistern*. Lotchen

FRI *Lunch* mit *Fran Tilla Hald*  
**25** Abends Lotchen bei uns,  
 kurze Zeit auch *Marta Keesfelder*.

SAT *Briefschreiben*, *Permen*, *Lesen*.  
**26** Von *Mittag* bis *Abend* Lotchen  
 bei uns.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*fuhr dann zu Bekannten. Wir fuhren*  
*mit Cote Roc. auf das westl. Hudson-Ufer;*  
*Spaziergang Flussaufwärts. Herzliches Wetter,*  
*wunderbare Herbstfarben.*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

OCTOBER 1940

SUN *Herrliches Wetter, Nachm. kleinen*

27 *Spaziergang. - Absage von Linn*

23rd Sunday after Trinity *und Fran Noether. -*

*Lesen, Briefschreiben, Lernen.*

MON *Lottchen im Büro, wir lunchten*

28 *zusammen. - Abends kein Feier*

*bei uns / Engl. Konversationsstunde /  
begleitete sie zum Bus.*

TUE *Lottchen vom. im Büro. -*

29 *Brunch mit mehreren Mitarbeiter*

*Viel Arbeit, Besuch von Signorina  
Violetta Naccamali. - Abends Lottchen bei uns.*

WED *Brunch mit festem Einsteim.*

30 *Telefongespräch mit Gatte Rosen-*

*feld. Abends Lottchen bei uns.  
Regenwetter.*

THU *Brunch mit Ruth Allen. - Brief*

31 *abend Signor Naccamali. - Lamm*

*fröte und Lottchen im einem Film, Scherkes  
Serenade (französ.), Apollo Kino 42 Street. -*

FRI NOVEMBER

1 *Brunch mit Myrard Concl.*

All Saints *Abends Lottchen bei uns.*

SAT *Briefschreiben, Lesen, Lernen.*

2 *Abends Snyder und*

*Lottchen bei uns.*

MEMORANDA

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes in the right-hand column.]*



NOVEMBER 1940

SUN Schönes Wetter. Briefschreiben.

3 Spaziergang Arcens Blvd. und  
24th Sunday after Trinity Hillside Ave. nach  
Jamaica. Abends Lottchen bei

MON Verlegung meines Zimmers

4 im NRS. von 13. in den  
7. Stock. - Sprach abends Mrs In-  
gard Herrel.

TUE Election Day. Vorm. Diamantfrei.

5 Abends bei Ingard Herrel; später  
Ran noch foto und Lottchen. Wir alle dann  
auf den Times Square. Bekantgabe

WED Lunch mit festem Günstern. -

6 Abends Lottchen bei uns, sie  
reist morgen nach Madison, N.J.,  
ab, wo sie eine Stelle antritt.

THU Lunch mit Al. Schott und

7 Est. Jotschalle. Prof. Sjuna  
Naccamuli. - Abends bei  
Steinfelders. -

FRI Lunch mit Mrs Ingard Herrel.

8 Abends bei Snyder's. - Testaments-  
errichtung von Martha Raband.

SAT Vorm. Lesen, Roman, Radiohören.

9 Nachricht von Bombardierung Mün-  
chens. - Nachm. Spaziergang im Forest  
Hills. -

MEMORANDA

uns; sie hat eine Stelle in  
Madison N.J. angenommen. -

der Wahleresultate: Roosevelt gewählt.  
Lebhafter Zehiel.

NOVEMBER 1940

SUN Tag trauriger Erinnerungen in  
10 Deutschland. - Lotchen's Geburtstag  
25th Sunday after Trinity Wir telefonierten sie  
an. - Vor einem Jahr Beginn der Arbeit im N.H.

MON "Armistice Day"  
11 7 Abends Mrs Charlotte  
Geier zur Konversationsstunde  
bei uns.

TUE  
12

WED Lunch mit Lotchen. Abends  
13 Lotchen bei uns zu Hause.

THU Lunch mit festem Ein-  
14 stein. - Sprach abends Mrs.  
Jacobson. -

FRI Lunch mit Margard Lenzel.  
15

SAT Lesen, Lernen, Briefschreiben.  
16 Abends Robert und Tilla  
Held bei uns. -

MEMORANDA

Lesen, Lernen, Briefschreiben. Spazier-  
gang im Forest Hills. - Am Spätnach-  
mittag Ad. Busch und Sarkin im  
Rundfunk. -

NOV  
11

NOV  
12

NOV  
13

NOV  
14

NOV  
15

NOV  
16

NOVEMBER 1940

SUN Briefschreiben, Lesen, Lernen.  
**17** Abends Miss 'Renel', Mrs.  
 26th Sunday after Trinity. Oppenheimer und  
 Mrs. Oppenheimer jun. bei uns.

MON  
**18** Sprach Lotte und Rethi Cooverfeld

TUE  
**19** Abends bei Charlotte Geier bei  
 uns, später auch Hausfelders.

WED Rausch mit Ruth Allen. -  
**20** Abends Lotchen bei uns.  
 Besichtigte sie ein Subway. -

THU Thanksgiving Day. Wenn.  
**21** Hausfelders bei uns, dann  
 Ram Lotchen ein Mittagessen. Nachher wir  
 im dem Film "La femme du Boulanger"

FRI  
**22**

SAT Briefschreiben, Lernen, Lesen. -  
**23** Abends Snyder und Koll. Friedl.  
 Serrano (früher Brindler u. Hamburg,

MEMORANDA

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

(mit Raimu). Dann bei Harris und  
 Glaser (Times Square). - Abends  
 Gertrud Einstein bei uns.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

jetzt Montreal) bei uns. - Im Konzert  
 "Le Deauville" und "Requiem" von Verdi  
 unter Toscanini. -

NOVEMBER 1940

SUN Regnerischer Tag. - Briefschreiben  
24 Lesen, Lernen. - zu Kaufmann  
Sunday next before Advent Ad. Busch und Rud.  
Serkin (Beethoven - Sonaten)

MON  
25 Abends Miss Feier. -

TUE Lunch mit Hsch Erlinger. -  
26

WED Lötchen vorm. bei uns im  
27 Büro. -  
Abends Vortrag des NKS (Burke und  
Berdansky) in der Span. & Post. Synagoge

THU  
28 Abends Lichtbild Vortrag mit Licht-  
bildern im Congress House. -

FRI Mittag bei der Manhattan Bank. -  
29

SAT Vorm. Hans Herzfelders bei uns,  
30 Briefschreiben, Lesen, Lernen.  
Abends Herzfelders bei uns. -

MEMORANDA

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

DECEMBER 1940

SUN Lernen, Lesen, Briefschreiben  
1 Rundfunkhören.  
1st Sunday in Advent

MON  
2 Abends bei Charlotte feiern  
bei uns (Konversationsstunde); angeregte  
Unterhaltung.

TUE Abends Rottchen und  
3 Kati Roewersfeld bei uns.

WED  
4

THU Runch mit festem Gestein.  
5 Sprach abends Mrs. Jacobson.

FRI Abends Union Meeting und  
6 längere Besprechung mit  
Weiler und Feld.

SAT Nachm. Herr und Frau Frischer  
7 bei uns. Abends bei Snyder's  
sitz noch Fr. Stern, Hr. & Mrs. Heller, dan

MEMORANDA

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the right-hand column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

DECEMBER 1940

SUN Nachm. Spaziergang mit Herr-  
8 felders und dann bei ihnen zu  
2nd Sunday in Advent Tee, abends bei Hirsch-

Berg, dort auch Levinger (Besprechung)

MON Mutters Geburtstag. -

9 Lunch mit Herrn OHO  
Noether.

TUE Lunch mit Cressel Erbsinger. -

10 Abends Berolzheimer bei  
uns.

WED

11 Abends mit Lotken in einem  
französi. Film, "Karnaval in Standeru". -

THU Lunch mit Gertrud Einstein. -

12 Abends Union Meeting.

FRI Lunch mit Ingeborg Cend. -

13 Abends Rote und Heli Roewen-  
feld, später auch Philipp R. bei  
uns.

SAT Nachm. Besorgungen. Sonst

14 Lesen, Briefschreiben,  
Cernen.

MEMORANDA

über Cressel Kohls' Anwesenheits-  
angelegenheiten).

BI

BI

BI

BI

OS

IS

DECEMBER 1940

SUN 15 Schlechter Wetter. Briefschreiben, Lernen, Lesen, Radiohören. - 3rd Sunday in Advent

MON 16 Abends Charlotte Geier bei uns. -

TUE 17 Viel Arbeit. Besuch von Rife Rosenfeld (die heute Geburtstag hat) in meinem Büro. - Andersson mit Mrs. Jacobson. -

WED 18 Lunch mit Lotchen, die dann noch abends bei uns war. -

THU 19 Lunch mit Herbert Einstein. - Nach abends mit Dr. Weiler einen Lichtbildvortrag im Congress House. -

FRI 20 Abends Besorgungen in der Stadt. -

SAT 21 Briefschreiben, Lernen, Lesen, Radiohören. Abends im Rundfunk Toscanini (Tschaihowsky, Manfred Symphonie, und andere russische

MEMORANDA

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes in the right-hand column, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

DECEMBER 1940

SUN Briefschreiben, Lernen, Lesen, -  
**22** Abends bei Charlotte Geier's  
 4th Sunday in Advent Eltern eingeladen.  
 (Richard & D. Co). -

MON Liebes Rumschritt mit Louis  
**23** Harmon im Newseel Theater  
 Abends Charlotte Geier bei uns  
 viel Post. -

TUE Edithas Geburtstag, telefonische  
**24** mit Frau Selma Schuchrofer. -  
 Nach Dienstschluss Apartment-Parties. -  
 Robi's Selmas Photo-Album. Viel Post. -

WED Frühlingshafter Wetter. Sonn.  
**25** Briefschreiben, am frühen Nach-  
 Christmas Day mit, mit Herzfelders spazieren  
 Nach dem kam Lotchen zu uns, die über Nach

THU Arbeit im Büro, Lunch mit  
**26** Revinger. - Traf im Büro Louis  
 Margot Lindheimer, später  
 Ljovanna Vaccaroli. - Abends im Kino

FRI Lunch mit Gertrud Einsteine.  
**27** Abends bei Roosenfelds, Evi ist  
 zu Besuch hier. Außerdem Frau Prof. Roosen-  
 stein mit Töchtern, Herr Marx, Dr. H. Schild.

SAT Schlechtes Wetter, Bleib im Haus  
**28** Briefschreiben und Lesen. -  
 Abends im Rundfunk Beethoven's Missa  
 Solennis unter Toscanini. -

MEMORANDA

Spät abends Anruf von Gabe, Helmi  
 und Evi Roosenfeld; Evi seit vorgestern  
 in der Stadt.

bei uns blieb. Abends gingen wir mit  
 Lotchen zum Rockefeller Center und in die  
 Fifth Ave., dann zu Snyder's, dort auch  
 Friedrich, Mr. und Mrs. Nassau. -

Rose ganz wunderbar -



DECEMBER 1940

SUN schlechtes Wetter. Lesen u. Briefschreiben.

29 Nachm. Snyder bei uns, mit  
Friedrich, der um Abendessen blieb und  
dann mit uns die Kunsthauensprache

MON Lunch mit Margot Lindheimer.

30 Nachm. grosse party des NRS-  
Staf. ~~...~~

Abends Engl. Stunde mit Charlotte Geier.

TUE Viel Arbeit im Büro. - Sprach

31 telefonisch Russ. Redi. - Abends  
mit H. Kussenbaum am Times Square.  
grosser Lärm, aber ohne Wirk. -

MEMORANDA

des Pres. Roosevelt Rede.

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

### Troy Weight

24 grains = 1 pwt.  
20 pwts. = 1 ounce  
Used for weighing gold, silver and jewels.

12 ounces = 1 pound

### Apothecaries' Weight

20 grains = 1 scruple  
3 scruples = 1 dram  
The ounce and pound in this are the same as in Troy weight.

8 drams = 1 ounce.

12 ounces = 1 pound.

### Avoirdupois Weight

27 $\frac{1}{2}$  grains = 1 dram.  
16 drams = 1 ounce.  
16 ounces = 1 pound.  
25 pounds = 1 quarter

4 quarters = 1 cwt.

2,000 lbs. = 1 short ton

2,240 lbs. = 1 long ton.

### Dry Measure

2 pints = 1 quart.  
8 quarts = 1 peck.

4 pecks = 1 bushel.

36 bushels = 1 chaldron

### Liquid Measure

4 gills = 1 pint.  
2 pints = 1 quart.  
4 quarts = 1 gallon.

31 $\frac{1}{2}$  gallons = 1 barrel.

2 barrels = 1 hogshead.

### Time Measure

60 seconds = 1 minute.  
60 minutes = 1 hour.  
28, 29, 30 or 31 days = 1 calendar month (30 days = 1 month in computing interest).  
365 days = 1 year.

24 hours = 1 day.

7 days = 1 week.

366 days = 1 leap year.

### Circular Measure

60 seconds = 1 minute  
60 minutes = 1 degree.  
4 quadrants = 12 signs, or 360 degrees = 1 circle.

30 degrees = 1 sign.

90 degrees = 1 quadrant.

### Long Measure

12 inches = 1 foot.  
3 feet = 1 yard.  
5 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards = 1 rod.

40 rods = 1 furlong.

8 furlongs = 1 sta. mile

3 miles = 1 league.

### Cloth Measure

2 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches = 1 nail.  
4 nails = 1 quarter.

4 quarters = 1 yard.

### Mariners' Measures

6 feet = 1 fathom  
120 fathoms = 1 cable.  
7 $\frac{1}{2}$  cable lengths = 1 mile.

5,280 feet = 1 stat. mile.

6,085 feet = 1 naut. mile.

### Miscellaneous

3 inches = 1 palm.  
4 inches = 1 hand.  
6 inches = 1 span.

18 inches = 1 cubit.

21.8 in. = 1 Bible cubit.

2 $\frac{1}{2}$  ft. = 1 military pace.

### Square Measure

144 sq. inches = 1 sq. foot.  
9 sq. feet = 1 sq. yard.  
30 $\frac{1}{4}$  sq. yds. = 1 sq. rod.

40 sq. rods = 1 rood.

4 roods = 1 acre.

640 acres = 1 sq. mile

## ADDRESSES

Arndt Kate, 17 Cleve Road,  
London N.W.6, England.

Arnstein Kelly, 1791 Pine Street,  
S. Francisco, Calif.

Bell Marianne, Auchnacrioch, Johnmill  
Road, Clydeside, Glasgow (Scotland)

Cooper S. David and Lotte, 72 Grand Ave.,  
Rockville Center, L.I., N.Y.

Einstein Gertrud, 94-26-34 Road, Jackson  
Heights, L.I., N.Y. - HA 6-7149. | Civita, 2 W 45 St.,  
Einstein Oscar VA 6-0109  
VA 6-0109

Fauth Rosalia, Charlottenburger Str. 47  
Berlin-Grünwald

Fraenkel Alfred & Bertha, Genlah-Str. 20,  
Haifa (Palestine)

Fries Beate, 1635 Calle Gebollahti, pt. 17  
1792 Avenida Gonzalez  
Ramirez, Montevideo, Uruguay

Fröhlich Bernhard & Rosa, Galerie-Str. 30/1  
München

Foa Joseph M. - 508, 5th Avenue S.E.,  
Minneapolis Minnesota

Geier Charlotte 9218 107 St.,  
Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y. - VI 7-5314

Ghiron Angelo 415 Central Park West,  
N.Y.C. - AC 2-5208

Graspe Ilse, Sandrast Str. 17,  
München 42

ADDRESSES

Held Hauptstr. 11, 1000 Berlin  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784

Hias 42 Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1790

Hirschberg Dr. Max Oberwiesinghaus  
P. 1000 Berlin - 1784  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784  
VI 7-1111 - MU 2-0575

Holzer Inhofenstr. 1000 Berlin

Herafeldor Dr. Hans  
1000 Berlin - 77 Ave. P. 1000 Berlin - 1784

Jeint Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin - 42 Ave.  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784

Kohn Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784

Laband Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin

Laband Walter Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin

Landaner Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin - 1317 Arch. St.  
Beckstr. 1000 Berlin - 1784

Levinger Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin - 97 St.  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784

Loewenfeld Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin  
750 Ft. Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin - WA 7-6492  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784  
MU 6-1198

ADDRESSES

Loewenfeld Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin - 1000  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784

Louisada Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784

Lustig Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin

Mann Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin

Malitzke Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin

Marburg Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin

Milgard Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin - 80 Ave.  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784

Nat. Refugee Service Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin  
VI 7-3843  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784 - BR 9-2102

Newstatter Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin

Noether Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin - 76 Ave.  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784

Ochs Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin - 2308 E. New York Ave.  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784

Picciacci Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin

Rheinshorn Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin - 1000  
Hjg. 1000 Berlin - 1784

Reis Hauptstr. 1000 Berlin

Millard Jr. Sam & Dorothy. 69-19 Harrow St.  
Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. - 503-1619

**ADDRESSES**

Schimmelwitz Ludo, Dresden, Hohle Str 19

Schulhofer Edith

Schulhofer Hans & Käthe 195 Merritts Ave.,  
N.E. - Atlanta, Ga.

Schulhofer Selma, 108 Ellwood St. N.Y.  
LO 7-6730

Schlesinger Betty

Silberstein Hans & Lisa 710 State Street  
Lima, Ohio.

Snyder Ludo & Erid, 7 West 96 St. N.Y.  
RI 9-5377

Sontag Frederick H. Tower House,  
Phillip's Academy, Andover, Massachusetts

Weissrock Ludo, 10 Westbourne Terrace,  
London W.2, England

Werner Dr. Alfred & Irma Idol House,  
Mt. Carmel, Haifa, Palestine

Wolff Mia & Bernhard

Zucker Emma, Avenida da Ribeira  
da 158/1, Lisboa

Esslinger Elizabeth, c/o Wallack } HA-9  
37-67 63rd St, Woodside, L.I., N.Y. } 5805

Levy Romeo & Hanni, Decapark Farm, P.O. B 33,  
Cuddebachville, N.Y. - 11-F-22

Noether Charlotte c/o Mrs. Landeck

**ADDRESSES**

34 Charlton Street, NYC; WA 5-9784

Lenel Ingrid Bachmann

507 W 111, apt. 41, UN 4-6038

Feilchenfeld Dr. H. and Mrs. Emma, 2110 Wallace  
Ave. Bronx, N.Y. - UNderhill 3-9407

Jacobson 779 Riverside Drive, apt. 1241,  
NYC.

Lenel Ingrid 450 East 50 St NYC.  
Eldorado 5-9035

Dessauer Friedrich E., 357 Kensington Ave.,  
Montreal, Canada.

Nussenbaum Rose, 616 W 137 St, NYC, apt. 2A  
ALl ~~4437~~ 3-0911 122131

Bernt H.H. 635 West 113 St. NYC.  
UNiversity 4-8635

Bell Marianne, c/o Hartlee, 20 Jarvis  
Crescent, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire, Scotland

Noether Otto CO 7-6797  
c/o Belgo-Brand Steel Export  
233 Broadway, NYC.

Biddell Marian (Maridonne Lisman) UN 4-0410

Frank Louis 230 West 97 St. NYC  
RI 9-9322

Office: 12 East 44 St. NYC. - MU 2-7050

Frank. Irma 785 West End Ave (at 98 St.)  
5C, NYC. - AC 2-0341

Sidheimer Margot, 144 Midland Ave,  
River Edge, N.Y. | Telless M. 6E 2-52 1/2  
2123-84 St., B'klyn

JANUARY 1941

MEMORANDA

WED Schönes Wetter. Korn. Kam Lot-

**1** chen und blieb bis nach dem  
New Year's Day Abendessen. Nachm. Spazier-  
gang im Forest Hills.

THU Korn. etwas unheimlich verlaufen

**2** Telefonunterhaltung mit Ebe Ber-  
trampfelt u. Evi. - Lunch mit Gertrud Ein-  
stein. - Nachm. Lunch Margot Lindheimer

bei mir, dann Dr. Besta Stern. -  
Kaiserliches Wetter.

FRI Lunch mit Evi, die morgen

**3** wieder nach North Manchester  
abreist. -

SAT Lesen, Briefschreiben, Rundfunk-

**4** hören (Korn. Tschaihowsky's Symphonie  
Pathétique und "1812". - Nachm. aus

der Metropolitan Opera unter Reimsdorf  
"Tannhäuser" mit Henrik Melchior, Kirsten  
Flagstad, List, Janssen usw., grossartig. -

JANUARY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Briefschreiben. - Nachm. Spazier-  
5 gang entlang Ancens Blvd. bei  
Sonne und scharfem Wind. -

MON Sprach telef. Rote und Philipp  
6 Lowenfeld wegen ihres Autounfalls.  
Epiphany Nachm. Margot Sundheim er kam bei  
mir. - Abends Engl. Stunde mit Charlotte Geiss.

TUE Besuch mit Liesel Carlinger. -  
7 Abends Rotchen bei uns (die heute  
ihre Fahrprüfung bestanden hat). -  
alle dann bei Riefelders. -

WED Sprach telef. Rote R. - Besuch mit  
8 Margot Sundheim. - Abends Jertud  
Einstein und Stirschburgs bei uns. -

THU Besuch mit Jertud Einstein. -  
9 Abends bei Ede und Helo  
Lowenfeld.

FRI  
10 Verabredung von hier Ruth Geison.  
Abends Briefschreiben. Liesel bringt  
mit einem Bekannten ins Büro.

SAT Lesen, Currier, Briefschreiben.  
11 Nachm. im Grandfunk aus der Metro-  
politan Opera House "Il Trovatore" - Kessels  
Aufführung. Abends Briefschreiben im

Später noch bei Davin, ein Freund  
Charlottes. -

Brooklyn einen Lichtbildervortrag  
über "US" - grosse Kälte. - kam  
erst nachts 1 Uhr Adm.

JANUARY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Vorm. Briefschreiben Madam.

12 Fahrt nach River Edge, New Jersey  
1st Sunday after Epiphany

Leinen: sehr nett; Spaziergang in Hirscher

MON zu der Lunchpause Besorgun-  
13 gen.

Abends Charlotte Geier bei uns.  
(engl. Stunde); brachte sie zum Bus. Schenkte

TUE Lunch mit David Erdinger.

14 Abends Briefschreiben.

WED Lotchen sagte Lunch-Verabredung  
15 ab. - sprach telef. Robt. Coenrydt.

THU Lunch mit Gertrud Eisenstein.

16 Sprach nach Beendigung des

G. Jacobson. - Abends Lotchen bei uns. Brachte  
sie ins Subway. Heftiger Auswetter.

FRI Lunch mit Miss Sophie

17 Reedman.

SAT Lesen, Lesen, Rundfunkhören.

18 Madam. aus der Metropolitan Opera

Verdi's "Otello". Formartig. - Abends Sympho-

Landeschaft. Später Jazz und dann  
San. K. H. Haas und Herr und Frau  
Feibelmann da. Abendessen bei Lunde-  
heiners, dann Heimfahrt.

Kalte.

Konzert: Beethoven, Liszt, Annerose,  
Mendelssohn, Ital. Symphonie, Schönberg, Ver-  
klärte Nacht, Brahms, Variationen über  
ein Thema von Haydn.

JANUARY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN *Kann. Briefschreiben und Lesen.*  
**19** *Nachm. bei Coopers in Rockville Center.*  
2nd Sunday after Epiphany *Best auch Frau Anfricht.*

MON  
**20** *Nach Frühstückss Kaffee mit*  
*him Ruth Geison. Abends engl. Kon-*  
*versation mit Charlotte Geier.*

TUE *Runde mit Frau Lotte Coewen-*  
**21** *feld. - sprach ill. Nussbaum*

WED  
**22** *Abends Lotchen bei uns, die*  
*hier übernachtete.*

THU *Grob hat Grippe. - sprach Lotte Coewen.*  
**23** *Keli krank. - Runde mit Gorkund*  
*Linstein. - hielt abends einen Licht-*  
*Bilder Vortrag im Congress House mit*

FRI *Runde mit Margot Lind-*  
**24** *heimer. Abends kurzer Besuch*  
*bei Lotte Coewenfeld und der Kranken*  
*Keli. - Schneesturm.*

SAT *Lesen, Roman, Briefschreiben.*  
**25** *Im Ringpark aus der Met. Opera*  
*"Madama Butterfly"; sehr schöne Aufführung.*  
*abends Symphonischkonzert unter Walter Stein*

*Alcansion, lebhaftes Babeli Gelingen.*

*Oratorio, 4. Symph. - Wagner Lippich - 2d. Jett.*  
*Strawns, Sonnau-Helber.*



JANUARY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Briefschreiben und Lesen.  
26 Gute noch krank. -  
3rd Sunday after Epiphany

MON Starkes Schneetreiben. - Telefonsende  
27 mit Lotte Loewenfeld; Keli noch krank.  
Runde mit H. Messerbaum. - Abends  
meeting des NRS-Staffs. Abschied von W. Haber

Engl. Konversationsstunde wegen  
weiter Erkrankung abgesetzt.

TUE  
28

WED Lottechen im N.Y., sah sie aber  
29 nicht. - Viel Arbeit. Sprach tele-  
fontisch Lotte Lee, abends Fil.  
Einstein.

THU Runde mit Gertrud Einstein.  
30 gute noch krank, die auf  
heute verschobene engl. Konversa-  
tionsstunde übermüdet abgesetzt.

FRI Vorm. Besuch von Hell. Regenstein  
31 (jetzt Providence) in meinem  
Büro. -

SAT

FEBRUARY

1 Lesen, Lesen, Briefschreiben. Aus  
Nachm. im Rundfunk aus der Staatsoper

"*Carallaria rusticana*" und  
"Pachiaei". Beides grossartig. - Abends  
bei Snyder, dort gute Reden, Fran-  
z. B. H. H. H., Pl. Marianne Hey.

FEBRUARY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN **1** Vorm. Briefschreiben. - Nachm.  
**2** im Rundfunk Philharmonischer Konz.  
 4th Sunday after Epiphany  
 Fest unter Bruno Walter  
 Sibelius, The Swan of Tuonela; Schumann,

Rheinische Symphonie, und Beethoven's-  
 che Violinkonzert, gespielt von  
 Ligeti. -

MON

**3** Abends Konversationsstunde  
 mit Charlotte feier.

TUE **4** Sprachtelefonische Rote Rosenfeld.  
 Besuch von Dorothea im Büro.  
 Besuch mit Lotchen. - Abends Lotchen  
 bei uns. -

WED

**5**

THU **6** Abends bei Hj. Angela Glöckner.  
 Besuch mit Geburtstag Einstein. -

FRI

**7**

In der Pausenpause auf der  
 Post. - Abends Briefschreiben.

SAT

**8**

Vorm. Besorgungen für Lillerhaus bei  
 Bank u. Post. Nachm. im Rundfunk aus  
 der Staatsoper, Tristan und Isolde; jenseitige

Aufführung mit Laurik Melchior und Kirsten  
 Rappelt. - Briefschreiben. - Abends im Rund-  
 funk: ein Toscanini-Konzert: Gluck, Anser-  
 metto zu Sphärische im Aulis; Brahms, 3. Symph.

FEBRUARY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Briefschreiben, Lernen, Lesen. -

9 <sup>Septuagesima</sup> Am Abendessen Jungard Renel, später Herrfelders (Hartlay's) bei uns. -

MON Viel Arbeit. Vertrete Herr. Edelheim. -

10 Abends bei Dr. Perls. Dort auch Herr Flöhring, Robt. Rosenfeld und später Philipp Rosenfeld. - Dann bin

TUE Runde mit Herr. Sophie Friedman.

11 Suchte abends Fr. Hedy Inbarsh im Hotel Windsor auf.

WED Feiertag. - Wir trafen Rötchen um 1<sup>h</sup>

12 vor dem Capitol-Theater: Film <sup>Lincoln's Birthday</sup> "Gone with the Wind" mit Clark Gable, Vivian Leigh usw. - sehr gut. - Abends Rötchen

THU Runde und Abendessen mit

13 Gustav Lindeberg; sprach telefonisch Lotte Loe und Heli. Viel Arbeit. Abends hielt ich einen Lichtbilder-Vortrag im

FRI Runde mit Cisel Esslinger. -

14 Sprach Fr. Kusenbaum. - Abends Fr. Dr. Bestka Stern bei uns. -

SAT Lesen, Lernen, Briefschreiben.

15 Abends im Rundfunk Symphoniekonzert unter Toscanini: Haydn

Charlotte Seier zur engl. Konversationsstunde bei uns. -

bei uns; sie übernachtete bei uns. -

Prospect Unity Club. -

Joy Symphony; Schubert, "Joachim"-Symphony; Mozart, Symphony Concertante for Violin and Viola; Strauss, Frühlingstimmen.

FEBRUARY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Briefschreiben, Nachm. kurzer Spa-  
**16** Linjang, trockenes, kaltes, sonniges  
 Sexagesima Wetter. - Im Rundfunk: unter Barbi-  
 rolli: Brahms Violin Concert (mit Lino Fran-

cescati) und Schuberts "Unvollendete"  
 Symphonie. - Abends im Rundfunk  
 Beethoven-Sonaten, Em. Feuermann (Klavier)  
 und Albert Hirsch.

MON Regen und Schnee. -

**17** Gegen Abend bei Dr. Perls. -  
 Charlotte Geier sagte Engl. Stunde ab.

TUE Abends Keli zum Essen bei uns.

**18** Dann "Children's Party": bin Charlotte  
 Geier, W. David Jacob, Erich Kirschberg

WED Rottchen's Blinddarmpoperation.

**19** Ameln mit Fr. Edith Buchert. -  
 Abends Kaffeetrinken mit Else  
 Schot. - Traurige Nachrichten von in Han-

THU Kaltes, sonniges Wetter. - Rund

**20** mit ferkend Einstein. - Besuchte  
 Lotchen im Mount Sinai Hospital.

FRI Besuchte abends Lotchen im

**21** Krankenhaus. -

SAT Nachm. im Rundfunk Beethoven's

**22** "Fidelio" aus der Metrop. Opera, unter  
 Washington's Birthday  
 Bruno Walter, mit Papstadi, Kiparto u. a. -

Abends bei Rottchen im Krankenhaus. -  
 Spät abends im Rundfunk Konzert unter  
 Toscanini mit Laurita Moldias und Helen  
 Trumbel: "Robinson-Kreuzfeld, Tristan-Kreuzfeld,  
 Szenen aus Iainhäuser und Söldnerinnung"

FEBRUARY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Briefschreiben, Lernen.  
**23** Abends mit Jete bei Lotchen.  
 Quinquagesima

MON  
**24** Abends Charlotte Jeter im engl.  
 Konversations Stunde bei uns. -

TUE  
**25** Abends bei Lotchen im Hospital.

WED Besuche in der Rundschau Les.  
**26** Feilohnfeld (Miss Keller) beim Joint-  
 Ash Wednesday  
 Prof. Dr. Borchardt. - Abends bei Lotchen  
 im Hospital; dort auch Herr Iko Nothke.

Hört abends einen Lichtbildvortrag  
 bei Nature Friends of America (17 Street).

THU Rund mit Gertrud Einstein. -  
**27** Lotchen aus dem Hospital entlassen  
 und bei uns untergebracht. Abends lange  
 Unterhaltung.

FRI Rund mit Fr. Edith Bachert. -  
**28** Abends zu Hause. Saum auf  
 einer "party" in Hr. Kowitz Haus,  
 anlässlich seines Ausscheidens

aus dem N.R.S. - Haftpfer Schneesturm. -

SAT MARCH  
**1** Lotchen bei uns; sie hat noch  
 sehr Kopfschmerzen. - Nachm. im Rund-

funk aus der ketrop. Opera „Il Barbiere  
di Siviglia“.

MARCH 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Briefschreiben, Gegen Mittag mit  
2 Rotchen spazieren (ihre erster Aus-  
gang seit der Operation).  
1st Sunday in Lent  
Nachm. Briefschreiben, Schachspielen usw.

Abends lange Runderes mit Rot-  
chen. - Nachm. Herrs Mr. & Mrs. Hartley  
(Kessfelden) da. -

MON  
3 Abends Besorgungen für morgen.  
Charlottefeier bei uns im engl. Stunde,  
Rotchen anwesend.

TUE Grotes Geburtstag. -  
4 Rotchen bei uns. Abends  
lange Runderes.

WED Runderes mit Fil. Skott. -  
5 Abends Unterhaltung mit  
Rotchen. -

THU Runderes mit Gertrud Anstern. -  
6 Rotchen noch bei uns. Abends  
Friedrich Jossauer bei uns. -

FRI  
7 Rotchen abends in der Oper. -  
Nachts schwerer Schneesturm. -

SAT Briefschreiben und Runderes mit  
8 Rotchen. - Nachm. im Rundfunk aus der  
Metropolitan Opera "Alceste" von Gluck.  
Musik von festerlicher Schönheit. Schöne

Aufführung. - Abends mit Rotchen bei  
Erich und Lotte Lyder, dort auch Dr.  
Wunderlich, Nassau's, Familie Geyer-  
Rahn.

MARCH 1941

SUN 9 Briefschreiben, Lernen, Radio -  
Hören. Plaudern mit Lotchen.  
2nd Sunday in Lent

MON 10 In der Rundpause verschiedenen  
Besuchungen. Abends engl.  
Konversation with Charlotte Geier.  
Lotchen noch bei uns.

TUE 11 sehr viel Arbeit. Mr. Weiler  
krank.  
Abends Plauderei mit Lotchen,

WED 12 Mr. Weiler & Miss Jotischowitz  
krank. Viel Arbeit. - Anruf von  
Frau Lotte Roe, die aus Chicago und York  
Manchester zurück ist. - Abends Lounge

THU 13 Runde mit festerer Einsteiner. - Abends  
Lotchen mit Gretel und Lotchen ab.  
Abendessen in einer Cafeteria. - Dann im  
dem Walt Disney-Film "Fantasia". -

FRI 14 Runde mit Sven Cohen. -  
Abends bei Mr. Blecher, Paramount  
House, um ein Affidavit für Holders.  
Vergeltlich. - Abends Plauderei mit Lotchen.

SAT 15 Lotchen verlässt heute unsere  
Wohnung und ging wieder nach  
Madison, 49. Brauchte sie den Subway.

MEMORANDA

Unterhaltung mit Lotchen.

Sehr unterschiedliche Eindrücke. Aber  
viel schönes und feinstechendes. -

Nachdem im Grandfunk aus der Metro-  
politan Opera: "Carmen". -

MARCH 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Vor 2 Jahren Ankunft in

16 New York. - Briefschreiben

3rd Sunday in Lent Lernen, Lesen. - Abends

Besuch von Ingrid Rindl, Anruf Lotchen.

MON Sprach. Tel. Rote Coen. -

17 Besuch Charlotte Geier bei uns

Viel Post aus Deutschland. Affidavit-Bewilligung für Lotchen. - Schneidende Kälte

TUE Lunch mit Miss Jatschalk. -

18 Sprach. Lette und Rel. Roewen-

feld. -

WED Lunch mit Lotchen. - Umzug

19 im Büro (Room 703). - Lotchen

abends bei uns. -

THU Lunch mit Gertrud Elm-

20 Stein.

FRI Lunch mit Edith Bachert. -

21 Abends Briefschreiben. -

SAT Briefschreiben. Nachm. im

22 Rundfunk aus der Metro-

politan Opera "Aida". Sehr schön.

Abends Snyder's mit Friedrich bei uns. -



MARCH 1941

SUN Schönes Frühlingswetter. -

23 Nachm. langer Spaziergang im  
4th Sunday in Lent Forest Park. - Brief-  
schreiben, Lesen, Lernen. -

MON Rund mit Miss Bendix.

24 Abends Charlotte Jaeger zur  
engl. Stunde bei uns. -

TUE

25

WED Rund mit Rotchen, die

26 dann noch abends bei uns  
war.

THU Rund mit Gertrud Einsteiner.

27 Nach Dienstschluss im Comité  
Unterhaltung mit Al. Press.

FRI Abends Vortrag über "Re-

28 training and Resettlement  
Problems" vor einer ungarischen  
Gruppe im Hotel Milburn.

SAT Lesen, Briefschreiben,

29 Radiohören. Abends im Rund-  
funk Toscanini-Konzert: Wagner,  
Faust-Ouvertüre, und Schumann,

MEMORANDA

2. Symphonie.

MARCH 1941

SUN Veryangene Nacht Schneefall.  
**30** Nachm. Spaziergang im Sonne  
 5th Sunday in Lent und scharfen Wind.  
 Briefschreiben. -

MON Viel Arbeit.  
**31** Abends Charlotte Geier bei  
 uns. -

TUE APRIL

**1** Abends Mr. Fischer bei uns  
 im Büro. -

WED Lunch mit Lötchen. -  
**2** Abends wir mit Lötchen im  
 einem Kino "The Philadelphia Story".  
 (mit Nathan Hoffmann)

THU Lunch mit festend. -  
**3** Schönes, sonniges Wetter.

FRI Lunch mit Lotte Lae. -  
**4**

SAT Arger Regenwetter. Briefschreiben,  
**5** Lesen, Lernen. - Abends im  
 Rundfunk Toscanini-Konzert:

MEMORANDA

Eine Antwort von Rossini, dann  
 Mendelssohn's Schottische Symphonie,  
 endlich verschiedene von Berlioz  
 (u. a. Stücke aus "Roméo und Juliéte",  
 "Damnation of Faust").

APRIL 1941

SUN Besseres Wetter. Briefschreiben,  
**6** Lesen, Carmen. - im Rumpfsack  
Palm Sunday  
ein Klavierkonzert von Mozart  
(Pianist: Selbin). - Abends Charlotte.

MON Kaffee mit Mrs. Selbin.  
**7** Abends Charlotte Geier aus  
engl. Konversation bei uns. -

TUE Lunch mit Mrs. Selbin  
**8** Sprach abends Fr. Nussen-  
baum und eine ihrer Fremden-  
gen. -

WED  
**9** Abends Götchen bei uns. -

THU Lunch mit Gertrud Einstein.  
**10**

FRI Seder-Abend.  
**11** Telegramm der Eltern. -  
Good Friday Abends bei Sydners.

SAT Briefschreiben, Lesen, Carmen. -  
**12** Nachm. bei Mrs. W. Seliger. -  
Abends im Rumpfsack Konzert unter  
Toscanini: Beethoven's II. Symphonie

MEMORANDA

Geier mit ihren Eltern und  
ihrem Onkel und Tante mit  
uns.

(Pastorale), Parsival-Konzert und  
Karfreitagsearben, 2 Stücke von Liszt, Rossini's Ouverture zu "La gazza ladra".

APRIL 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN 13 Briefschreiben. - Nachm. Spaziergang mit Hartley, dann  
Easter Sunday Kaffee bei ihnen. -

MON 14 Vorbereitung des Affidavits für meine Eltern. -  
Abends Charlotte Geier bei uns. -  
Ausflug von Reli. - Lunch mit Ruth & Allen.

TUE 15 Absendung des Affidavits für meine Eltern. Mittags Brief an Post.

WED 16 Lunch mit Lotchen. -

THU 17 Einzahlung der Passagegelder für meine Eltern. - Lunch mit festem Einstein. - Abends Besprechung mit Ed. Sklar. -  
Telephonische Vereinbarung mit Cate Loewenfeld.

FRI 18 Ausflug mit Cate Loewenfeld, Fort Tryon Park, mit schöner Baum- und Strauchblüte. Fahrt zum westl. Hudson-  
\*ufer. Im Palisades Interstate Park am

SAT 19 Sehr viel Korrespondenz. Gegen Abend spazieren. Abends im Rundfunk unter Toscanini.

Ausarbeitung eines Reiseplans für Lotchen. -

westl. Hudsonufer flussaufwärts. Mit der Alpine Ferry nach Yonkers. Mit Trolley Car zurück nach New York. - Herliches Frühlingstags.

Tschai-kowsky's: Symphonie Pathétique und Klavierkonzert No. 1 (am Flügel Horowitz); pomastige Aufführung).

APRIL 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Besuch Cottchens in Madison, N.J.  
**20** im Hause von Mr. & Mrs. R. Gillette.  
1st Sunday after Easter  
Ferry-Fahrt über den  
Hudson, dann mit der Lackawanna R.R.

über Newark-Orange nach Madison. Nettes  
Beisammensitzen mit Cottchen und ihren  
kleinen Adglinsen bis Abend. Schöner  
warmer Tag. Magnoliablüte. - Ridesfahrt mit Bahn  
und Ferry

MON

**21** Abends Charlotte Feier bei uns,  
(engl. Stunde).

TUE Lunch mit Cottchen. Madras  
**22** sie mit Ruth E. Allen bekannt. -  
Abends holten mich Greta und Cottchen  
ab; ~~Unterhaltung~~ Unterhaltung mit Mrs. Allen

und Ruth Allen. - Dann im cinema  
Film mit Deanna Durbin, "Vice girl?"  
ganz nett. -

WED

**23**

THU Lunch des Reschlerment Dept.  
**24** Union-Debatten. - Besuch von  
Hl. Sklow; sprach Hl. Rosenbaum.

FRI Lunch mit Hl. Bendis.  
**25** Abends Unterhaltung mit Weiler,  
Mrs. Poltinger & Mrs. Jacobson. - Absage  
Cottchens für morgen. Darauf Anruf bei Allen.  
Mrs. B. Allen.

SAT Briefschreiben, Lesen, nachh.  
**26** Spazieren.

APRIL 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN *Worm. Briefschreiben. - Nachm. bei*  
**27** *Cooper's im Rockville Center, N.Y.*  
*2nd Sunday after Easter*  *Dort auch Cazel Erdinger*  
*und Anneliese Wallach. Fahrt in einem*

MON *Lunch mit Miss Renschel*  
**28** *(Translation Office). - Abends*  
*Charlottefeier bei uns. Engl. Kon-*  
*versation. -*

TUE *Lunch with Gwen Cohen. -*  
**29** *Abends bei Lotte Cocoven-*  
*feld.*

WED *Lunch mit Lotte Cohen. Sprach*  
**30** *viel abends noch kurz. Sie*  
*bekam heute ihre First Papers.*

THU *Lunch mit MAY festend Eisenstein.*  
**1** *Abends hatten mich Jette und Lotte Coc-*  
*ovenfeld ab. Abendessen in einer Cafeteria. -*  
*dann im Circus im Madison Square Garden*

FRI *Lunch mit Miss Ficht.*  
**2**

SAT *Viel Briefschreiben. Nachm.*  
**3** *Spaziergang. Abends Singen*  
*bei uns.*

*schönen neuen Auto nach James*  
*Beady. Dort Spaziergang am Strand.*  
*Rückfahrt, Kaffeetrinken im Freien,*  
*Gartenarbeiten, Abendessen, Heimfahrt.*

MAY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN *Brigade schreiben, Nachm. Geth*  
**4** *Dr. Heiler zum Tee. Darnach liest*  
3rd Sunday after Easter  
*ihm einen Lichtbilder-Vortrag im*  
*einem Verein. -*

MON *Lunch mit Ed. Sklow. - sehr*  
**5** *viel Arbeit im Büro. - Spach*  
*abends Miss fehlt.*

TUE *Lunch mit Miss Bendix. -*  
**6** *Abends Charlotte Jeter bei uns.*  
*engl. Konversation.*

WED *Lunch mit Lotchen. - Abends*  
**7** *Lotchen bei uns.*

THU *Lunch mit Gertrud Eins-*  
**8** *stein.*  
*Abends Irving und Renel bei*  
*uns.*

FRI *Viel Arbeit.*  
**9**

SAT *Brigade schreiben, Lesen, Lesen.*  
**10** *Nachm. Runn spanieren.*

MAY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN *Schöner Wetter. Nachm. kurz*  
**11** *spazieren. - Sonst Lesen, Lernen,*  
*4th Sunday after Easter* *Briefschreiben.*

MON *Lunch mit Miss Schott.*  
**12**

TUE *Lunch mit Lotchen; abends*  
**13** *noch in der Stadt.*

WED  
**14** *Abends Union-Meeting des*  
*Chapter*

THU *Lunch mit Jertind. -*  
**15**

FRI *Lunch mit Pil, Bendix. - Abends*  
**16** *Besorgungen mit Miss Schott. -*

SAT *Tagüber am Queens College, Flushing*  
**17** *Parents' Day. Traf Edith Hirschberg, Mr.*  
*David, Miss Charlotte Geier. Besuch verschiedener*  
*Klassen / Besichtigung des Campuses, der Lehr-*

*und Verwaltungsgebäude, Lounge, Cafeteria, Sport-*  
*plätze usw. - Darbietung im Auditorium*  
*(Hausert Chöre, Tänze, Theaterstück). Sehr interes-*  
*sant. - Abends Home Lake Soc., Rehi und*  
*später noch Philip's Soc. bei uns.*



MAY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN 18  
Rogation Sunday  
Schönes Wetter. Nachm. kurz  
spazieren. Sonst viel Brief-  
schreiben und Lernen.

MON 19  
Lunch mit Frau Selbst. -

TUE 20  
Lunch mit Frau Robt Coover-  
feld.

WED 21  
Lunch mit Miss Level (Trans-  
lation). - Abends bei Jerrold  
Einstein; dort Mr. Robert und ein  
amerikanisches Ehepaar.

THU 22  
Ascension Day  
Lunch mit Jerrold Einstein. -

FRI 23  
Sprachunterricht kurz Robben. Lunch  
mit Fr. Katzmann. - Abends  
Robben bei uns. -

SAT 24  
Briefschreiben, Lesen, Lernen. -  
Hält abends einen Lichtbilder-  
vortrag vor den Mannig. Jewish War Veterans  
im Washington Heights. - Martischen

Ankunft von Dora Reist und Mircha  
mit der Majallauer in Brooklyn. Sieke am  
Pier. Dora musste nach Ellis Island. -

MAY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Viele vergebliche Versuche, Dora  
25 im Ellis Island telefonisch zu  
Sunday after Ascension erreichen. - Aufhängen  
des Schreibtisches. - Nachm. spazieren. -

MON Runch mit Miss Schot. -  
26 Nach Büroabschluss Besorgungen.  
Telefonierte wiederholt mit Ellis  
Island, konnte Dora nicht erreichen. -

TUE Anruf Dora's von Ellis Island.  
27 Sprach abends Fran Lotte Loe-  
wenfeld, Anruf von Reli.

WED Runch mit Gretchen. -  
28 Nicht abends einen Licht-  
bildervortrag im Hebrew Taber-  
nade.

THU Wurde vom, nach Ellis Island  
29 gerufen, um in Dora's Verhör konz.  
nis zu geben. Dort am späten Nachm.  
mit Mische von Ellis Island entlassen.

FRI Dora und Mische bei uns -  
30 Nachm. Spaziergang durch  
Decoration Day  
Forest Hills, "grüner Hügel", Forest Park  
wov. schönes Wetter. - Sprach Reli tele-

SAT Rits mit Dora und Mische zur  
31 Georg Washington-Bridge und zum  
Fort Tryon Park. Schönes Wetter. - Besuchte  
dann Fran Lotte Loewenfeld; Besorgungen.

Lesen und Lernen. -

Brachte sie nach Manhattan, dort  
holte sie ab. Ich ging noch  
ins Büro. - Dora und Mische wohnen  
bei uns. Heud lange Plauderei.  
phonisch, ~~da~~ die fru. Sonntag abends  
geplante Geburtstagsparty abgesagt.

dann Runch bei ihr in Glause.

JUNE 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Nachm. mit Jora und Mischa  
**1** im "Museum of Modern Art". -  
Whit Sunday  
Dann bei Roewensfeld's Geburts-  
tags-Party. (Morgen Geburtstag der Zwillinge).

MON Typhusfälle unter den Passagieren  
**2** der "Magallanes" (Jora's Brief)  
festgestellt. - Telef. mit Cate Roewensfeld. -  
Abends Charlotte bei uns.

TUE Lunch mit Tili-Schallk.  
**3** Abends lange Unterhaltung  
mit Jora. - Erste Typhus-Schutz-  
impfung bei Dr. Reussnitz. -

WED Lunch mit Lotden, die  
**4** auch abends bei uns war. -  
Dann noch lange Plauderei  
mit Jora.

THU Jora und Mischa im meinem  
**5** Büro. Viel Arbeit. - Lunch mit  
Gertrud Einstein. -

FRI Lunch mit Jora und Michael. -  
**6** Abendessen mit Jora, Michael und  
Hil. Haussermann. Dann mit Jora und  
Michael Remdgang: 42 Street, Public Li.

SAT Vorm. mit Jora auf Postbüreau.  
**7** Nachm. mit Jora und Mischa  
an der Battery und im Aquarium.

Dort auch Familie Prof. Roewensfeld  
und Familie Bloch, H. S. Mainzer.  
Sehr nett. - Philipp L. Cas aus seinen  
Memoiren vor. -

Bray, Fifth Avenue, fand Central Station,  
~~Times~~ by Airlines Terminal, Times  
Square, Rockefeller Center bei Nacht. -

Zweite Typhuschutzimpfung.  
Photographierte Mrs. Charlotte Geier

JUNE 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Schwül und heiss. - Lernen und  
**8** Briefschreiben. -  
Trinity Sunday

MON Lunch mit Ruth E. Allen. -  
**9** Liest abends eine Rede für den  
United Jewish Appeal im "Prospect  
Unity Club". - vorher Abendessen mit Miss Shid

TUE Lunch mit Fr. Bendix. -  
**10** Abends letzte Konversations-  
stunde mit Charlotte Geier, die im  
Sommer fortgeht. -

WED Rotchen Gute abgesagt für heute.  
**11** Lunch mit Dora. - Abends  
lange Unterhaltung mit Dora. -  
Fr. Zaunermann auch da. -

THU Dora und Mische im Comité.  
**12** Lunch mit Jertund. - Abends  
Corpus Christi kleine Besorgungen. - Dahn  
lange Plauderei mit Dora.

FRI Fräulein Alreix Doras und Mische.  
**13** Begleitete sie im Pennsylv. Station.  
Lunch mit Frau Roke Coenenfeld. -

SAT Briefschreiben, Lesen, Lernen.  
**14** jeden Abend Spaziergang.  
Dritte Typhus-Schutzimpfung.

JUNE 1941

SUN Briefschreiben, Lesen, Rennen.  
15 Nachm. kurz spazieren. Sehr  
1st Sunday after Trinity sehr mil und feucht.

MON In der Coudespause lang  
16 um Bank. -

TUE Lunch mit Mrs. Bartos.  
17 Sprach abends Frau Irma  
Frank und ihre Schwester

WED Lunch mit Bobchen. -  
18 Viel Arbeit. -

THU Lunch mit Gertrud Amstein  
19 und Ruth Allen. - Abends  
in dem Film "That Hamilton  
Woman". Sehr gut.

FRI Lunch mit Miss Schott.  
20 Heiss und sehr mil.

SAT Drückende Hitze und Furchtig-  
21 keit. - Nachm. auf dem grünen  
Fenst. - Sonst Rennen, Lesen, Schreiben. -  
Abends bei Snyder's. Gast auch Friedrich  
und W. & Kohn aus Wien.

MEMORANDA

JUNE 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Heiss und drumpf.  
22 Nachm. spazieren. Sonst  
2nd Sunday after Trinity Lernen, Lesen,  
Briefschreiben.

MON Lunch mit Miss  
23 Bendix.  
Abends Jane Frank bei  
uns. Ruth Frank blieb weg. -

TUE Lunch mit Lotte Coenenfeld.  
24 Abends Unterhaltung mit  
Miss Schot.

WED Lunch mit Gertrud Eisenstein. -  
25 Abends hielt ich einen Vortrag  
zu Filmvorführungen vor einer Refugee-  
Kindergruppe im Jd. Waisenhaus

(„Academy“) Amsterdam Ave. at  
138<sup>th</sup> St. -

THU Lunch mit Lotte Coenen, die  
26 dann abends bei uns  
war.

FRI Lunch mit Miss Dorothy Blum.  
27 Nachm. mit Lotte Coenenfeld in  
einem Film: „Citizen Kane“. - Sehr gut.  
Dann zusammen in der Stadt.

SAT Briefschreiben, Lernen,  
28 Lesen. -

JUNE 1941

SUN Heiss und gewitterschneil.  
29 Lernen, Lesen, Briefschreiben.  
3rd Sunday after Trinity Nachm. auf dem „Gras-  
knigel“.

MON Besonders heiss und feucht.  
30 Sehr viel Arbeit. - Lunch mit  
Miss Bendix.

TUE Heiss und JULY feucht.  
1 Lunch mit Frau Cotte Loewenfeld.  
Viel Arbeit.

WED Ayc Hitze und Feuchtigkeit.  
2 Lunch mit Gertrud. - Abends  
Speech Improvement Class im  
der 110 St. - Viele Bekannte. Frau Rosenberg.

THU Endlich kühler. -  
3 Ruhigere Arbeit.

FRI Freier Tag. Regen. Lesen,  
4 Lernen und Brief-  
Independence Day schreiben. - Rundfunk-  
hören.

SAT Sehr warm. nach Madison, N.J., wo  
5 mich Rotchen mit ihrem Schilgen  
abholte. Autofahrt: Besuch bei Mrs. and  
Mrs. J. Cotte. Arbeit im Garten. Lunch

MEMORANDA

mit Rotchen, dann Besprechungen über  
Rotchens Gelalangelegenheiten. Entwurf eines  
Briefes. Gartenarbeit. Dinner mit J. Cotte.  
Spät abends Heimfahrt.

JULY 1941

SUN 6 Briefschreiben, Lesen,  
Lernen. -  
4th Sunday after Trinity

MON 7 Lunch mit Miss Bendix.  
sehr viel Arbeit. -  
Abends immer Lernen und  
Lesen. -

TUE 8 Lunch mit 2 Mädchen  
unseres Büros.

WED 9 Lunch mit Pötker. -  
Abends Engl. Kurs.

THU 10 Lunch mit Gestand Ein-  
stein. -  
Vor 5 Jahren Auswanderung  
von München.

FRI 11 Lunch mit Räte Loewenfeld.  
Nachm. Staff Meeting.

SAT 12 Briefschreiben, Schreibes  
Wetter.

MEMORANDA



JULY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Besuch bei Suyders im Freeport  
**13** L.T. Loren Freunde Kolnola's  
5th Sunday after Trinity  
nahmen uns im Auto  
nach Jones Beach mit. Baden. Abends bei

Suyders. -

MON  
**14**

TUE Sprachtelefon. Lotte Loewenfeld  
**15**

WED  
**16** Abends Engl. Kurs. -

THU Heftiger Regen. - Lunch  
**17** mit Gertrud Einsteins. -

FRI Lunch mit Lotte Loewenfeld, dann  
**18** mit ihr in einer Hochenschau. -  
Nachm. im Büro Hochheitsparty für Miss  
Käthe Silbermann. - Abends Lotchen

bei uns, um übernachteten. -

SAT Lotchen bei uns. - Fahrt mit der Fähre  
**19** nach Staten Island, dort nach kurzen  
Gewitterregen Spaziergang. Besorgungen in de

Stadt. - Abends in einem Kino in Forest  
Hills: "A woman's face" mit Joan Crawford.

JULY 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Früh Abreise von Lotchen. -  
20 Nachm. auf dem grünen  
6th Sunday after Trinity Heigel. -

MON  
21 Abends jun. Arbeiten für Lot-  
chen. -

TUE  
22

WED  
23 Abends Engl. Kurs. Sprach  
Eam Rath. Dr. Kober („Stammal“), -  
Dr. Rosenberg

THU  
24 Lunch mit Gertrud Einstein

FRI  
25 Lunch mit Lobe Revenfeldt.  
Heiss und feucht. - Abends  
Besorgungen.

SAT  
26 Briefschreiben, Nachm. im  
der Sonne auf dem  
„Grünen Heigel“, - Abends  
Lesen und Lernen. -

JULY 1941

SUN Vom. Briefschreiben. Nachm.

**27** langer Spaziergang (iminner  
7th Sunday after Trinity  
König, Forest Park bis zur 102 Strasse  
und zum Woodhaven Blvd.). - Abends

MON H. Weiler ins Urlaub. Viel

**28** Arbeit. - Rausch mit Rottchen

TUE Rausch mit Rottchen. Abends

**29** mit Gyete und Rottchen in  
der Stadt. -

WED Reli hatte mich ins Büro ab.

**30** Rausch bei Frieda. ("Geburtstagsfeier"  
statt am 1. August). - Abends Engl.  
kurs.

THU Telefongespräch mit Otto Koether

**31** und Lote Lorenzfeld. - Rausch  
mit festend.

FRI AUGUST

**1** Rausch mit Miss Bendix. - Abends  
lange Besprechung in Rottchen's Angele-  
genheiten mit Herrn Otto Koether

SAT Briefschreiben, Lernen, Drucken.

**2** die Fahrt. Abends bei Hartley's  
auf deren Dachgarten. -

MEMORANDA

Briefschreiben, Lesen u. Lernen. -

im der Kanale' des H. Dr. Kiesel  
(Pine St. 70). - Abends verabredete  
sich Sam Lotte Coe. Telefonisch von  
uns.

AUGUST 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN 3 Briefschreiben. - Nachm. auf dem "grünen Hügel" in der Sonne. - Abends Gottesdienst hören. -  
8th Sunday after Trinity

MON 4

TUE 5

WED 6 Abends Engl. Kurs. - Viele Bekannte. Nach dem Kurs lange Diskussion über Lehrmethoden. -  
Transfiguration

THU 7 Viel Arbeit, 2 Meetings. -  
7 Church mit Miss Bendix. -

FRI 8

SAT 9 Viel Arbeit mit Briefschreiben. - Heiss und feucht. -

AUGUST 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN 10  
9th Sunday after Trinity  
Kathar. Fahrt nach Freeport  
am Seyders. Schöner Tag.  
Spaziergang an der  
Bay

MON 11  
Viel Arbeit im Büro.  
Mehrfach arbeiten für Lotchen. -

TUE 12  
Abends Packen für den  
Kontroll.

WED 13  
Mehrfach Arbeit. -  
Abends Packen für den  
Kontroll. - Engl. Kurs. -

THU 14  
Rund mit Margot Lund-  
Reimer. - Abends Besorgungen.  
Viel Korrespondenz. -  
Viel Arbeit im Büro.

FRI 15  
Viel Arbeit im Büro. - Fern-  
Grosser Staff Meeting - 8:30 Uhr  
Pl. Schott Briefe. - Besuchte Fahrkarten  
am Grand Central. - 10. Hochzeit. -

\* SAT 16  
Walambsantritt. Fahrt vom  
Grand Central mit dem "Day Cape  
Codd" über Bridgeport - New Haven -

New London - Providence nach Wood Hole,  
Mass. - von dort mit Dampfer nach New-  
Bedford. Persönliche Überfahrt. In N. erwartete  
uns Lotchen, die uns nach einem  
Gendessen mit Auto nach Sarsconset brachte

AUGUST 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN erster Tag in Siasconset, Mass.  
**17** herrliches Wetter, Sonne und frische  
 10th Sunday after Trinity Wind. - Treten Lotchen  
 und die Kinder vorm. am Strand. - Nachm

MON herrliches Wetter. Vorm. am  
**18** Strand. Baden. - Nachm. Besuch  
 uns Lotchen. Dann mit ihr am  
 Strand. Abends noch kurzes

TUE Regen. Früh kurzer Besuch  
**19** Lotchens. - Dann Auffahrt mit  
 Mrs. Gillette und Lotchen nach Nantucket.  
 herrliches Wetter. Strand. Baden.

WED Lotchens freier Tag, Vorm.  
**20** fahren wir mit ihr und Mrs. Gillette  
 nach Nantucket. "Oldest House". Be-  
 sichtigung der Städtchens. - Nachm. mit

THU spaziergänge, Strand, Baden.  
**21** herrliches Wetter. - Abends  
 mit Lotchen im Kino. "Kitty Foyle"  
 mit Ginger Rogers. -

FRI Vorm. und mittags am Sankaty  
**22** Lighthouse. Nach Tisch Lotchen  
 bei uns. Nachm. mit ihr am Strand.  
 Baden. Abends längeren Spaziergang uns

SAT Vorm. Besuch bei den französis-  
**23** sehen Gärtnerleuten und den  
 Gillette-Kindern. Dann am Strand mit  
 Lotchen. Baden. - Nachm. fuhr uns

ich im Ort spazieren. Weg am Leuchtturm.  
 Dann brachte uns Lotchen im Auto nach  
 Tom Nevers Head. Gegen Abend am Leuchtturm.  
 herrlicher Blick. - Abends noch spazieren. -

Spaziergang mit Lotchen. Dann  
 noch allein. -

Abends Spaziergang.

Lotchen am Strande. Abends Lot-  
 chen in einem Hausset. Wir  
 besuchten sie noch vorher. -

Lotchen.

Lotchen nach Nantucket. Eingehen dere  
 Besichtigung der hübschen alten Städtchens.  
 Old Mill. - Rückfahrt gegen Abend. - Nach dem  
 Essen noch Spaziergang mit Lotchen. -

AUGUST 1941

SUN Einladung von Mr. und Mrs. A. Gillette  
**24** in einem Picknick an der Bay. -  
 11th Sunday after Trinity <sup>(Pocomo Beach)</sup>

Herrliches Baden und Schwimmen. Sonniger, warmer Tag. Mittelfest.

MON Schönes Wetter, wie bisher immer.  
**25** Sonne und Wind. - Mittags kurzer Besuch Lottchen's; fotografieren. - Nachm. Lesen, kurze Spaziergänge. - Abends Regen.

TUE Wieder schönes Wetter. Vorm. am  
**26** Strand. - Nachm. auf der "Seaside Fair" für Kinder im "Casino"; dort Lottchen mit Leda und "Bucco". - Abends noch

WED Lottchen fuhr uns nach Nantuxet  
**27** und dort nach Madaket schöne Beleuchtung, Brandung. Baden und Schwimmen in der Bay. Runder im Madaket

THU Vorm. zu Fuss zum Sankaty Light  
**28** house. Herrliches Wetter. - Mittags Lottchen bei uns. Nachm. wie mit Lottchen und den Kindern am Strand. Verlor

FRI Wieder herrliches Wetter. Vorm.  
**29** am Strand. Baden. - Nachm. besucht uns Lottchen. Dann mit ihr und den Kindern nochmals am Strand Baden. - Abends lange

SAT Früh besuchten mich Lottchen und  
**30** die Kinder dort einer Geburtstagsgratulation (statt morgen). Dann am Strand. Letztes Abendessen im Chautauque. Ver-

MEMORANDA

Dann fotografierte ich im Seaside. Dar-nach längerer Spaziergang durch die Bucht südwest. Seaside. - Abends noch mit Lottchen spazieren. -

Wir hatten Lottchen ab, die noch zu uns kam. Brachte sie dann heim. - Regen und Sturm.

langer Spaziergang mit Lottchen. -

Wendete nach Nantuxet. Dort Besorgungen. Mittelfest nach Seaside. - Nachm. am Strand. Baden. - Abendessen mit Lottchen im Chautauque. Dann fuhr uns Lottchen nach zum Sankaty Lighthouse. fortgesetztes Bild.

meine Brille. - Abends Spaziergang. Dann bei Lottchen. - Nachm. fuhr uns zu dem Flughafen. Spaziergang mit Lottchen. -

abschiedung von "Mandy". - Spaziergang mit Lottchen. Besuch bei Mr. und Mrs. A. Gillette.

AUGUST 1941

SUN Mein Geburtstag - Aufstehen 4:30 früh.  
**31** Fahrt mit Gillette's (in deren Wagen)  
12th Sunday after Trinity und mit Lotchen nach  
Nantucket. Von da Heimfahrt auf dem

MON SEPTEMBER

**1** Reiss und schwül. - Briefschreiben,  
Labor Day Lesen, Lernen. -

TUE Vorm. Briefschreiben. - Nachm.  
**2** Bei Frau D. Kirrshberg und  
mit ihr spazieren.

WED Vorm. Beim Augenarzt Dr.  
**3** Mannheimes (Jackson Heights). - Traf  
dann Lotchen in der Stadt um Lunch.  
Darnach Besorgungen in der Stadt. Dann

THU Vorm. Briefschreiben und  
**4** Lernen. - Nachm. in der  
Stadt in Besorgungen. Abends  
Abschiedsbesuch Ingrid Cencil's. -

FRI Vorm. Lesen und Briefschreiben  
**5** Nachm. bei der Bank. Besor-  
gungen in der Stadt. Abends Brief  
schreiben und Lernen. -

SAT Heiss und feucht. -  
**6** Briefschreiben, Lernen, Lesen  
Nachm. auf dem "Grünen Hügel". -

MEMORANDA

Schiff "Van Bedford" nach Woods Hole  
(am dort Verabschiedung von Lotchen und  
Gillette's. - Eisenbahnfahrt über Providence  
von Haver nach New York. - <sup>Schritt und</sup> Reise. <sup>Hand</sup>  
viel Post vor.

Public Library und Bryant Park. -  
Abends Engl. Kurs.



SEPTEMBER 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Vorm. Briefschreiben. - Nachm.

**7** und abends bei Dr. Cooper's im  
13th Sunday after Trinity  
Rockville Center. -

Abends Fahrt aus Meer (Point Lookout)

MON Letzter Urlaubstag. Brief-

**8** schreiben, Lernen, Lesen. -  
Nachm. am primären Stängel. -

TUE Wieder im Büro. - Lunch mit

**9** mit Allen. - Abends beim  
Opfer. -

WED Lunch mit Lotchen und

**10** Marianne Rissman. - Abends firt  
und Lotchen bei uns im Büro. -  
Ingl. Kurs. - Heiss und feucht. -

THU Lunch mit Lena Bendix.

**11** Abends Besorgungen. - Informativ  
über Law Schools. - Rede des Präsidenten  
Roosevelt im Rundfunk. -

FRI Schönes, klares Wetter. - Lunch

**12** mit Mrs. Gerda Jacobson. -

Abends Ausgansprobe. - Edith  
Schulhoefers Ankunft in NY. -

SAT Briefschreiben, Lesen, Lernen. -

**13** Nachm. bei Schulhoefers zur  
Begrüßung Edith's. Viele Bekannte  
dort. - Abends Lotte Snyder bei uns.

SEPTEMBER 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Lernen und Briefschreiben.  
**14** Nachm., auf dem grünen  
 14th Sunday after Trinity *Hilje*. -

MON Viel Arbeit. Sprach telephonisch  
**15** Edith. - Abends Charlotte bei  
 uns, engl. Stunde. -

TUE Holte abends Edith in der  
**16** Ellwood St. ab und fuhr  
 mit ihr zu uns heraus. Abend-  
 essen und lange Unterhaltung.

WED Telegramm der Eltern  
**17** betr. Cuba Auswanderung.  
 Gegen abends bestellten bei uns,  
 Taxifahrt im 110 St.; abends engl. Kurs.

THU Lunch mit Ferdinand Linstein.  
**18** Traf Edith. - Telegraphierte  
 an die Eltern, bereitete die  
 Cuba Auswanderung vor.

FRI Lunch mit Lotte Rosenfeld.  
**19** Verabschiedung von Iringard  
 Lenzl. -

SAT Vorm. Besprechung mit Dr. Henry  
**20** Meyer von Arnhold und Bleich-  
 roeder, 30 Broad Street, N.Y., im der Cuba-

Auswanderungssache meiner Eltern. -  
 Nachm. Briefschreiben. Kura spazieren;  
 traf Frau Hilde Felix.

SEPTEMBER 1941

SUN Briefschreiben und Lernen. -  
**21** Nachm. kann Lottchen, die einzige  
 15th Sunday after Trinity Zeit lang bei uns  
 Holmen wird. - Gew Koch-ha-Schonoh.

MON Lottchens erster „Schultag“ -  
**22** Ich vorm. in der Central  
 Synagoge. Wir fahren zusammen  
 in die Stadt. - Nachm. auf dem

TUE zweiter Koch-ha-Schonoh  
**23** tag. Dienstfrei. Kleines Wetter.  
 Briefschreiben, Lernen, Lesen. -  
 Am Abendessen Lottchen da. -

WED Runder mit Miss Anna  
**24** Bendix. - Abends Engl. Kurs.  
 Abschiedsabend. überreichte Scherzge-  
 dichte usw. -

THU Runder mit gebroch. Einstein.  
**25** Abendessen mit Jete und  
 Lottchen in der Stadt. - Ich hielt  
 dann einen Lichtbildervortrag im

FRI Runder mit Fr. Helene. - Dann  
**26** Edith bei mir im Büro: Wir  
 gingen zur Public Library, zum Grand  
 Central Terminal und Airways Terminal.

SAT Vorm. Lernen u. Briefschreiben.  
**27** Ich nachm. spazieren. - Abends  
 Lottchen mit uns bei Sydors. Dort  
 später noch Frau Jete Coband und Dr. F. Holm

MEMORANDA

Abends in der Central Synagoge,  
 Lexington Ave. - Abendessen  
 daheim. Lange Plauderei mit  
 Lottchen. -

„Grünen Kugel“. Lernen, Brief-  
 schreiben. - Abends Lottchen zum  
 Essen da, langer Plaudern.

Congress House. - Anruf von  
 Mrs. Millard.

Lottchen kam spät von einer  
 Einladung heim. - Wir plauderten  
 dann noch. - Engl. Stunde mit  
 Charlotte.

SEPTEMBER 1941

SUN Lernen, Briefschreiben. -  
**28** Nachm. mit Lotchen spannen.  
 16th Sunday after Trinity

MON Lunch mit Lotte Loewen-  
**29** feld. - Abends Engl. Stunde  
 mit Charlotte. -

TUE Edith bei mir im Büro. -  
**30** Lunch mit Miss Bendix, -  
 Abends Col Nidre Gottesdienst  
 in der Central Synagogue. -

WED OCTOBER

**1** Jon Kippur. Central Syna-  
 gogue. -

THU Lunch mit Gertrud  
**2** Einsteins. -

FRI Vor einem Jahr Ankunft Lotchens.  
**3** Abends Ida Mayer bei mir im  
 Büro. Dann noch Margot Lundheimers.

SAT Feiern und feucht. Briefschreiben  
**4** und Lesen. - Abends unsere  
 Lotchen Lotte Lee. und Heli zum  
 Abendessen bei uns, später kam

MEMORANDA

noch Philipp Lee. -

OCTOBER 1941

SUN

5

17th Sunday after Trinity

Sehr heiss und sehr müde.  
Briefschreiben, Lernen,  
Lesen. -

MON

6

Feiertag. Lernen, Lesen,  
Briefschreiben. Nachm. auf  
den „grünen Hügel“ - Abends  
Charlotta für die Eltern.

TUE

7

Land mit Miss Bendish.  
Abends bei Mr. Stungalle.  
Host auch Prof. Sten und Frau  
Prof. Segel. Anpreisung der Universität.

WED

8

Land mit Mrs. Ross. -

THU

9

Kurzer Besuch Schicks im  
Büro. Land mit Ferdinand  
Stein. Abends Robben bei  
zu Haus.

FRI

10

Lizenz für die Feldüberweisungen  
für meine Eltern erhalten. Tele-  
fonierte mit Dr. H. Mayer. - Nach Krust  
zusammen mit Mr. Abe Strosky -

SAT

11

Fuhr früh mit Robben in die  
Stadt. War bei Dr. H. Mayer und  
dann bei Quarant Krust 10. in der  
Guba - Auswanderungssache meiner Eltern.

MEMORANDA

Al. Land. -

Tod meines Schwagers Walter  
Lustig (See Eintrag vom  
1. November 1947)

Kleine Besorgungen. - Nachm. Lays  
Briefschreiben. Abends Lesen und  
Lernen. - Robben verbringt das  
Wochenende auswärts. -

OCTOBER 1941

SUN Vorm. und mitags bei Dr. und  
**12** Mrs. Millard. Dort noch andere  
18th Sunday after Trinity  
Columbus Day  
und Schüler von Millards. Lebhaft

MON Vorm. beim Zahnarzt Dr. Dreyfus  
**13** Jüd. Feiertag, kein Büro. -  
Schöner, klarer Wetter. Ging durch den Central  
Park ins Museum of Natural History.

TUE Lunch mit Ruth Allen. -  
**14** Löffchen abends noch bei  
uns. - Engl. Stunde mit  
Charlotte Jäger.

WED Lunch mit Miss Bendix.  
**15** Abends Public Library. -  
Löffchen übersiedelte in ihr  
Zimmer downtown. -

THU Lunch mit festend Einstein.  
**16** Abends Briefschreiben und  
Lernen. -

FRI Lunch mit Lotte Kaewenfeld.  
**17** Ging nach Union Square  
mit Ruth Allen downtown.  
Abends Lesen und Lernen. -

SAT Mrs. Millard holte mich im  
**18** Wagen in ihr neues Heim.  
ab. Dann helfen beim Bücherpacken  
in ihrer Wohnung. Nachm. Probe für

MEMORANDA

Unterhaltung. - Dann auf dem  
„grünen Hügel“. - Briefschreiben  
und Lernen. -

Charlotte Jäger sagte ab. - Briefschreiben  
und Lernen. -

ein Ringspiel von High School boys  
and girls. Mrs. Millard brachte mich  
im Wagen heim. - Abends Löffchen zum  
Essen bei uns.

OCTOBER 1941

SUN Nachm. spazieren, dann bis  
19 11' Lotchen bei uns. -  
19th Sunday after Trinity

MON Nachricht, dass die kubanische  
20 Regierung ihre Berliner Legation  
zur Visumausgabe an meine Eltern  
ermächtigt hat. - Telegramm an meine

TUE Abends langes Briefschreiben.  
21 [Eltern. - "Application" nach  
Albany]. - Un erwartetem kurzen  
Besuch Edith's, begleitet sie <sup>dann</sup> im Subway.

WED Kam abends spät heim,  
22 traf Lotchen noch ans und  
begleitete sie ins Subway. -  
sandte meine Tourquise nach Albany.

THU <sup>Legation mit Ferdinand Anstein</sup>  
23 Mr. Weiler krank, ebenso Edith.  
Gehalt. - Viel Arbeit. - Musste  
abends Leitung einer Meetings im Brooklyn  
übernehmen (B'klyn Fellowship Club);

FRI Viel Arbeit im Büro. -  
24 Hat abends Dr. und Mrs.  
Millard bei ihren Umzugsarbeiten. -

SAT Komm. in der Angelegenheit der  
25 Eltern in der Stadt, besonders  
bei der Bank. Wash. auf dem Tele-  
graphenbüro Richmond Hill. Fuhr dann

MEMORANDA

Eltern. - Abends Charlotte Geier  
aus Engl. Stunde bei uns. -

wurde im Wagen hinausgeführt von  
Mr. Henry Walker. Filmvorführungen und  
Vortrag Mr. Jarvey. - Kam Geier h.  
heim. -

in die neue Wohnung von Dr. and Mrs.  
Millard und half beim Einrichten. Ist  
auch Miss Mosner und Miss "Joan". Abends  
Dinner in einem Restaurant, dann  
Weiterarbeiten. - Traf zufällig Edith in der  
Subway.

OCTOBER 1941

SUN 26  
20th Sunday after Trinity  
vorm. Besuch von Dr. Care  
Meyer. - Briefschreiben, Lesen  
lernen. -

MON 27  
traf früh Dr. Care Meyer. -  
Abends Catechen bei uns.  
Ausserdem englische Stunde mit  
Charlotte Seier. -

TUE  
28

WED 29  
Lunch mit Anna Bendix.  
Abends Public Library. -

THU 30  
Lunch mit festem  
Einstein. - Abends Besuch  
bei Dr. Weiler, der noch  
krank ist. -

FRI 31  
Lunch mit Edith. - Nach  
Dienstschluss gemeinsame  
Weg mit Ruth Allen. - Abends Brief  
schreiben und Lernen.

SAT NOVEMBER

1  
All Saints  
Nachricht, dass mein Schwager, Walter  
Kusky, am 10. Okt. 41 in München ge-  
storben sei. - Sorgen um die Eltern und  
um Tante. -

MEMORANDA

Briefschreiben, Lernen. - Telefonierte vorm.  
mit Coco Syler und Mrs. Willard. -  
Am Spätnachmittag und Abend.  
Catechen bei uns. - Sturm und Regen.



NOVEMBER 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Vorm. Briefschreiben. - Nachm. bei  
 2 Millards, - Abends Lotchen  
 21st Sunday after Trinity bei uns -

MON Lunch mit Mrs. Tina Abraham. -  
 3 Abends anglikanisches, mit  
 Chalkofeier. -

TUE Etwas viel Arbeit im  
 4 Büro.

WED Lunch mit Frau Roke  
 5 Roersfeld. Sprach abends  
 telef. Mrs. Millard und Mrs.  
 Massner. - Lotchen bei uns im Büro

THU Lunch mit Gertrud Einsteiner  
 6 und Edith Schmalhofer. -  
 Kurzges. Telegramm an die Eltern.  
 Abends kurz Rose Metzger bei uns.

FRI Lunch mit Erna Bendix.  
 7 Abends Briefschreiben und  
 Lernen. -  
 Dr. Weiler noch krank.

SAT Lernen, Briefschreiben. -  
 8 Abends bei Syders, dort auch  
 Martha Caband.

NOVEMBER 1941

SUN Vorm. Lernen. - Dann vom  
**9** Mittag bis Abend Lottchen bei uns  
 22nd Sunday after Trinity Wir hörten im Rundfunk  
 Mozart's Requiem unter Bruno Walter. -

MON Lunch mit Miss Tina  
**10** Abraham. - Abends Herr Paul  
 und Frau Heidi Stern mit Lottchen,  
 die Genteselbsttag hat, bei uns. -

TUE Anniversary Day. - Lunch mit  
**11** Mrs Dorothy Willard. - Abends  
 Lina Rose Meyer bei uns.

WED Lunch allein. - Sprach  
**12** mit Dorothy Mosnier. -

THU Traf früh Rose Meyer. -  
**13** Lunch mit Gertrud Ernststein. -

FRI Lunch mit Miss Else Schott. -  
**14** Abends bei Miss Blanche  
 Angelson im Brooklyn. Dort noch  
 andere deutsche und österreichische

SAT Vorm. Briefschreiben. - Dann  
**15** bei Lottchen in der Charlton  
 Street. Kleiner Streifzug durch Green-  
 wich Village (Baker St.). Dann in

MEMORANDA

Juristen - "Speeds recording" -

einem Kino "It started with Eve" mit  
 Joanna Durbini and Langton. Ich  
 küßte Ferner "Married Bachelor" sehr  
 lustig. - Abendessen in einem kleinen  
 italienischen Restaurant. -

NOVEMBER 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Korn. Briefschreiben. - Zum Mittagessen  
**16** und dann nachm. und abends  
 23rd Sunday after Trinity Lotchen bei uns. Kurze  
 Spaziergänge. In Rundfunk unter

MON Edith. Anna bei uns im Büro.  
**17** Lunch mit Miss Bachmann.  
 Abends Charlotte zur Engl. Stunde  
 bei uns, Besuch von Mrs. Millard. -

TUE Lunch mit Tina Abraham. -  
**18** Sprach. telefonisch hatte Lorenzfeldt  
 Abends sprach ich Lotchen. - Besuchte  
 Ruth Allen im Mount Sinai Hospital. -

WED Lunch mit Edith Schulhofer  
**19** Sprach Mrs. Millard und  
 Miss Mosner. -

THU Thanksgiving Day. - Nachm.  
**20** Längeres Spaziergang. - Abends  
 bei Hartneys, dort auch Herr  
 und Frau Inger Herr.

FRI Lunch mit Miss Bendix. Lotchen  
**21** für das Wochenende bei uns. -  
 Abends Dr. Sam. und Mrs. Dorothy Millard,  
 Mrs. Cohen und deren Schwester bei uns. -

SAT Korn. Lernen. Nachm. wie mit  
**22** Lotchen im Metropolitan Museum.  
 Dort trafen wir zufällig Mr. Lvinger und  
 Kolt. Sotcho. - Dann bei Ingers um

Bruno Walter eine Symphonie von  
 Haydn, ein Klavierkonzert von  
 Mozart (mit Schnabel am Flügel), und  
 Schuberts Rosenmunde-Ouverture. <sup>Telephonische</sup>  
 mit Mrs. Millard

Tee. Abends Rundfunk hören und  
 lernen. -

NOVEMBER 1941

SUN 23 Lotchen bei uns. Persegucker  
Tag. - Plaudern, Lesen, Resen.  
Sunday next before Advent  
Brachte Lotchen  
abends zum Subway.

MON 24 Noch keine Nachricht von den  
Eltern! -  
Lunch mit Ling Abraham. - Abends Lotchen  
im Büro. - Engl. Stunde mit Charlotte. -

TUE 25 Lunch mit Lotte Coerwenfeld. -

WED 26 Sprach Mrs. Morrison, Mrs.  
Millard, Mrs. Browning. -

THU 27 Lunch mit ferbend Einstein.  
Abends Union Meeting.

FRI 28 Lunch mit Miss Anna Bendix. -  
Abends Schiedsgerichtsitzung in der  
Sache Weiser v. Amer. Clayd. -

SAT 29 Noch immer keinerlei Nach-  
richt von zu Hause! -  
Briefschreiben. - Nachm. ins Kaufhaus

MEMORANDA

Verdi's "La Traviata" aus der  
Metropolitan Opera. - Kurzer Spazier-  
gang, dann wieder Briefschreiben. -

NOVEMBER 1941

SUN Vorm. Bernen. - gegen Mittag hatten  
30 mich Mrs. Dorothy Millard und  
1st Sunday in Advent  
ihre Töchterchen Marcia (auf Rollschuhen)  
zu einem Spaziergang ab. - Rollschuhe zum

MON DECEMBER

1 Sprach nach Dienstschluss Fr. Tim  
Abraham. - Abends Engl. Stunde mit  
Charlotte Geiser. -

TUE Lunch with Miss Schist. -  
2

Nach immer keine Nachricht von  
den Eltern!

WED Abends Bernen. -

3 Sprach nach Morschen -

THU Lunch mit Gertrud Linstein.

4 Abends ganz kurzer Besuch  
bei Millard's, bes. Mrs. Cohen. - zum  
Abendessen Ida Mayer bei uns. -

FRI Lunch mit Lotchen. - Verregnet

5 feucht-warmer Tag. - Abend Schieds-  
gerichtsitzung mit Dr. Weissman und  
Dr. Marx im Her. Sach. Weiler / Ames Lloyd. -

SAT Briefschreiben, Bernen, Lesen. -

6 Nachm. im Rundfunk aus der  
Metropolitan Opera, "Die Walküre" unter  
Leinsdorf, mit Konrad Melchior, Traubel,

MEMORANDA

Mittagessen bei uns. Dann wir mit Lotchen  
nachm. bei Dr. Mrs. Millard. Dort viele  
ältere und junge Leute. Musikalische  
u. deklam. Darbietungen der jungen Leute.  
Lotchen zum Abendessen bei uns

Rehmann, Kiparis von. - Abends bei  
Gertrud Linstein. Post Frau Robert, Dr. Kahn,  
Dr. Weiss, von. Lebhaft und inter-  
essante Unterhaltung. -

DECEMBER 1941

MEMORANDA

SUN Berner, Briefschreiben. - Nachm.  
**7** "Air raid alarm" in der 76 Road.  
 2nd Sunday in Advent Spaziergang im Sonne  
 und eisigen Wind. - Nachricht vom Aus-

bruch der Feindseligkeiten mit  
 Japan. - ~~Sonntag~~ Noch immer  
 keine Nachricht von meinen  
 Eltern! -

MON Krieg mit Japan. -  
**8** Abends Cocktails bei uns,  
 später auch Charlotte geier zur  
 Engl. Stunde.

TUE Größte Sorge um die Eltern  
**9** und Tante. -  
 Abends mit Cocktails bei Macy's.  
 70. Geburtstag meiner Mutter.....

WED Lunch with Tina Abraham.  
**10** Sprach abends Miss Mossman  
 and Mrs. Browning.

THU Kriegserklärungen Jentisch  
**11** Land und Italiens. - Brief  
 der Eltern. - Lunch mit Ferdinand  
 Einstein. - Sprach abends Tina Abraham.

FRI Lunch mit Miss Selott. -  
**12** Sprach telefonische Hoste Lee-  
 wenfeld. - Abends Cocktail party  
 bei Mr. Ed. B. Marks, dort die meisten Mit-

arbeiter der "Division for Social  
 and Cultural Adjustment".

SAT Regen und Sturm. - Vorm. und  
**13** Mittag bei Mrs. Dorothy Millard,  
 Mrs. Cohen und Marcia. - Dorothy hatte  
 einen Unfall. - Nachm. im Grand Park

aus der Metropolitan Opera "Samson  
 und Dalila" von Saint-Saëns. Sehr  
 gute Aufführung. - Abends schönes Abend-  
 konzert unter Toscanini: Smetana  
 ("Die Moldau") und Dvořák (5. Symphonie). -

DECEMBER 1941

SUN Mittag und nachm. Lötchen

14 Bei uns, - Abends wir alle bei  
Schulhoefers, Edith's admission party.  
3rd Sunday In Advent  
Siet auch Prof. & Mrs. Paine, Julie Maye

MON

15 Abends Besorgungen. Sprach  
aufällig Miss Marion Schloss. -

TUE Lunch mit Edith.

16 Abends Besorgungen. Spät noch  
Mr. Hartley bei mir. -

WED Lunch mit Cobe Hoewenfeld

17 die heute Geburtstag hat. -  
Sprach abends Miss Mosser, Mrs. Browning,  
Familie Millard. -

THU Lunch mit Gertrud Einsteine.

18 Im Büro (MRS) Packen zum  
Umzug nach 139 Centre Street. - Sprach  
abends telephonisch Lötchen.

FRI Vorm. frei (Umzugstag). Nachm.

19 im neuen Büro 139 Centre Street  
Mir ist kein Raum eingeteilt. Weiterarbeit  
möglich. - Café mit Mrs. Harriet Osterweis

SAT Vorm. im Büro. Mir wird ein

20 besonders schlechter Raum eingeteilt,  
aber die Arbeit soll weitergehen. (?) -  
mit Heiler in einer Cafeteria. - Traf

MEMORANDA

Hr. Wasserman. Angeregte Unterhaltung.

Abends Lötchen zum Essen bei uns,  
später noch Herr Fik Kahus. - Lötchen  
übernachtete bei uns. -

Mrs. Mosser, hat bei Macy. - Sollte  
machen. "Le nozze di Figaro" (Mozart) aus  
der Metropolitan Opera im Rundfunk.  
Musikale Aufführung. - Abends Briefschreiben  
und Lernen. -

DECEMBER 1941

SUN Lernen, Briefschreiben, Kurzer  
**21** Spaziergang. Frohe Kälte. Sprach  
 4th Sunday in Advent telephonisch Hirschbergs

MON Im neuen NRS-Gebäude. Habe  
**22** noch keinen festen Platz. -  
 Lunch mit Josephy Baum. - Sprach  
 abends Miss Mosner and Millard.

TUE Noch immer kein fester Platz im  
**23** Büro. Lunch mit Miss Schloss.  
 Sprach abends Miss Mosner.  
 Telephonierte mit Cate Coenenfeld.

WED Lunch mit Miss Schött. Sprach  
**24** auch telephonisch Roli und Evi.  
 Sprach Edith, die heute Geburtstag hat.  
 Abends Roli über Photoalbum. -

THU Lernen, Brief- und Aufsatzschrei-  
**25** Abends bei Snyder, dort auch  
 Christmas Day Friedrich. - Es kamen Catechen, alle Wm  
 darling Nassans, Dr. F. Kohn. -

FRI Im Lunchzeit im "Little Italy"  
**26** (Mulberry Street) und im Chinatown  
 (Mott Street). - Abends bei Willards, dort  
 größere Gesellschaft (darunter Mr. Reinhart)

SAT Vormittag mit Catechen im der  
**27** "Radio City Music Hall"; ein  
 nicht sehr guter Film "H. M. Putnam, Esq.  
 und eine Show". - Nachmittags bei

MEMORANDA

Während meiner Abwesenheit darauf Evi's,  
 die in den Ferien hier ist. -

Miss Mosner, u.a.). -

Mrs. Willard. Besprechung. - Abends Fran-  
 ziska Coenenfeld, Roli und Evi bei uns.  
 später noch Philipp Coenenfeld. - Catechen  
 übernachtete bei uns. -



DECEMBER 1941

SUN Lohchen bei uns. Sprach telef.

28 Nach Mrs. Millard and Miss Messer  
Sunday after Christmas Nachm. top hielt ich einen

Vortrag über die Rechtsstellung der "enemies"

MON Lebhafter Betrieb im Büro. Lohchen

29 und Dr. Rosmarie Venet (220") bei  
mir im Büro, wir drei hatten Lunch im  
Chimatenau. - Sprach im Büro Rose Metzger

TUE Lunch mit Evi. Aussprache und

30 Trennung. - Grete muss sich einer  
Operation unterziehen. Sprach telef.  
Dr. Bransnitz. - Nachm. Lohchen und

WED Sprach telef. Mrs. Millard & Miss

31 Mossner, Ferdinand Einsteins, Ed. Kalle,  
Keli u.a. - Nach Dienstschluss kleine "party"  
im Büro (department). - Abends zu Hause.

MEMORANDA

aliens" von dem Verein Unterfränkischer  
Juden, im Casino Cafe. - Lohchen  
blieb abends bei uns und übernachtete  
bei uns. -

Abends Meeting für air raid defense. -

20 im Büro. - Air raid alarm drill  
im Büro. - Inheim Anrufe von  
Mrs. Millard, Wote Snyder, und  
Lohchen. -

Grete muss morgen zu einer Operation  
ins Krankenhaus. -

IDENTIFICATION

My name is

Hans D. Froehlich

Business Address

National Refugee Service

139 Centre Street, NYC

Residence Address

111-10-76th Road

Forest Hills L.I., N.Y.

Telephone No., Office

CA 6-5000

Telephone No., Residence

BO 8-3485

Soc. Sec. No.

Date of Birth

August 31, 1895

Height

5 ft 10"

Weight

160

In case of serious illness notify

Mrs. Margarete Froehlich

111-10-76th Road

Forest Hills L.I., N.Y.

MOTOR CAR INFORMATION

Make and Model Car

Shoer 9 1/2

Vehicle No.

Socher 11 1/2

Motor No.

Hats 7 1/4

License No.

Shins 16-33

Insured with

Alien Reg. Card: Hans 1 554 656

Grete 1 554 658

11 18 38 15 07 87 69 37 75 03 11 26 72 70 37 34 62 10 19 34 72 95 98 77 57 76 08 20 14 17 38 93 28 32 20 70 39 39 19 32 34 32 10 30 36 70 34 13

24  
2020  
3

in

27

16

21

28

8

4

4

0

2

8

0

2

8

0

4

0

1

## PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES

No.	Name	Age	Born	Inaug.	Term in Office	Native of	Died	Polit. Party
1	George Washington	57	Feb. 22, 1732	1789	8 years	Virginia	Dec. 14, 1799	Federal
2	John Adams	61	Oct. 30, 1735	1797	4	Massachusetts	July 4, 1826	Dem-Rep
3	Thomas Jefferson	57	Apr. 13, 1743	1801	4	Virginia	July 4, 1826	"
4	James Madison	57	Mar. 16, 1751	1809	8	"	June 28, 1836	Coalition
5	James Monroe	58	Apr. 28, 1758	1817	8	Virginia	July 4, 1831	Democrat
6	John Quincy Adams	57	July 11, 1767	1825	4	Massachusetts	Feb. 23, 1848	Democrat
7	Andrew Jackson	61	Mar. 15, 1767	1829	4	N. Carolina	June 8, 1845	Whig
8	Martin Van Buren	54	Dec. 5, 1782	1837	1 month	New York	July 24, 1862	"
9	Wm. H. Harrison	68	Feb. 9, 1773	1841	3 yrs. 11 mos.	Ohio	Apr. 4, 1841	Whig
10	James Knox Polk	51	Mar. 29, 1790	1845	4 years	N. Carolina	Jan. 18, 1862	Democrat
11	Zachary Taylor	49	Nov. 2, 1795	1849	1 year, 4 mos.	Virginia	July 9, 1850	Whig
12	Millard Fillmore	64	Sep. 24, 1784	1850	2 years, 8 mos.	New York	Mar. 8, 1874	Democrat
13	Franklin Pierce	50	Feb. 7, 1800	1853	4 years	N. Hampshire	Oct. 8, 1869	Democrat
14	James Buchanan	48	Nov. 23, 1804	1857	4 years, 40 days	Pennsylvania	June 1, 1868	Republican
15	Abraham Lincoln	65	Apr. 12, 1791	1861	3 yrs. 10 1/2 mos.	Kentucky	Apr. 15, 1865	"
16	Andrew Johnson	52	Feb. 29, 1808	1865	8 years	N. Carolina	July 31, 1875	"
17	Ulysses S. Grant	46	Apr. 27, 1822	1869	4 years	Ohio	July 23, 1885	"
18	Rutherford B. Hayes	54	Oct. 4, 1822	1877	4 years	"	Jan. 17, 1893	"
19	James A. Garfield	49	Nov. 19, 1831	1881	6 1/2 months	"	Sept. 19, 1881	"
20	Chester A. Arthur	50	Oct. 5, 1830	1881	3 yrs. 5 1/2 mos.	Vermont	Nov. 18, 1886	"
21	Grover Cleveland	47	Mar. 18, 1837	'85-'93	4 years-1 year	New Jersey	Nov. 19, 1908	"
22	Benjamin Harrison	55	Aug. 20, 1833	1889	4 years	Ohio	Mar. 13, 1901	Democrat
23	William McKinley	54	Jan. 29, 1843	1897	4 yrs. 6 mo. 10d.	"	Sept. 14, 1901	Republican
24	Theodore Roosevelt	42	Oct. 27, 1858	1901	7 yrs. 5 mo. 20 d.	New York	Jan. 6, 1919	"
25	Wm. H. Taft	53	Sep. 15, 1857	1909	4 years	Ohio	Mar. 8, 1930	"
26	Woodrow T. Wilson	56	Dec. 28, 1856	1913	2 yrs. 4 mo. 29 d.	Virginia	Feb. 3, 1924	Democrat
27	Warren G. Harding	55	Nov. 2, 1865	1921	5 yrs. 7 mo. 2 d.	Ohio	Aug. 2, 1923	Republican
28	Calvin Coolidge	51	July 4, 1872	1923	4 years	Vermont	Jan. 5, 1933	"
29	Herbert C. Hoover	54	Aug. 10, 1874	1929	"	Iowa	"	"
30	Franklin D. Roosevelt	51	Jan. 30, 1882	1933	"	New York	"	Democrat

## ADDRESSES

Arndt Kate, 17 Cleve Road, London, N.W.6

Arnstein Nelly, 1791 Pine Street, S. Francisco, Calif.

Bell Marianne, c/o Hartley, 20 Jarvie

Grant, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire Scotland

Bornt H.H.A., 625 W 113, NYC - UN 4-8635

Cooper Dr. David u. Wolfe, 72 Grand Ave.

Rockville Center, L.I., N.Y.

Dross Mrs. Ruth, 4600 N. Cramer Str.,

Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee, Wis. -

Einstein Gertrud, 160 W 87, NYC - SC 4-6934

- Civita, 2 W 45, NYC - VA 5-0109

Fraenkel Dr. Alfred u. Basma, Habajith

Magdol, Kaw Akiba Street, Hadar Hakarmel,

Haifa, Palest.

Fries Bente, 1635 Calle Ceboletti, apt. 17, Monte-

Geier Charlotte, 9218 107th St.,

Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y. - VI 7-5314

Ghiran Angelo, 239 Central Park West,

NYC, TR 7-7264

Hartley Hans u. Marta, 111-55-77 Ave.,

Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. - 308-1466

HIAS, Lafayette St., 425, NYC.

AL 4-2900

Shberg Dr. Max s Bessie, Kent Manor House,

16 Lane South, New Gardens, L.I., N.Y. -

7-1683. - Office: 60 E 42, Room 2120,

NYC, MU 2-0575. -

ADDRESSES

Kohn Dr. Elisabeth u. Marielouise <sup>Long A</sup>

Laband Marta

Lermer Wilhelm, Hotel Paris, West ~~End~~ <sup>End</sup>  
nyc. - RI 9-3500

Loewenfeld Dr. Philipp u. Lotte, 720 Fr. ~~Washington~~ <sup>Washington</sup> Ave,  
nyc. - WA 7-6492 <sup>174 Coligni Ave.</sup>  
New Rochelle 2-7363  
- office: Hoffmann & Hoffmann, 551 Fifth Ave.,  
nyc. - MU 6-1148

Luisada Renzo, ~~Ramat Hadar~~ <sup>Tel-Dan</sup> Ramat Haim,  
Pal.

Maletake Julia, c/o Alexander, [Australia]  
71 Alma Road, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria,  
Marburg Dr. Ernst und Friedel,  
555 W 170 St., nyc. - WA 8-4618

Millard Dr. Sam. and Dorothy, (Mrs Lidia Cohen)  
69-16 Marrow St., Forest Hills, L.I., n.y.,  
BO 3-1619

Mossner Dorothy S., 162 East 55 St, nyc.  
nyc. - PL 5-2876

National Refugee Service, 139 Centre Street  
CA 6-5000

Noether Erich, Jabotinski Str. 5, Tel-Aviv, Pal.

Noether Lotte, c/o Mrs. Landeck,  
34 Charaton St., nyc. - WA 5-9787

Noether Otto, office: Belgo French Store  
233 Broadway, nyc - CO 7-6797

ADDRESSES

Piccinardi (De Landi) Margherita

Rosenfeld Prof. Dr. H., 128 Central Park South  
CI 6-6459

Rice Dora, 2406 Crittenden, Louisville, Ky.  
Schulhofer Selma & Saira, 108 Ellwood St., nyc.  
LO 7-6730

Schulhofer Franz & Marie, 195 Merritts Ave, N.E.  
Atlanta, Ga.

Silberthau Hans & Lisa, 710 State Street,  
Lima, Ohio

Schlesinger Betty, Los Alarcos 2714  
Santiago, Chile

Snyder Lotte & Eric, 7 W 96, nyc. - RI 9-5377  
Valle Irma, 200 W 16, nyc, q.d. 14 E. - CH 2-2952

Weissrock Lotte, 50 Parchester Terrace,  
London W. 2.

Werner Alfred & Anna, Gideon House,  
French Carmel, Haifa, Palest.

Wolff Mia & Bernhard, siehe Schlesinger  
Zucker Erna

Schlass M., 2123 -84 St., B'klyn, ny. - LE 2-5257

Witz, 77-34 Austin St, Forest Hills,  
nyc. - BO 8-3734

Dr. Rapp & Lotte, 174 Coligni Ave,  
n.y. - New Rochelle 2-7363

ADDRESSES

Frei, Marianne, 30 Dongan Place,

NYC, LO 7-5142

Willard Parker Corp., Ft. 515 NY

ST 9-7900

ADDRESSES

JANUARY 1942

MEMORANDA

THU **1** Vorm. Anrufe von Hartley's, Snyder's,  
und Loewenfeld's. - Nachm. kam  
New Year's Day  
Grote ins Physician's Hospital, Jackson  
Heights, in einer Tumor-Operation.

FRI **2** Mitags Grote's Operation. - Runch  
mit Lotchen, Besorgungen. Dann  
im Physic. Hospital. Grote sehr apathisch.  
Telefonierte mit beiden Ärzten, die

SAT **3** Telefonierte früh mit Grote. Dann  
bei Millards, um Camera's ab-  
zuholen. Traf dort mein Messner. -  
Ablieferung der Camera's bei der Polizei.

Ich blieb nachm. dort. - Abends allein  
zu Hause. Sprach Grote nochmals  
telefonisch. - Telefonierte mit Millards  
und Hirschbergs.

günstigen Bescheid geben. - Abend-  
essen und Langes Gespräch mit  
Lotchen. -

Erkundigungen wegen Radio. Kurzer  
Besuch bei Molyer's. Dann bei Grote im  
Hospital. Besseres Befinden. - Abends bei  
Loewenfelds. Dort auch Richters. Abreise Evi's.  
Halt bei aufspringen. -

JANUARY 1942

SUN Anruf von Lotte Snyder. - Hatte Ko

4 Knecht am Grand Central ab und traf mit ihr Lotchen, die immer noch bei Greta war. - Nachm. ich bei Greta, der es es

MON Früh Anruf Greta's aus dem

5 Hospital. sie fühlt sich schlechter. Ich rief nochmal an, es ging dann besser. sprach B. M. M. telefonisch. - Telefonierte mit Keli.

TUE Rausch mit Edith Schultze

6 Telefonierte von n. nachm. mit Epiphany Greta und war abends dort. - Union Meeting: Verkündigung grossen Abends.

WED Rausch mit Miss Schrot. - Abends bei

7 Greta; dort auch Lotchen. Greta's Leistung macht gute Fortschritte, aber ihre psychischen Zustand verschlechtert sich sehr. - Abend-

THU Telefonierte mit Greta, Lotte Snyder

8 und Edith. - Lotte Schulte für Lotchen ab. - Telefonierte nachm. nochmals mit Greta und Lotte Snyder. - Nach Dienst-

FRI Telefonierte mit Greta. - Abends

9 heute bei Greta. Auch Lotchen dort. Wir essen zusammen am Abend. Dann bei Millard's. Dort auch Dorothy

SAT Vorm. Besorgungen in der

10 Stadt. Mittags bei Greta; fort-schreitende Besserung. Nachm. kurze bei Rosa Metzger. Greta im Rundfunk

MEMORANDA

physisch weit besser, geht, aber seelisch sehr schlecht. - Nur ein Besuch bei Metzgers. - Veränderung an meinem Radio. - Ich rief Ida Meyer und Snyder an. Anruf von Charlotte Geier, <sup>Carroll Einstein</sup> u. a.

Abends Luftdruckbesprechung. war dann im Krankenhaus bis 8.30. Er geht jetzt ordentlich, aber sie hält sich für verloren. Telefonate mit Lotchen.

Telefonierte mit Lotte Snyder, abends. An-rufe von Lotchen, Keli, Frau Millard und Miss M. M.

essen mit Lotchen in einer Cafeteria. - Telefonate mit Lotte Snyder und Mrs. Millard.

schon Kaffee mit Anna Abraham, die aus unserem Büro ausscheidet. Abends bei Greta; dort auch Lotchen. Abendessen mit Lotchen. Dann bei Miss Dorothy Mosser und Joan Browning Mosser, Mrs. Joan Browning und deren Eltern, usw. - Heikaste Unterhaltung. - Dorothy Millard hat Greta besucht. -

am den Metropolitan Opera Mozart's „Zauberflöte“ (mit englischem Text), in erstklassiger Besetzung unter Bruno Walter. Herrlich. - Abends bei Snyder. -

JANUARY 1942

SUN *Wm.* verschiedene Ausflüge, darunter

**11** von Dorothy Willard. Besuche von  
1st Sunday after Epiphany  
Fran Metzger. Mitags beim Lotchen und  
heute mit Mitagessen. War bei Grete, der

MON Lunch mit Miss Schott. - Brillen-

**12** reparatur. - Telefonierte mit Grete, Lela  
Luyten, Lela Loewenfeld, Jertund Einsteim,  
Dorothy Willard, Dorothy Mosner. - Abends

TUE Lunch mit Lela Loewenfeld.

**13** Sprach abends Nora Bess. Dann im  
Hospital. Fortschreitende Besserung im  
Grete's Befinden. Sprach Lotchen tele-

WED Lunch mit Mr. Ed. Marks. -

**14** Staff meeting, - Grete kam vom  
Krankenhaus heim. Es geht besser. Lotchen  
bei uns zum Essen. - Anfang Dorothy Willard's

THU Lunch mit Rosmarie Renel. -

**15** Abends zu Hause. Kurzer  
Besuch Martha's.

FRI Lunch mit Miss Schott. -

**16** Nachm. Staff Meeting. - Abends  
zu Hause. Kurze Zeit bei  
Metzger's. -

SAT *Wm.* in der Stadt zu Besorgungen.

**17** Nachm. im Rundfunk aus der  
Metropolstar Opera Wagner's, Lohegrün  
mit Melchior, Jansen, Mme. Karnay,

MEMORANDA

es besser geht. Außerdem mit Lotchen. -  
Dann im cinema Film, "The dreaming  
lips" mit Ellis. Beymer, eine schlechtere  
englische Neuauflage von "Der träumende Mann"

bei Grete, der es besser geht und die  
mit noch heimkommen soll. Dann bei  
Metzger's. Fran Metzger will die Haus-  
haltarbeit bei uns übernehmen.

sonst. Dann bei Miss Dorothy Mosner  
und Mrs. Joan Browning. -

am. Rosberg, unter Heimstadt. Sehr  
gute Aufführung.



JANUARY 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Vorm. Besuch von Dr. Prausnitz.

18 Ergeht jetzt viel besser. Mittags

2nd Sunday after Epiphany

am Kottchen und Rechts Essen; sie blieb  
nachher bei uns. Ich kurze Zeit bei

MON Regenwetter. In der Runde:

19 Pause im Criminal Courts

Building. Sprach Miss Messner. -

TUE Runde mit Keld und Keringer

20 Abends Besorgungen, dann in

Hause. Telef. mit Lotte Bewaf  
Lotte luden Kottchen ein.

WED Runde mit Miss Schott. - Sprach

21 abends Kottchen telef. - Kurs. -

Ranger Gespräch mit Jack, die sich  
todkrank glaubt.

THU Sprach Lotte Sonntag zweimal telef.

22 phonisch. Abends zu Hause.

Sehr müde. Besuch Kottchenhaus. -

FRI In der Rundepause Streifung

23 durch die Umgegend meines

Büros. - Zwei meiner Kollegen ist  
jehindigt. - Telef.gespräch mit Lotte bei

SAT Vorm. zu Besorgungen in der

24 Stadt. Nachm. im Rundfunk aus

der Metropolitan Opera "Carmen" unter

Dr. Prausnitz. Dann Lotte und  
Erich bei uns. -

Abends zu Hause. Sehr müde. -

Beecham. Sehr gute Aufführung.  
Kottchen nachm. bei uns, später auch  
Ida Meyer. - Besuch Dr. Musa's bei  
Jack, die wieder liegen muss. -  
Abends schriftliche Arbeiten. -

JANUARY 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Korn. und warden. Arbeit an  
**25** einem engl. Aufsatz. - Gute fühlte  
 3rd Sunday after Epiphany  
 sich noch nicht besser. - Korn. Rose  
 Metzger kurz bei uns. Nachm. im Hund

MON Sprach telephonisch Keli. - Lunch  
**26** mit Miss Bertha Taubenblatt. -  
 Sprach Dorothy Mosser. -

TUE Runde mit Edith. - Abends  
**27** zu Hause. Telefonische mit  
 Lötchen und Mrs. Scham. - Auf  
 Dorothy Millard's.

WED Sehr schlechtes Wetter. - Runde  
**28** mit Mrs. Metzger, die mich von  
 Büro aufsuchte. - Gutes Befinden  
 etwas verschlechtert (Abscess und Fieber).

THU Sprach Keli telephonisch.  
**29** Lunch mit Miss Schott. - Sprach  
 Abends mit El. Taubenblatt. - Sonn  
 zu Hause. Gute geht es noch nicht gut.

FRI Runde mit Dorothy Blum. -  
**30** Nachm. Staff Meeting. - Ausscheiden  
 verschiedener jährlicher Kollegen, darunter  
 Salli Levy, Miss Taubenblatt, "Eva", usw. -

SAT Sehr schlechtes Wetter. Korn.  
**31** Räumliche Arbeiten. Nachm. bis 6<sup>h</sup>  
 Lötchen bei uns. - Im Rundfunk aus der  
 Metropolitan Opera Verdi's "Rigoletto".

Frank Mahler's 2. Symphonie unter  
 Bruno Walter. - Abends nach dem  
 Essen ich bei Lirschbergs. Angeregte  
 Unterhaltung.

Ich abends zu Hause.

unter Pausella. Hervorragende Ausführung.  
 Abends bei Snyder's.

FEBRUARY 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Gute geht es etwas besser. -

1 Vorm. Dr. Musa da. Ich kam bei  
Septuagesima  
Melagers. - Schriftliche Arbeiten und  
Lernen. - Lotchen sagte für Abend ab.

MON Lunch mit Lobe Löwenfeld. -

2 Nachm. Kurzes Stufenmeeting.  
Sprach Miss Mowman und Mrs. Brown  
ning. -

TUE Vorm. Filmvorführung für das

3  
Committee for Refugee Education. -  
Inafzufällig eine Familienstat. - Sprach-  
telefonisch Dorothy Millard. Abends

Lotchen bei uns. - Erhielt einen  
von Monroe verspäteten Brief  
der Eltern ...

WED Lunch mit Edith Selukhofer. -

4 Sprach Lotchen. - Film: How  
green was my valley. Kervar-  
rend gut. - Schlechtes Wetter.

THU Sehr schlechtes Wetter, Kopfschmerzen

5  
Anhilfsarbeit für das Statistical  
Department. Abends im Haushalt.

FRI Lunch mit Else Schot. - Nach Dienst

6  
Kaffee mit Ruth Allen. - Ging dann  
allein ein Stück Broadway hinauf.  
Abends in einem Demonstrationsstreik

von Dr. Bruno Furst über Judentum-  
lehre. Gast auch Familie Metzger.

SAT Schlechtes Wetter. Lernen und

7  
Briefschreiben. - Nachm. im Rundfunk  
aus der Metropolitan Opera Puccini's Tosca  
unter Panizza, mit Grace Moore, Jago, Sieg

Chamovitz, Saccaloni. - Sehr gute Auf-  
führung. - Lotchen sagte uns ab. - Abends  
bei Hirschberg. Gast Mr. and Mrs. and Miss  
Reynolds (Keimheimer) und dann und  
dann Stamford.

FEBRUARY 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN 10000 Lernen u. Briefschreiben.  
**8** Nachm. und abends Lesechen  
 Sexagesima Bei uns. Nachm. auch Snyder  
 zu Besuch.

MON Traf Mrs. Mason Schloss.  
**9** Besuchte eine Jesuitenschule  
 von Prof. Fuchs.

TUE Besuch mit Mrs. Edelheim.  
**10** Sprach abends Mrs. Dorothy  
 Mosser, war zum Dinner bei  
 ihr.

WED Besuch mit Edith - Wil. G. G. -  
**11** Besuchte abends St. Ives, dann  
 Lehnwörter, dann Handarbeiten mit  
 ihr. Additional May 21, 1946: Death of my sister

THU Vorm. in der City und Country  
**12** School. Kaffeetrinken mit Edithen.  
 Lincoln's Birthday  
 In dem Klub in dem Film, "The forgotten  
 village". Sehr gut. Dann in der Public Library.

FRI Viel Arbeit. Am späten Nachmittage  
**13** eine "party" des Nat. Def. Service,  
 bei der ich Dienst hat.

SAT Vorm. bei auf der Guaranty Trust  
**14** U. Unbefriedigende Unterhaltung mit  
 einem Beamten. - Kleine Besorgungen. - Nach  
 sehr gute Aufführung des "Traumbäuser"

aus der Metropolitan Opera im Rundfunk.  
 Sprach telefonisch Mrs. Millard. Edithen  
 sagte ihren Besuch ab. - In abends bei  
 Snyder.

FEBRUARY 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Vorm. Briefschreiben und Lernen.  
**15** Nachm. bei Millards. Dort auch  
 Quinquagesima Dorothy Mosser. -

MON Lunch mit Mrs. Selig. -  
**16** Sprach abends mit Mosser. -

TUE Lunch mit Mrs. Selig. - Sprach  
**17** telefonisch mit Mrs. Selig. -  
 Abends Ratscherei bei Mrs. Selig. -

WED Lunch mit Mrs. Selig. -  
**18** Sprach abends Mrs. Abraham.  
 Ash Wednesday telefonische mit Selig.

THU Lunch mit Mrs. Selig. - Mond  
**19** insammen mit Koll. Held Aus-  
 kunftsdiens in der Gemeinde "Shavath  
 Thora", Washington Heights. Dann noch

FRI Miss Dicyler's Eröffnung über  
**20** meine bevorstehende Kündi-  
 gung. Abends in Klasse. -

SAT Vorm. bei der Bronx Registration  
**21** (Jamaica Post Office). Dann Lernen  
 und Briefschreiben. - Nachm. im Landhaus  
 aus der Metropolitan Opera "Aida".

Langs bei Helds. Kam sehr spät  
 heim. - Schneidende Kälte.

Sehr gute Aufführung. - Telefonierte  
 mit Mrs. Millard.

FEBRUARY 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN 22 Vorm. Kleine Reparaturarbeiten im  
 Haus. Lernen. - Nachm. und abend  
 1st Sunday in Lent  
 Washington's Birthday Kekchen bei uns. -

MON 23 Wenig Betrieb im Büro. -  
 Sprachkurs Messner. -

TUE 24 Telefonate mit Keli. - Lunch  
 mit Elise Schok. - Abends im  
 Hause.

WED 25 Sprachtelefonat Cote Lee. -  
 Lunch mit Edith. - Traf Marion  
 Schloss. - Abends Public Library.

THU 26

FRI 27 Lunch mit Fil. Schok.

SAT 28 Vorm. Lernen. - Nachm. im Rund-  
 fruch aus der Metropolitan Opera  
 Verdis "Un ballo di maschera". - Schöne  
 Aufführung. - Abends feiertagsfeier für

Mrs. Joan Browning; außer Miss Mommie  
 und allen Millards noch verschiedene  
 Gäste. Lebhaftes Unterhaltung. -

MARCH 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Vorm. Lernen und Biographie  
**1** Nachm. festes erstes Ausgange, mit  
 2nd Sunday in Lent  
 Laufe Metzger und mit.  
 Nachm. und abends Lottchen bei uns.

MON Lunch mit Min Schok. -  
**2** Sprach telef. Min Messner.

TUE Sprach telef. Keli und Lobe  
**3** Loewenfeld. - Traf Mr. Kellerman  
 (früher NRS), wegen der  
 N.Y. School of Social Work.

WED Ankündigung meiner Einstellung  
**4** als Receptionist: - festes Geburtstag.  
 - Abends Lottchen bei uns.

THU Lunch mit Else Schok. - Dienst  
**5** als Receptionist. - Nachm. bei  
 Mr. Protes L. Lapotta, Board of Education.  
 - Bloomingdale Department Store

FRI Lunch mit Lobe Loewenfeld.  
**6** Dienst als Receptionist, -  
 Nachm. Staff Making. Abends  
 zu Hause.

SAT Vorm. Lernen. - Nachm. im  
**7** Rundfunk aus der Metropolitan  
 Opera Mozart's "Don Giovanni". Hervorragende  
 Aufführung unter Bruno

Walter. - Abends Western  
 Cafeteria. - Abends im Italian Jewish  
 Club (Spanish-Portuguese Gymnastics),  
 Sprecher: de Sola Pool, Pityliani, Ghare Spire,  
 Solomon, Patia - langweilig.

Walter. - Abends Edith Schultraeger  
 und Lottchen bei uns.

MARCH 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN 8  
3rd Sunday in Lent  
Lernen, Briefschreiben.  
Nachm. im Forest Park Spa  
Lieren. Sehr warm.

normal  
normal

MON 9  
In der Grundpause im den  
New York School for Social Work  
(22 Street). Einreichung meiner Zulassungsgesuches. - Arbeit des Receptionist.

Vielleicht ein. - Ava David drill. -  
Sprachstud. Miss Mosman und  
Miss Downing. -

TUE 10  
Lunch mit Miss Scholt. -  
Besprechung mit Personalreferat  
über meine "Re-classification". - Union Meeting. - telefonierte mit Mrs.

Rydia Cohen. - Abends im Hause.  
Stenerklärung fertig gemacht. -  
Lernen. -

WED 11  
Lunch mit Edith. Besprechung  
über Zulassung im NY School of  
Social Work. - Spruch "Schlaf, Lotte, du -  
Union-Mitgliederinnen. Nachm. Längere

Discussion mit Miss Malta (Personal-  
referat) über "Change of job and  
status" und über "half rate position  
opportunities für die NY School of S.W. etc."

THU 12  
Lunch in der Cafeteria im 26. St.  
im Municipal Building. - Abends  
im Hause.

FRI 13  
Lunch im Municipal Building.  
Besuchte abends Mrs. & Mrs.  
S. Rosenfelder.

SAT 14  
Lernen und Lesen. - Nachm. ins  
Kunsthause aus der Metropolitan  
Opera "Margarete (Faust)" von Gounod.  
Sehr schöne Aufführung. - Abends bei

Melzer's. Dort auch Verwandte von  
ihnen, Herr und Frau Dirsch. -



MARCH 1942

SUN Sonn. Hermann. Nachm. Kurze

15 Besucht bei Hartley's, dann

4th Sunday in Lent

spazieren. - Nachm. Lotte, Erich und  
Friedrich bei uns, abends Rötchen.

MON Receptionist Dienst - Telefo

16 nierte mit Reli, Abends besuchte

Messner und Mrs. Brownings, sehr nette  
zwei Schriftsteller. Dann im Zimmer

TUE Abends Rötchen

17 Rosmarie Level bei uns.

WED Lunch mit Miss Schott.

18 Abends in der New York

School for Social Work, East  
23 St. NYC.

THU Lunch mit Miss Schott,

19 die heute aus dem NRS

ausscheidet. - Treff abends  
Reli an der 23 St. - G. Ave. - Dann

FRI Lunch mit Lotte Rosenfeld

20 im Municipal Building. -

Schines Frühlingssieder. -

SAT Sonn. Hermann u. Briefschreiben.

21 Nachm. bei Millard's, Miserables

Weder. - Abends Hartley's bei uns.

MEMORANDA

Public Speech Class von Dorothy Millard,  
Chamber of Commerce of Jamaica.  
Interessante Vorträge. Dorothy Millard  
u. Mrs. Cohen. Vor 3 Jahren  
arriviert in USA.

In House.

Addition [May 31, 1946]

Death of my mother in Munich

Addition [May 31, 1946]

Death of my father in Munich.  
My parents had committed suicide  
together, before their deportation.  
My father was brought, still alive, to the  
Jewish Hospital.

MARCH 1942

SUN Lernen (Arms Geschichte und Engl.  
**22** Literatur), Briefschreiben, Nachm.  
 5th Sunday in Lent  
 kurze spazieren. Höste im Rundfunk das  
 Busch-Quartett (Beethoven op. 127); ein Mendelssohn

MON Arbeit als Receptionist. -  
**23** Kurze Unterhaltung mit  
 Mrs. Marrese. Sprach telephonisch  
 Miss Mossner.

TUE im Büro, spazieren zu tun.  
**24** Sprach telephonisch Rosmarie  
 Lenzl. Lette Snyder rief mich  
 an. -

WED Besprechung um Collecting Inst.  
**25** beschäftigt in Room Dept.  
 Abends mit Jack in einem Film von  
 Bernhard Shaw, "My Sister Sam".

THU Spaziergang im Park, Besuch  
**26** Hause, Briefe, sonniger  
 feiner Tag. - Abends in Hause lernen.

FRI Telephonische mit Helvi. -  
**27** Abends in Hause. -

SAT Vorm. im das New York School  
**28** for Social Work. Registration. -  
 Sprach Edith. - Nachm. bei Mrs Cohen  
 und Marcia; später kamen noch

MEMORANDA

Quartett). Später, Metropolitan Opera Auditions.  
 Abends Mozart, Sinfonie in "Gosi fan tutte".  
 Beethoven's Kaiser Concerto No. 5, Bach, Tocatta.  
 telephonische abends mit Helvi. -

gut gegessen. Telephonische mit  
 Mrs. Cohen. -

Dorothy Willard und Dorothy Mossner.  
 Abends in Hause. Lernen. -

MARCH 1942

SUN *Abends bei Snyder.*  
**29** *Abends sagte telef. Frau Schmidt*  
 Palm Sunday *abends - bei Snyder.*

MON *Besprechungen mit Mrs. Doyle*  
**30** *und Miss Marzani. Unterrichts*  
*mit Mrs. Mann. - Empfangen Bitte Herr*  
*lange Unterhaltung mit Robert Hald.*

TUE *Nachm. Home of - Home*  
**31** *Konferenz in der NYSSW.*  
*Di. Home Human Behavior. - Vortrag*  
*am 1. - Prof. Hald.*

WED APRIL

**1** *Spach telef. Lotchen. - Konf. in*  
*der Schule (Prof. Hald, Psychologie -*  
*Study of the Family)*

THU *Handlung (Parsifal). - Konf. in*  
**2** *der Bibliothek der Schule.*  
*Abends. - Konf. in der Schule.*  
*Industrial Problems of Adams - Prof. Hald.*

FRI *Telefonierte mit Mrs. Millard.*  
**3** *Abends in Hause. Bücherstudium*  
 Good Friday

SAT *Vorm. Besprechung mit Miss*  
**4** *Elizabeth Speare (NYSSW), dann in der*  
*Bibliothek der Russell Sage Foundation. Prof*  
*Edith. - Lotchen am Mittagessen bei uns*

MEMORANDA

*Spach telef. Lotchen Schmidt.*  
*Mrs. Marzani*  
*Spach des Prof. Hald*  
NYSSW

*Nachm und abends Studium. - Abends im*  
*Rundfunk unter Toscanini Haydn's "Uhr-*  
*Symphonie" und Wagner's Vorspiel und Ker-*  
*keitspreludium aus Parsifal.*

APRIL 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN 5  
Easter Sunday  
Briefarbeiten, Kopieren, etc.  
für die NYSSW. - Am Morgen Brief  
spezialisten

MON 6  
In der Radio-Dezision bei der  
Guaranty Trust Co. - im Büro  
Receptionist - Arbeit -

TUE 7  
Abends Dr. Moore's Mission,  
Kultur Russell Sage Library -  
Telefonate mit Labadie -

WED 8  
Arbeitsfreier Tag, Vorm.  
der Russell Sage Library, Nach-  
mittags Spaziergang durch Stadt  
am Union Square, sprach mit Labadie -

THU 9  
Receptionist - Arbeit am  
3. Stock - Appos Unverletzt, Strom  
Kopier, etc. - Abends in NYSSW, im  
Studium - sprach mit Labadie -

FRI 10  
Telefonate mit Mrs. Cohen.  
Abends Kitcher bei uns.

SAT 11  
Vorm. Russell Sage Library,  
Frau Edith - Nachm. Studium  
im Hause. - Abends Rundfunk-kon-  
zert: der Giovanni-Invertüre; ein

Klavierkonzert von Mendelssohn,  
am Flügel - Rudolf Serkin.

APRIL 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Besseres Wetter. Studium, unter-  
**12** weife an schriftl. Arbeiten. -  
1st Sunday after Easter  
Nachm. kurz spazieren. -

MON etwas Frühlingswetter  
**13** Arbeit an Briefen und  
an NYSSW. Telefonat mit Mrs.  
Olstein und auch mit Mrs. Moore

TUE  
**14** Arbeit an Briefen  
und an NYSSW. - Journal Club  
meeting, folgendes

WED Mitteilung dass ich den  
**15** neuen Job in dem De-  
partment bekommen. - Abends  
NYSSW. -

THU  
**16** Abends NYSSW. Kurz Gustav  
Leaf Ed. - Meeting Room. -

FRI Antritt des neuen Postens im  
**17** Business Consultation & Loan  
Dept. - Training durch Mrs. Olstein. -  
Abends Public Library. -

SAT vom Home Red Cross Headquarters.  
**18** Brief an die Eltern. - Reading  
Room NYSSW - Kunst Lage Library. Abends  
Arbeit zu Hause.

APRIL 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN 19  
2nd Sunday after Easter

MON 20

TUE 21

WED 22

THU 23

FRI 24

SAT 25

Monday, Feb 2nd in Chicago, Mr. Newman of the... incinerator... -

Mrs. Helen... Marjorie... - and... -

APRIL 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Arbeit für die NYSSW. -

26 Madras auf dem "Frachtfel"  
3rd Sunday after Easter

Abends im Büro, dann  
eine gute Mahlzeit mit einem  
Freund.

MON Viel Arbeit im Büro. -

27 Sprach Edith, Lotte Rosenfeld  
und Miss Messner.

TUE Rausch mit Lotte Rosenfeld.

28 Auf dem Weg zur NYSSW. -  
Abends im Büro, dann  
eine gute Mahlzeit mit einem  
Freund.

WED Viel Arbeit. Sehr warmer Tag.

29 Abends in der NYSSW, Reading  
room. - Telefonierte mit Mrs. Cohen.

THU Abends NYSSW. Sprach Edith. -

30 "Black-out" in Manhattan. -  
Sprach Miss Resnik von der NYSSW.

FRI MAY

1 Vom "Field work". - Besuchte Lotte  
Snyder. - Abends Arbeit im Büro, dann  
zu Hause. - Nachricht, dass Lotte  
ausgeht.

SAT Russell Sage Library. Arbeitete

2 an einem Aufsatz. - Sprach Edith  
ausführlich. - Abends Arbeit zu Hause.

eine Stellung in Philadelphia  
angenommen hat. -

MAY 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN ~~Wrote on a "paper" for~~  
**3** den. home Dr. Moore, - ~~Wrote~~  
4th Sunday after Easter ~~Wrote~~ bei uns. Abends  
Studium.

MON ~~Wrote on a "paper" for~~  
**4** ~~Wrote~~ - Abends ~~Wrote~~ -  
Spand. Miss. Norman (Korrekturen  
"paper").

TUE "Field work" im Man-  
**5** ~~Wrote~~ West' ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~  
im Central Park. - Abends ~~Wrote~~  
Studium.

WED ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~  
**6** ~~Wrote~~ von der City Hall. -  
Abends ~~Wrote~~. ~~Wrote~~  
Telefonat. - mit ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~.

THU ~~Wrote~~ Arbeit. -  
**7** ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~. ~~Wrote~~  
mit Edith im ~~Wrote~~  
Cafeteria.

FRI ~~Wrote~~ Arbeit. -  
**8** ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~ bei uns.  
Abends ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~  
Studium.

SAT ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~. ~~Wrote~~  
**9** ~~Wrote~~. ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~  
mit ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~ mit ~~Wrote~~ ~~Wrote~~.



MAY 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN *Sirkonstruktion. Arbeit*  
**10** *auf dem, geschützten*  
Rogation Sunday

MON *sonniges, feuchtes Wetter*  
**11** *die Kunstpause am Flug*  
*Spezial-Spaß bei der Stern- &*  
*Luftplanung, Besichtigung der Nacht-*

*Werte von Tüte (Kunststoff) &*  
*und diese Messungen, - Fülle nach*  
*- Jackson (Haupt)*

TUE *mit Arbeit*  
**12** *Flüge der Kreis der Messung*

WED  
**13** *Abend. Messung, Reading*  
*von - Tafel unter Gestirnen*  
*Arbeits*

THU  
**14** *Plauder, Handarbeit - Kunst*  
Ascension Day  
*mit auf Arbeit - und Messung*  
*von anderen Studenten und Lehr-*

*Lehrer, in der Gruppe*  
*Reise*

FRI  
**15** *Abend. Bryant (Haupt) Arbeit*  
*of 2. und 3. Klasse*

SAT  
**16** *Frei- und Nachmittags, Messung*  
*Lage Library, Tafel Arbeit*  
*Verzeichnis der Tabellen, Besichtigung*  
*auf dem Wege bei -*

*in der Library, Messung*  
*Handarbeit, Messung*

MAY 1942

SUN

17

Sunday after Ascension

Did not do anything. -  
Ran to the store and back  
and with some  
of the passengers. -  
spat about

MON

18

Spent night with Mrs. Prosser  
and Mrs. Browning. -

TUE

19

Spent night with  
Blends and Bill Moore in  
the NYSSW. -

WED

20

Tom, dienst. Baruch in  
Manhattan, West. Lunch in  
Central Park. - Spent afternoon  
with Cohen, then with  
Blends.

THU

21

Had lunch. Blends NYSSW.  
Lunch with Edith. -  
Keine Nachricht von Cohen.

FRI

22

Feiertag. - Russell Sage Library  
Lunch in the "dormitory" of the NYSSW  
with Cohen, guest speaker. -  
Spent evening with Cohen and  
Blends. -  
Spent evening with Cohen and  
Blends.

SAT

23

Russell Sage Library. Trif  
Edith. -  
Cohen, die sich die Abend verbringt hat,  
und Marcia.

MEMORANDA

Spent night with  
Mrs. Prosser and  
Mrs. Browning.

Spent night with  
Blends and Bill Moore.

Spent night with  
Blends and Bill Moore.  
Spent evening with  
Cohen and Blends.

MAY 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Form. Arbeit. Nachm. um  
**24** Abend Arbeit. (1st time) -  
Whit Sunday  
Abend mit einem sehr  
schönen Essen - Kind geboren.

MON Viel Arbeit  
**25** nach telefonat. Haus Arbeit

TUE Arbeit im Hospital in einem  
**26** Operation - Splenektomie abends  
im H. - Lunch mit Frau (Händl)  
Russell Sage Library - Kurs etc.

Sprach. Edith und verlor eine  
Kameradinnen und Gott  
glücklich

WED Arbeit mit Mrs. Sforza nach  
**27** von. - Sprach. telefonat.  
Arbeit und Essen im Hotel

THU Viel Arbeit. Nachm. "field work" -  
**28** Abends Kurs Zurbucht. - Sprach.  
Edith. später noch eine Gruppe  
von Kollegen und Kolleginnen -

FRI Nachm. Dept. Staff Meeting. - Sprach  
**29** telef. Kol. und Evi. -  
Abends aus einem Brief Marianne's  
die fürchterliche Nachricht vom

Tode meiner Eltern - - -  
Wie kann man es was haben es  
vorher gelitten -  
Keine halbe oder keine Gedanken.

SAT Befähigt zu arbeiten -  
**30** telefonat. mit einem  
Decorat. Day  
Mittag. Haus Arbeit etc.  
Morgens - Bekannte, Freunde -

MAY 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN

31

Trinity Sunday

Personelle zu arbeiten:  
Sprach telephonisch durchgegangen.  
In May durchgegangen abends noch bei  
mir.

MON

JUNE

1

im Büro. Ich in denfenkblagen  
Sprach teleph. mit Mrs. Mann, auf  
von Mrs. Millard.

TUE

2

Ausgang Keli's. Abend sprich  
besand von der im Büro.  
Abende NYSSW. - Ich kann nicht  
weiterarbeiten.

WED

3

bei Besuche mich im Büro  
Früh work. - Besuchte Lette  
Linder der heute geborene Lette -  
Verhaltung mit Mrs. Mann, die

im Konsultation Lette. - Sprach abend  
noch zu.

THU

4

Corpus Christi

Ausgang von Keli. - Lunde mit  
Mrs. Elva Haas. Lette. - Abend  
NYSSW. - Sprach Edith.

FRI

5

Abschieds lunch für Mrs. Holt  
Mann, Department Head in einem  
Chinesischen Restaurant. telefonierte mit  
Mrs. Mann, Mrs. Millard, Ro. - viel

nichtspindige Arbeit. - Sprach  
telephonisch Lette.

SAT

6

Vom Russell Sage Library. -  
Lunch mit Edith. - Audion Reading  
Room der NYSSW. - Später noch bei Millard.

in einer party für Mrs. Sarah Millard  
aufwand, die gestern schustete. Lette. -  
Abende zum Essen ganz kurz  
Lette da sie fuhr dann zu ihrem  
Freund nach der Stadt zurück.

JUNE 1942

SUN Viel Arbeit. - Nachm. auf dem  
7 "Grashügel". - Abends Brief  
1st Sunday after Trinity von D. Zinschberg. -

MON Sehr viel Arbeit. - Sprach  
8 Abends mit Miss Messner.

TUE In Büro viel zu tun.  
9 Abends im Russell Sage  
Library dann Mrs. A. Moore. -  
sprach Edith. -

WED Abends und fernachten  
10 Edith.  
Sprach Abends selbstständig  
Edith. - Habe in Staten Island zu tun.

THU Telefonate mit Edith.  
11 Abends kurz Besuch bei Edith  
mit ihr. - mit Edith, Miss Robinson  
und Mrs. Olbrich in einer Cafeteria. -

FRI Telefonate mit Mrs.  
12 Cohen und Marcia McLeod  
die ihnen 10 Geburtstag hat. - Brief  
Edith, langer Gespräch.

SAT keine Arbeit. - Russell Sage  
13 Library und Reading Room  
mit Edith, Mr. and Mrs. Jones

MEMORANDA

von Stadler, Miss Robinson  
u. a. - Nachm. kurz bei McLeod's.  
Wies dort nach Ruth, Joan, Dorothy  
Hanna. Brief von Mrs. - Kreidts  
"Zeit an einem ..."

JUNE 1942

SUN *Mittags und nachm. Lötchen*  
**14** *Zeit aus. - Arbeit an dem*  
**2nd Sunday after Trinity**  
*Paper "Personality Study". - Abend*  
*8-12 Auftragsdienst (Sector*

MON *Arbeit an dem Paper*  
**15** *"Personality Study". -*  
*Sprachklausur Messinger.*

TUE *Viel Arbeit. - Beendigung*  
**16** *des Papers "Personality*  
*Study". - NVSSW. Kurs Dr. Moore.*

WED *Absage Evis. -*  
**17** *längere Unterhaltung mit*  
*Eva Bendix. - NVSSW. Reading*  
*Room. - Studium des Buches von*

THU *Rundpause auf dem*  
**18** *Dach. - Unterhaltung mit*  
*Edith in der NVSSW. - Kurs Kierkegaard. -*  
*Reading Room. - Telefonierte mit Keli.*

FRI *Rundpause auf dem*  
**19** *Dach. - Telefonierte mit Keli,*  
*Mrs. Cohen, Miss Schloss. - Lange*  
*Unterhaltung mit Kell. Kell. Abend*

SAT *Vorm. und nachm. Bibliothek der*  
**20** *NVSSW. traf Edith. Sprachtelefonat*  
*Lötchen. - Holte Keli ab und fuhr mit*  
*ihm zu uns heraus; später kamen*

MEMORANDA

*Headquarters).*

*Karen Horney "The Neurotic*  
*Personality of our Times".*

*Arbeit zu Hause.*

*Lothar Roewenfeld und Sei. Er reist*  
*Montag wieder ab. - Nachts 2' Anruf*  
*von Philipp Roewenfeld, dass seine Frau*  
*und seine Tochter nicht eingetroffen*  
*seien.*

JUNE 1942

MEMORANDA

S  
1  
2nd  
8-  
SUN *Komm. Anruf von Philipp Koeven.*  
**21** *feld, dan Frau und Tochter*  
3rd Sunday after Trinity *hermydarmen waren*  
*zweihundert Schritte. Viel Arbeit.*

M  
7-  
MON *Bruch mit Emma Bendix*  
**22** *und Gerda Jacobsen*  
*Sprach telef. Mrs Mossner*

TUE *NYSSW. - Summer Team*  
**23** *Merida B. B. viel*  
*Arbeit.*

WED *Bruch hour NYSSW. Tief*  
**24** *unfallig edit.*  
*Sprach Mrs Schloss. - Public*  
*Library.*

THU *Bruch mit Gerda Jacobsen.*  
**25** *Abends Public Library.*

FRI *Komm. NYSSW - Mrs Papp*  
**26** *1. B. - Bruch mit Hheld,*  
*Cewinger, Esslinger, Schmidt, Krombayer,*  
*Anna Solo. - Anruf Lotchen's.*

SAT *Lotchen's Abreise von NY. Ein*  
**27** *ein Camp - Arbeit in der*  
*Public Library. - Sprach gestern Emma*  
*Abends bei Snyder's, dort auch Friederich*

*Telefonierte mit Mrs Cohen ("Nana")*  
*und Mrs Mossner. - schickte Ar-*  
*beit für die Schule. Arbeitete mit*  
*Florence Levi. - Brief von Evi. -*  
*Dr. Otto Lohr, Frau Dr. Fey,*  
*Marianne Fey.*

JUNE 1942

SUN *Wenig Arbeit. - Traf nachm.*

**28** *vor der Public Library Florence*

**4th Sunday after Trinity**

*Levy, arbeitete mit ihm an dem  
"Material" für meinen Zulassungsantrag.*

MON *Viel Arbeit. - Diktierete abend.*

**29** *Florence Levy meinem Zulassungsantrag "Material" in die*

*Maschine, bis spät nachts.*

TUE *In der NYSSW. -*

**30** *Eingereichung des Materials*

*zum Zulassungsantrag. -*

*Sprach McDard's. -*

WED

JULY

**1** *Im Büro viel Arbeit. - Sprach*  
*telef. Miss Messner. -*

THU *Regen. - Viel Arbeit. -*

**2** *Konferenz im Büro mit*  
*Gerda Jacobsen. - Abends NYSSW. Abend*  
*essen mit Edith.*

FRI *Besuch von Mrs. Schot-Haas und*

**3** *ihren Kindern im Büro. Lunch.*  
*Levy. NYSSW. - Viel Arbeit. - Unterhalten*  
*mit Florence Levi. - Arbeit zu Hause*

SAT *Arbeit und Studium zu Hause*

**4** *Nachm. auf dem festspiel.*  
**Independence Day**

MEMORANDA



JULY 1942

SUN Arbeit und Studieren.  
5 zu Hause. - Abends Klassen  
5th Sunday after Trinity Besuch am Hause  
Metzger.

MON Viel Arbeit im Büro. -  
6

TUE Abendessen bei Tina Abraham,  
7 Sullivan Street. - Dann NYSSW.  
Traf Edith Abendessen in einer  
Cafeteria.

WED Rundreise: Arbeit am  
8 einem Paper. Abends Korrekturen  
des Aufsatzes durch Florence Levi. -  
Dann riefte ich den ganzen Aufsatz.

THU Viel Arbeit. Neue Sekretärin,  
9 Miss Muriel V. Cohen. - Luncheon  
pause mit Anna Bendix. Abends Kassen  
Kasse der NYSSW. - Dann eingetragene

FRI Viel Arbeit. Rundreise auf  
10 dem Dach. - Vorm. NYSSW. -  
Nachm. Abschiedsparty für Lytle Zucker  
in der "Brain Mail" Abends Funktion

SAT Vorm. bei Mrs. Cohen. - Dann  
11 Public Library. - Am späten  
Nachm. und Abend bei Herrn. und

MEMORANDA

Glückwunsch in New York.

Bei Mrs. and Mrs. Edw. Jenkins 57  
W 42 St., dort auch Mrs. John Campbell,  
von der CSS. Sehr anregende Unter-  
haltung.

Zu Hause. - Telefonierte mit  
Thers Cohen.

Frau Haas ("Miss Schot").

JULY 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Vorm. Studium Nachm. auf  
**12** dem „Grimmian Flügel“. -  
6th Sunday after Trinity  
Abends Rokichen mit ihrem Freund  
Arthur Ullmann bei uns; sie über

nachste bei uns. -

MON Im Büro sehr viel zu  
**13** tun. - Handschreiben

TUE  
**14** Abends in der NYSSW. - Jarmak  
in einer Cafeteria mit Edith

WED Mit Arbeit in Büro.  
**15** Messung (Kontrollen) eines  
„paper“ auf dem Mrs. Joan Branning  
Mrs. and Mrs. Jack Keller, Mrs. E. Alexander

THU Mit Arbeit in Büro.  
**16** Abends Arbeit an einem  
„paper“. Übertrug es Masurid in  
die Maschine. - Kurze Rokichens

sie hat keine Zeit mich zu  
sehen -

FRI Vorm. NYSSW. - Air 1942  
**17** Mit Arbeit im Büro.  
Im Büro eine in Helen Johnson -  
Sprach Barbara Levy.

SAT Vorm. Studium in Hause.  
**18** Nachm. in der Stadt - Sprach  
Gerhard Eisenstein. - Feuchte und  
heiss. -

JULY 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Sehr heiss und feucht. -

**19** Studium. - Nachm. auf dem  
7th Sunday after Trinity  
Edith bei uns, später nach Hirschbergs.  
"Grasbügel". - Abends.

MON

**20** Abends NYSSW (Reading  
Room).

TUE Lunch mit Cottchen, da nun offiziell  
21 <sup>verlobt ist.</sup> Abends NYSSW. Traf Edith. -

WED

**22**

Sprach Miss Messner.

THU Viel Arbeit im Büro. - Vom

**23** Büro aus im Staten Island.  
Sprach Edith.

FRI form. Interview mit Miss Spear mit Irma Bendix. - Neue Sekretärin,  
**24** Secretary for Admissions, NYSSW Mrs. Frances Robins. - Sprach abends

Samm Mrs. Pepper's Course. Unterhaltung mit Maribel Cohen. - Samm Studium  
mit Schulkolleginnen. - Lunch bei Hanses. - Telefonate mit Hebe.

SAT Tagesüber Public Library. -

**25** Traf Dr. Masburg. - Nachm. Bei  
bei Mrs. L. Cohen ("Nana"). - Abends  
Studium zu Hause.

JULY 1942

SUN sehr heiss. Studieren.

**26** Nachm. auf dem geschäftl.  
8th Sunday after Trinity Abends John  
und malta Gast bei uns. -

MON Loddien sagte Lunch-Verabredung  
**27** ab. - Abends bei Miss Morris  
und Mrs. Downing. - Loddien  
übernachtete bei uns, kam aber

TUE Lunch mit Anna Bendix.  
**28** Abends NYSSW. Darnach  
Unterhaltung mit Edith.

WED Lunch mit Miss Katie Level.  
**29** Begleitete sie zum United States  
Court House. - Abends Public Library

THU Lunch mit Anna Bendix. -  
**30** Abends NYSSW (heating room)  
Darnach langer Gespräch mit Miss  
Mary Rhoads. - Telefonierte mit Reli

FRI Vorm. NYSSW. - Traf Lucile, Mrs.  
**31** Jenks, Miss Lotheim, Edith. -  
Lunch mit Olga Solnitz. - Abends  
Studieren zu Hause. -

SAT AUGUST

**1** spätes Public Library. Traf  
erst Mr. Edgar Selinger. - Traf  
abend Reli und Herrn und

MEMORANDA

so spät dass ich sie nicht  
sprechen konnte. -

Traf Prof. Rosenstein. "Geburts-  
feier" mit Reli. - Abends Snyder  
mit Friedrich bei uns. -

AUGUST 1942

SUN *Studium, Briefschreiben, etc.*  
**2** *zu Hause.*  
 9th Sunday after Trinity

MON  
**3**

*Sprach abends mit Mrs. Morrison und  
 Jeani Besprechung. "Paper".*

TUE *Lunch mit Lina Bendix*  
**4** *Abends NYSSW. Dann mit Edith*

*5 Frau festend Oberich in einem Brief  
 Erörterung von Studienplänen für das*

WED *Lunch mit Kate Kessel. Abend*  
**5** *Arbeit an einem "paper". Arbeit an  
 einem Teiler.*

THU *Nach der Rundpause Lektoren*  
**6** *kurz in meiner Kanzlei. Die*  
 Transfiguration  
*will bald heiraten. - Abends diktiert  
 einen "paper". Dann in der Public Library.*

FRI *Komm. NYSSW. Kurz Pepper. Viele*  
**7** *Bekannte. Edith. - Rundpause*  
*Union noch discussion. - Sprach Kate  
 Kessel. Telefonierte mit Keli. - Abends*

SAT *Tagsüber Public Library.*  
**8** *Am spätmittag noch*  
*ganz kurz bei Millards, die*  
*morgen in Ferien gehen.*

MEMORANDA

*11. Klasse Termin.*

*NYSSW - Reading room.*

AUGUST 1942

SUN Regenwetter. Briefschreiben  
9 Studieren.  
10th Sunday after Trinity

MON Arbeit im Büro mit einer  
10 Anhilfssekretärin, sehr viel  
zu tun. Lunch mit Kate Lenzel.  
Sprach abends Tina Abraham.

TUE

11 Sprach R. Musselbauer.

WED Telefonierte mit Snyders.  
12 Abends Reading Room  
NYSSW.

THU Feuchtheit, Wärme, Regen-  
13 güsse. - Lunch mit Gerda  
Jacobson. - Viel Arbeit. - Sprach Hebr.  
Besorgungen in der 14. Strasse.

FRI Vorm. NYSSW. traf Edith. - Viel  
14 Arbeit im Büro. - Lunch mit  
Kate Lenzel. - Abends Reading Room  
NYSSW. traf Edith. - Sehr müde. Seit

SAT Vorm. Arbeit zur Glasse.

15 Lotchen rief bei uns an, kam  
aber nicht zu uns heraus. - Sprach  
Mrs. Cohen. - Nachm. im der Public

MEMORANDA

Tagen ungewöhnlich feuchtes Wetter.

Pilgranz.

AUGUST 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Briefschreiben, Studieren.  
**16** Feuchte Luft, Regengüsse.  
11th Sunday after Trinity

MON Viel Arbeit im Büro. 11.11.  
**17** Kasiashy wieder zurück.  
Abends NYSSW.

TUE Lunch mit Olga Solmitz, Emma  
**18** Bendix, und Gerda Jacobson.  
Abends NYSSW. Ging dann mit Edith  
die Frau Dr. Gertrud Oberlander, dort

WED Lunch mit Kate Lencl.  
**19** Sprach abends Ruth Levent.  
Dann NYSSW.

THU Viel Arbeit im Büro. Nach der  
**20** Lunchpause Lotchen bei mir.  
Abends Olga Solmitz. - Lotchen über  
nachtete bei uns, sie erhielt ihre

FRI Vorm. NYSSW. Nach der Klasse  
**21** Besprechung mit Mrs. A. Pepper  
(advisor). - Lunch mit Kate Lencl. -  
Abends NYSSW. Traf Edith. - Feuchtes,

SAT Vorm. Anprobieren von Anzüge  
**22** bei Wallachs. - Dann Public  
Library. - Telefonierte mit Mrs. Cohen  
Abends in Klasse.

auch Jate und Lotte Lotheim.  
Angeregte Unterhaltung.

Marriage Lincense.

drückendes Wetter.

AUGUST 1942

SUN *rascher Lernen und*  
**23** *Arbeiten an einem „paper“.*  
 12th Sunday after Trinity *Abends bei Hartley's.*

MON *Lunch mit Dorothy Blum.*  
**24** *Viel Arbeit, meine Sekretarin*  
*Francis Robbins wieder da. - Abends*  
*Tippen eines „paper“.*

TUE *Viel Arbeit. - Lunch mit*  
**25** *Gerda Jacobson und Anna*  
*Bendix. - Anruf von Evi aus New*  
*Rochelle. - Sprach abends Tina Abraham.*

WED *Evi's Anruf von Manhattan*  
**26** *und Alsage. - Lunch mit*  
*Gerda Jacobson. - Abends NKSSW.*  
*Sprach Edith. - Sprach Tina Bendix.*

THU *Viel Arbeit. - Abends NKSSW*  
**27** *„I'm above all“.*

FRI *Lunch mit Miriam vom Dept. of*  
**28** *Politische Diskussionen. - Vorher NKSSW*  
*Traf Edith und viele Bekannte. - Nachher*  
*viel Arbeit vor dem Urlaub. Unterhalten*

SAT *Vorm. Besprechung mit Dr. Bransmitz*  
**29** *Mittags vom Grand Central Fahrt nach*  
*New Rochelle. Fran Loh und Evi holten*  
*uns ab. Besichtigung des neuen Heim.*

MEMORANDA

*mit Erna Bendix. - Brief Evi's; ich*  
*rief abends Hooverfelds an, Ver-*  
*abredung für morgen.*

*Lunch, Tee und Abendbrot, zu dem auch*  
*Philipp u. kann. Regentag. Abends*  
*kurzer Spaziergang. - Evi's Geburtstagsexkurs*  
*(Krokodil). - Evi reist Dienstag nach Washington*  
*als Delegierte zum Intern. Students Congress.*



AUGUST 1942

SUN Lesen, Lernen, Briefschreiben.

30 Nachm. auf dem grünen Hügel.  
13th Sunday after Trinity Dort auch Hirschbergs.

Nachts kam Lotchen zum Übernachten

MON Mein Geburtstag - zum ersten

31 Mal ohne meine Eltern. -  
Früh Lotchen bei uns. Gemeinsame Be-  
sorgungen in Lotchen <sup>Hochzeit</sup> ~~feier~~.

TUE SEPTEMBER Schöner Wetter

1 Lotchen hatte bei uns übernachtet. - Kam  
früher wie zum Grand Central. Dann zum  
Municipal Building. Dort Lotchens Wahltraum

WED Vorm. Briefschreiben, - Nachm.

2 in Besorgungen in der Stadt.  
NYSSW. - Abends bei Miss Massner  
und Mrs. Brown in deren neuem  
Apartment. Mrs. Malsen, Louis Gittermann, Ma-

THU Greta ging zur Erholung nach

3 Beechhurst, L.I. - Briefschreiben  
Abends bei Snyders. - Dann mit  
Lotte und Friedrich auf dessen

FRI Vorm. NYSSW. Letzter Tag. ist

4 Edith und viele Bekannte, kam  
mit Edith, Lotte Lotheim usw. - Besor-  
gungen in der Stadt. - Abends

SAT Brief Lotte und Otto Noethers

5 Sprach telef. Greta. - Holte Mitags  
Miss Massner ab, Lunch. Bronx Zoo.  
Schöner Wetter. Besuchte abends Hartley

MEMORANDA

zu uns.

Lotchen und ich waren in der Stadt.  
Lieber kam am Spätmittag, dann ihr  
Kollege Arthur Oulman, Abendsessen, dann  
Party bei Lote Snyders mit Friedrich,  
Marianne Riddell (Rommann), Alex und Lotte,  
Oulman, Ingeborga Kessel

mit Arthur Oulman. Ein Ankel von ihm und  
ich Franzosen; auch Alex und Lote Oulman  
dort. Dann ein von Herrn 040 und Frau  
Alice Noether veranstaltetes Gabelfrühstück  
dort außer den Genannten noch Rolf und  
Seynrah Noether und Ro Renel. - Ich dann  
in der Stadt, Abends NYSSW. - Sprach  
Edith ausführlich.

Einladung im Rockefeller Center  
in einer Rundfunkaufführung  
"March of Time"; sehr interessant. -

Korabredung mit Marianne Frei.  
Essen im einem Chinese Restaurant.  
Spaziergang am Hudson.

Maska / Krank. Sprach telefonisch  
Lobby Millard. Brief Gertrud  
Einstein's

SEPTEMBER 1942

SUN *Mitajensen* bei Schulchofers, dann  
**6** auch Frau Levi Moritz, dann mit  
 14th Sunday after Trinity  
 Edith im Central-Park. Abends  
 mit Schulchofers. Dann mit Edith im

MON Vorm. Briefschreiben. Nachm. Spa-  
**7** ziergang im Central Park mit  
 Labor Day  
 Gertrud Einstein. Dann Abends  
 mit ihr. Abends bei Sydors. -

TUE Vorm. Briefschreiben und  
**8** Telefongespräche. - Nachm. bei  
 Millards. - Gute von Seckelmu-  
 erwick. - Kino: Charlie Chaplin

WED Starker Regen. Geplanter  
**9** Ausflug nach Rockville unter-  
 unterlassen. Briefschreiben. Kind-  
 kutter Spaziergang.

THU Feucht und schwül. Vorm.  
**10** Lernen. - Nachm. in Besor-  
 gen in der Stadt. - Sprach Kurs  
 Mamma und Mrs. Brownings.

FRI Erev Rosch-ha-Schanah. - Vorm.  
**11** auf dem grünen Hügel. Lesen.  
 Nachm. in der Stadt. Traf Estahem  
 die von ihrer Hochzeitsreise nach Chi-

SAT Rosch-ha-Schanah. - Vorm. im  
**12** der Central Synagogue Lexington  
 Ave. - Fanisches Wetter, rheumatische  
 Schmerzen. - Nachm. kurz spazieren -

MEMORANDA

einem Kino: "Farewell to Arms"  
 mit Gary Cooper, und Helen Hayes,  
 und Marjorie. - In  
 nichts falscher Hier-und-Jetzt-Klammer.

in "Goldman's (prossing). - Kommen  
 "The Kinsling Virginia"

Vor 5 Jahren Mamma im Lirich  
 gestorben. -

ago und Boston zurück ist, und  
 morgen nach Philadelphia abreist. -  
 Abends Central Synagogue in  
 Lexington Ave. -

Heute wäre Mamma 75 geworden.

SEPTEMBER 1942

SUN Schönes, warmes Wetter. -

**13** Vorm. auf dem Frühstück, nach  
15th Sunday after Trinity im Forest Park. Sonne  
und Lesen. - Abends Klein - & Fran

MON Vorm. Briefschreiben, Lernen,

**14** Lesen. - schönes Wetter. Ritt ins  
Katte Land ab. Spaziergang über die  
George Washington Bridge im Ort Hudson Hf.

TUE bis 25 Jahren in Frankreich

**15** verwundet. - Haus und schreit  
Vorm. Frühstück. Nachm. Briefschreiben,  
Lesen, Lernen. - Abend quatschen

WED Vorm. Briefschreiben, Lernen.

**16** bei Wallace's (Anzug-Kupprobieren)  
Dann bei Frau Bloch. - Abends bei  
Snyders. Dann mit Friedrich im Hof

THU schreit und feucht. Vorm.

**17** Lernen und Briefschreiben.  
Nachm. auf dem freien Blügel.  
Spach. Herr Messner und Mrs Brown

FRI Vorm. nach New Rochelle zu

**18** Löwenfelds. Frau Lotz und Frau  
Wenstatter. Ritten mich ab. Kojenrater.  
Herr Himmelfahrt erwartete uns zu Hause.

SAT Vorm. Lesen (English Literature)

**19** Nachm. Herr und Frau Martin  
Hans (Pilot) mit ihrem beiden jungen  
bei uns, abhufen Nachmittag.

MEMORANDA

bei uns. -

... Bloch und Land' mit  
... und ein alter französi-  
... 'Dark Eyes' :-

... und Abendessen. gemeinsam  
... in die Stadt.

... georgina ...

SEPTEMBER 1942

SUN 16th Sunday after Trinity  
20 col Nidre. - Lesen  
Abends in der Central Synagoge  
Lexington, Ark.

MON 21 Sonn Kippur. - Tageszeiten in  
der Central Synagoge in der  
Lexington Ave. - Fröhliche Gedanken  
an die Eltern, und an Kinder.

TUE 22 Mit Frau tagsüber bis zum  
Sonnenuntergang in  
Concy Island. schönes  
Abends Meer bei Havelly S.

WED 23 tagsüber bei Frau Rote  
in Rockville Center,  
Wetter. Nachts im Long Beach.

THU 24 Land mit Mrs. Fortenberry  
früher, heute, sehr angenehm  
Aussicht bei Mrs. Fortenberry in  
der Stadt.

FRI 25 von New York nach Concy Island  
und Abend bei gegen Abend.

SAT 26 Verregnetes Tag. Concy Island  
Briefschreiben. - Abends bei  
Snyders. Dort auch fröhlich  
und Dr. Felix Kahn.

MEMORANDA

SEPTEMBER 1942

SUN Regen und Sturm.  
**27** Lernen, Briefschreiben  
17th Sunday after Trinity

MON Lokaler Verkaufstag  
**28** Mrs L. Cohen und Marcia  
Gesorgungen in der Stadt. Dann  
bei Miss Halle. (Singen). Abends

TUE Wiederbeginn der Arbeit  
**29** Büro. Lunch mit Gerda  
Jackson. - Nach dem Büro  
Machen mit Florence King.

WED Viel Arbeit. Sprach  
**30** Tina Abraham.

THU OCTOBER

**1** Lunch mit Emma Bendix. Abends  
Registration in der NYSSW. - Sprach  
Mrs Messner, Mrs. Bromberg usw.

FRI Viel Arbeit im Büro. Sprach  
**2** nachher Ruth Levent. Dann  
NYSSW, Mrs D. Williams. Sprach  
Herrmann. Dann bei der Hochzeit

SAT Form. NYSSW. Kurs  
**3** Mr. King, Mrs. Klein.  
Annette Padell, Mitajessen  
Dann am Abend. Sprach

MEMORANDA

Ida Mayer bei uns, zeitweilig  
auch Laura Metzger.

Party von Kate Lenet, viele Leute,  
darunter einige von NRS (Emma  
Bendix, Greta Haas, Ruth Cohen usw.).

OCTOBER 1942

SUN Schlechtes Wetter. Nachm.  
4 im Forest Park. - Studium.  
18th Sunday after Trinity Briefschreiben. -

MON Im Büro viel Arbeit. Aus-  
5 hilfssekretärin. - Sprach Miss  
Madame Mrs. Brownrigg, und  
Aram Gaste.

TUE Lunch mit Eva Bendix.  
6 Abends NYSSW (Mrs. Bern-  
stein), sprach Mrs. Francis Casere,  
dann Edith.

WED Viel Arbeit.  
7 Abends Gesangsstunde  
bei Miss Halle. - dann  
Studium.

THU Im Büro viel Buchstempel.  
8 Abends NYSSW. Studium. -  
Sprach Robt Rothstein.

FRI Viel Arbeit im Büro. Lunch  
9 mit Olga Schmitz. kurzer  
Besuch von Ruth Lewent. - Abends NYSSW  
(S. Williams). Sprach Lucie Ostermann.

SAT Vorm. 9-11 NYSSW (Mr. Wing  
10 and Mr. Klein). Mittagessen  
mit Edith. Sprach festend Einsteiner.  
Arbeit für ein "paper".

MEMORANDA

dann zu Hause. Versammlung der  
"Get acquainted" - Abend der  
Student Organization. -

OCTOBER 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Arbeit in Hause an  
11 *Review* "Paper". *Madison*  
19th Sunday after Trinity auf dem *Grashof*  
*Stadion*...

MON *Brise*. Viel Arbeit. -  
12 *Abends* in Hause  
Columbus Day (*keine Schule heute*)

TUE *Lunch* mit *Anna Bendix*.  
13 *Abends* *NYSSW* (*Beinstein*).  
*Lunch* mit *Mrs. Frances Larsen*  
in einer *Cafeteria*.

WED *Lunch* mit *Anna Gitter*. -  
14 *Sprach* *Mrs. Mason*, *Mrs.*  
*Deering*, *Mrs. Mason*, *Mrs. Kester*.

THU *Lunch* mit *Gerda Jacobson*.  
15 *Abends* *NYSSW* (*Reading Room*).

FRI *Union Meeting* in der  
16 *Lunch* *Pause*. - *Madison*. *NKS*-  
*Staff Meeting*. - *Sprach* *Ruth Rowland*. -  
*Abends* *NYSSW* (*H. Williams*). *Sprach*

SAT *Lunch* *NYSSW*. *Sprach* *Anna*  
17 (*Miss* *Quetta*, etc. *Anna*  
*Mitragessen* *und* *Madison*. *Labien*  
*bei* *Mrs.* *Anna* *liber* *von*

*Lunch* *Gerda*, *Anna* *Stettin*  
*in* *Hause*.

*Hause*. *Sprach* *Anna* *und*  
*Miss* *Quetta*.

OCTOBER 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN *Lesen, Lesen, Brief-*  
**18** *schreiben, Tippen eines, paper*  
20th Sunday after Trinity *Waden, Spazieren.* -

MON *Nel berufliche Arbeit.*  
**19** *Sprach Miss Messner, Mrs.*  
*Borning, Mrs. Kates.* -

TUE *Im Büro sehr viel zu tun.*  
**20** *Abends NVSSW (Mrs. Bernstein,*  
*Samm mit Mrs. Frances Larere*  
*im einer Cafeteria. Angeregtes Gespräch*

WED *Nel Arbeit Stunde mit*  
**21** *Gerda und Mrs. Stern. Abend*  
*NVSSW, Reading Room. Sprach*  
*Edith.*

THU *Hochzeitstag meiner sel. Eltern.* *Sprach Mrs. Cohen und Dorothy*  
**22** *Lunch mit Mrs. Esther Schulz.* *Willard.*  
*Abends kurzer Besuch bei Mrs.*  
*and Mrs. Jenkins. - Reading Room.* -

FRI *Lunch mit Gerda Jacobsen. Studieren im Hause.*  
**23** *Nach Hauptklausur Kaffee mit*  
*Erna Bendix und Olga Solovitz.*  
*Samm NVSSW (Dr. Williams). - Abend*

SAT *Komm. NVSSW (Mrs. King and*  
**24** *Mrs. Klein). Mit Edith lunch.*  
*Samm ins der Stadt (Mantel - Anprobe,*  
*Sarnach im der Public Library.*

*Abends Studieren im Hause.*



OCTOBER 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Arbeit im Hause. (Lesen,  
**25** Schreiben, Karten). Nachm.  
21st Sunday after Trinity Kurs spazieren. -

MON Im Büro viel zu tun.  
**26** Sprach teleph. Mrs. Mossner  
und Mrs. Downing NYSSW.

TUE Viel Arbeit im Büro. -  
**27** Abends NYSSW (Mr. Bernstein.  
Dann noch mit Frances Karere  
in einer Cafeteria).

WED Lunch mit Mrs. Gerda Ja-  
**28** cobsen. Sprach abends Ruth  
Levent.

THU Besorgungen in der Lunch-  
**29** Pause. Abends NYSSW (Reading  
Room). Sprach Rote Kothain. -

FRI Lunch mit Ruth Colcaire.  
**30** Abends NYSSW (Dr. Williams).  
Sprach Lucie Hermann. Dann zu  
Hause.

SAT Sonn. NYSSW (Mr. King, Mr. Klein). Spr.  
**31** Edith und Lucille. - Nachm. Besorgung  
in der Stadt, dann zu Hause. Abends Party  
bei uns ("International Social Workers Conference"  
und "Katherine"). Lucille Podell und

Lucie Hermanns haben abgesetzt. - Edith,  
Rote Kothain, Mrs. Gertrud Olbrich, Mr.  
and Mrs. Jenks, Mr. and Mrs. (Frances)  
Karere. Heikhafe Unterhaltung.

NOVEMBER 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN 1 Schief morgens lange. Telefo-  
nierte mit Festbund Linde. -  
22nd Sunday after Trinity  
All Saints

Nachm. spazieren.  
Schöner Herbsttag. Studieren. Viel

MON 2 Viel Arbeit. - Lunch mit  
Gerda Jacobson. - Sprach  
Ruth Lewent. - NYSSW.

TUE 3 Election Day. Komm. Public  
Library. traf Mrs. Kutschera.  
Abends keine Schule, zu  
Hause.

WED 4 Viel Arbeit nichtständig.  
Sprach mit Mamma und  
Mrs. Browning. NYSSW.

THU 5 In der Rumpfpause Schreib-  
maschinenarbeit, abends  
abends (paper für NYSSW). Sprach  
no. Jotschalk, vorher jedwese Wein

FRI 6 Lunch mit Gerda Jacobson. -  
Staff Meeting der Division.  
Sprach Ruth Lewent. - NYSSW (Dr.  
Williams). sprach Lucie Herrmann

SAT 7 Nachm. NYSSW (Mr. King, Mrs.  
Klein). Sprach Lucie. - Lunch mit  
Edith. Später dann Russell Sage Library.  
Sprach Lillian Pollak und Festbund Linde

Arbeit. "Papers"?

und "Betty".

Abends bei Sydners. Gast auch  
Mrs. and Mrs. Nassan und  
Mr. and Mrs. Koerner. - Brief  
von Marianne über den Tod meiner  
Eltern.

NOVEMBER 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Viel Arbeit am Glause.  
8 ("Paper"). - Nachricht von  
23rd Sunday after Trinity dem Einmarsch  
amerikanischer Truppen in Frankreich.

MON Sprach telef. Miss Mosner.  
9 NYSSW.

TUE Abends NYSSW (Mr. Bernstein).  
10  
Vor 4 Jahren Pappe in Deutschland.

WED Viel Arbeit im Büro. - Sprach  
11 Ruth Rowent. - Public Library.  
Besuch an einem "paper" für die  
NYSSW.

THU Lunch mit Jerda Jacobsen.  
12 Abends Tippen eines "paper" für  
die NYSSW.

FRI Lunch allein. - Abbruchspart.  
13 für Mrs. Reichline. - NYSSW. (Dr.  
Williams). Sprach Lucie Herrmann, Helen  
Pollack, Cate Kellian, usw. -

SAT vorm. NYSSW (Mr. King, Mr. Klein)  
14 Lunch mit Lucile Padell. - Dann  
Kauf eines Wintermantels. - Public  
Library. - Abends zu Hause. Kalter, aber  
sonniger Tag.

NOVEMBER 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN 15 Schöner Wetter, Spaziergang  
Wir besuchen Hartleys.  
24th Sunday after Trinity Marta war krank.

MON 16 Sprach belegte, Miss Mossner.  
NYSSW.

TUE 17 Rund mit Eva Bendix  
und Gerda Jacobson.  
Abends NYSSW (Mrs. Steinstein).  
Dann längere Unterhaltung

WED 18 Abendessen mit Ruth Kewer.  
dann Public Library.

THU 19 Rund mit Eva Bendix.  
Abends NYSSW (Reading  
Room).

FRI 20 Viel Arbeit im Büro. - Abschieds  
Lunch für Eva Schwab. - Ende  
Kaffee mit Ruth, dann NYSSW (Mrs.  
Williams). Sprach Lillian und Anais

SAT 21 Vorm. NYSSW (Mrs King Mrs Klein).  
Nachm. Ruzel Sage Library.  
Sprach Edith. - Abends Hartleys bei  
Mrs. Gertrud Steinstein sagte seltsames  
ab.

mit Mrs. Sanders Kewer.

Herrmanns Abendessen mit  
Robt Cothain. - "Starwest party" in  
der Ruzel Sage Library. Folles dan-  
sing, Spiele etc.

NOVEMBER 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Schönes Wetter, Sonne und  
**22** frischer Wind. - Nachm. lange in  
Sunday next before Advent Forest Park. - Studium  
Vorbereitung eines "paper". -

MON Lunch mit Esther Scholz. - sprach  
**23** Mrs. Messner, Mrs. Bronnman,  
Mr. Altmann, Mr. and Mrs. Jack -  
NYSSW (Reading Room).

TUE Lunch mit Ruth Lewent.  
**24** Abends NYSSW (Mr. Bernstein),  
Mrs. Ruth Kazero, Theater-Einladung

WED Lunch mit Olga Schmitz. - sprach  
**25** abends Ruth Lewent, - NYSSW

THU Thanksgiving Day. - Dienstfrei.  
**26** Arbeit an einem "paper", bis  
spät nachts.

FRI Lotchen in New York. Ausflug.  
**27** Lunch in Chinatown. - Mrs. L.  
Cohen's Geburtstag, sprach telefonisch  
Bertha Hillard. - Abends NYSSW (D. W. Lee)

SAT Lunch NYSSW (Miss K. Fara an  
**28** Stelle von Mr. King, Mr. Klein).  
Sprach Lucile etc. - Lunch mit Edith.  
Dann Russell Sage Library, darnach

Sprach Lucian P. und Lucio Her-  
mann. - Abends Rotchen bei  
uns, sie übernachtete bei uns.

Kaffee mit Edith, Lucie Herrmann  
und einer jungen französischen Studentin.  
Abends Studium in Hause. -

NOVEMBER 1942

SUN Stunden, Briefschreiben, -

**29** Schrieb ein paar Seiten an Eva,  
1st Sunday in Advent  
von der ich mich vor 3 Jahren ver-  
abschiedet habe. -

MON Viel Arbeit. - Abends Veranstaltung

**30** der Selbsthilfe im Freedom House  
Trio, Mrs. Lewent am Klavier (Beethoven  
und Brahms). Sprach Fr. S. Stern. -

TUE DECEMBER

**1** Lunch mit Ruth Lewent. - Abends  
NYSSW (Mr. Bernstein). Sprach Mrs. Fran-  
ces Karere. Theaterverabreichung für die nächste

WED Lunch mit Esther Schultz. -

**2** Kaffee mit Ruth Lewent. -  
Sprach Kaffee Mrs. Mowser. -

THU Lunch mit Miss Kalle. - Nach

**3** Büroabschluss Kurs bei Mrs. Jessie  
Jenkins. Samm Public Library, traf  
Mrs. S. Nussbaum. -

FRI Viel Arbeit im Büro. - Mrs. Baruch

**4** verlässt NRS. - Kaffee mit Ruth  
Lewent. - NYSSW (Dr. Williams). Sprach  
Lillian. - Auf Einladung von Mrs. Mowser

SAT form. NYSSW (Mr. King, Mr. Klein)

**5** Sprach Kaffee. - Kaffee mit Edith. -  
Nachm. Rundfunksendung aus der  
Metropolitan Opera, La Traviata? -

MEMORANDA

Freitag. - Reading Room der NYSSW.

und Mrs. Frances Karere im Majestic  
Theater: Native Son von Paul Green  
Lied. Wright. Jovialste Aufführung  
(bes. Canada Lee). Jarmach mit Karere  
im einem Sing-Store. Ausgehend

DECEMBER 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN Arbeit an einem "paper".  
**6**  
 2nd Sunday in Advent

MON Viel Arbeit.  
**7** sprach Mrs. Messner und  
 Mrs. Morrison

TUE Viel Arbeit im Büro.  
**8** Abends NYSSW. (Mr. Bernstein).  
 Larnach länger Unterhaltung mit  
 Mrs. Frances Barere.

WED Lunch mit Gerda Jacobson  
**9** und Eva Bendix. - Nach dem  
 Büro kaffee mit Ruth Lewent. Dann  
 Arbeit in der Public Library.

THU Lunch mit Mrs. Jairo. - Abends  
**10** NYSSW. Heading Room. Dann  
 part-time Students Meeting. Redner  
 Mrs. S. Pappas und eine Dame von

FRI Viel Arbeit. - Lunch mit Gerda  
**11** Haas. - Mrs. Nell Mann ins  
 Büro. - Abends NYSSW (R. Williams). -  
 sprach Gillian und Lucie Hermann

SAT Vorm. NYSSW (Mrs. King, Mrs.  
**12** Klein). traf Lucie und Edith. -  
 Nachm. im Rundfunk aus der Metropolitan  
 Opera "La Bohème". Paraphrasische Aufführung

heute wäre der 71. Geburtstag  
 meiner Mutter gewesen.

Social Work Vocational Bureau

lange Arbeit zu Hause

Abends arbeiten für die  
 NYSSW.

DECEMBER 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN *Harber Schneefall. - Arbeit*  
**13** *in Klausur: Paper über, Antike*  
 3rd Sunday in Advent *Yanks and American*  
*Group Work. -*

MON  
**14** *Abends bei Mrs. Morrison und*  
*Mrs. Browning, dort auch Irwin*  
*und Louis Altman, korrigieren meines*

TUE  
**15** *Abends NYSSW (Mrs. Bernstein*  
*Sarnach längere Unterhaltung*  
*mit Frances Larere.*

WED *In der Annahypause Arbeit*  
**16** *an meinem "paper". - Diktierst*  
*es abends Florence Levy in die*  
*Machine (mit fertig).*

THU *Im Büro sehr viel zu tun.*  
**17** *Lunch mit Emma Bendix. -*  
*Abends diktierte ich Florence Levy*  
*(2 paper). Sarnach bei Mr. and*

FRI *Nach Arbeit. Lunch mit Gerda*  
**18** *Jacobson und einer ihrer*  
*Bekanntesten. - Abschieds-Party für Ruth*  
*Colcaire. - Abends NYSSW (G. Williams*

SAT *Kann. NYSSW (Mrs. King, länger*  
**19** *Unterhaltung f. Mr. Klein). Verab-*  
*schiedung von Lucile und mehreren*  
*Klassenkameraden. Nachm. Dussell*

*"Paper".*

*Mrs. Edw. H. Jenks, dort noch ein*  
*Fremde von ihnen, lebhaftes*  
*Unterhaltung.*

*Sprach Lucile Hermann, Billiam*  
*Podell, was Lita Robinson u.a.*

*Sage Library, längeres Gespräch*  
*mit Billiam Pollard. Sprach auch*  
*Gerard Bernstein*



DECEMBER 1942

MEMORANDA

SUN 20 4th Sunday in Advent  
Schneedecke - die Kälte -  
Schneeflocken, Wind, Schnee. Kälte  
Spezialkaffee

Wind, Kälte, Schnee, die Kälte

MON 21  
Schneedecke, Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee  
Schnee, Kälte, Schneeflocken, Schnee  
Schneeflocken, Schnee, Kälte

TUE 22  
Schneedecke, Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee  
Schnee, Kälte, Schneeflocken, Schnee  
Schneeflocken, Schnee, Kälte

WED 23  
Schneedecke, Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee  
Schnee, Kälte, Schneeflocken, Schnee  
Schneeflocken, Schnee, Kälte

THU 24  
Schneedecke, Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee  
Schnee, Kälte, Schneeflocken, Schnee  
Schneeflocken, Schnee, Kälte

FRI 25 Christmas Day  
Schneedecke, Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee  
Schnee, Kälte, Schneeflocken, Schnee  
Schneeflocken, Schnee, Kälte

SAT 26  
Schneedecke, Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee  
Schnee, Kälte, Schneeflocken, Schnee  
Schneeflocken, Schnee, Kälte

Tage und die...  
Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee

Schneedecke, Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee  
Schnee, Kälte, Schneeflocken, Schnee

Geburtsfest - Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee  
Schnee, Kälte, Schneeflocken, Schnee

Schneedecke, Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee  
Schnee, Kälte, Schneeflocken, Schnee

Schneedecke, Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee  
Schnee, Kälte, Schneeflocken, Schnee

Schneedecke, Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee  
Schnee, Kälte, Schneeflocken, Schnee

Schneedecke, Kaffee mit Milch, Kaffee  
Schnee, Kälte, Schneeflocken, Schnee

DECEMBER 1942

SUN *Kommunion in Berufung*  
**27** *Mittag bei Hochberg - Altes*  
 Sunday after Christmas  
*24.12. und Festtag bei uns*

MON *bei Robert - Briefe - Sprach*  
**28** *mit Lewent.*

TUE *Sprach telef. Miss Mosner*  
**29** *und verschiedene andere*  
*Bekannte.*

WED *Lunch mit Erna Bendix, -*  
**30** *Lillian Pollack sagte ihr kommen*  
*am Abends ab, darauf hat ich*  
*auch Keli, ein andermal an*

THU *Lunch mit Erster Schulz und*  
**31** *anderen Mitarbeitern des Acct. Dept.*  
*und Relief Dist. Dept. - Telefonierte mit*  
*vielen Bekannten, - Abendessen mit*

MEMORANDA

*Kommen, längere Unterhaltung*  
*mit ihr.*

*Verabschiedung für Mrs. Barnick.*

*Partei Lewent. - Dann zu einer*  
*kleinen Neujahrsfeier bei Herrn*  
*und Frau M. Haas (- Schloss). -*

JANUARY 1943

MEMORANDA

FRI Trübes Wetter. - Lernen, Lesen  
**1** Briefschreiben. -  
New Year's Day

SAT Sonn. Lernen. Nachm. hörte ich  
**2** kurze Zeit im Rundfunk aus der  
Metropolitan-Opera "Lohengrin". - Besuch  
dann Mrs. Cohen und Dorothy Willard.

abends Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Lazare  
(Francis) bei uns. Angenehme Unter-  
haltung. -

JANUARY 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN

3

Washing, linen, drycleaning  
Hudson River Garrison.

MON

4

Im Büro sehr viel Arbeit.  
Meine Sekretärin Frances Roblin  
wieder da. Sprach in der Lunchpause  
Mrs. Mac Schloss, nach Dienst Ruth Lewenz

Abends zu Hause. - Telefonierte mit  
der NYSSW, festend Einstein, Miss  
Mossman, usw. -

TUE

5

Viel Arbeit im Büro. -  
Lunch mit Jesse Jackson.  
NYSSW. Registration, Zulassung und  
Lance S. Finch.

WED

6

Lunch allein in China-  
Town. - Abends NYSSW.  
Epiphany (Miss Hanson). -

THU

7

Lunch mit Esther Schuler.  
Sprach teleph. Miss Mossman

FRI

8

Viel Arbeit im Büro. Staff Meeting  
Lunch mit Ana Bendix. Had  
Dienst Kaffee mit Ruth. - Abends  
NYSSW (Miss Hamilton) Library.

Abends zu Hause.

SAT

9

Vorm. Zahnarzt Dr. Dreyfuss.  
Lunch Russell Sage Library. traf  
Lillian, Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. Regina Hall.  
Sprach festend Einstein. Abends zu Hause

21.5

JANUARY 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN *Lernen, Aufschreiben.*  
**10** *Nachm. Spaziergang im*  
 1st Sunday after Epiphany *Forest Park.*

MON *Sehr viel Arbeit im Büro.*  
**11** *Brunch mit Rose Epstein*  
*im Chinoatown Sprach. Miss Messing,*  
*Miss Browning, Louis Altman.*

TUE *Schönste Arbeit im Büro.*  
**12** *Abends NYSSW (Mr. Fitch).*  
*Sprach. Reading Room. Sprach.*  
*Schicht.*

WED *Abends NYSSW (Miss Hanson).*  
**13** *Sprach Peggy O'Neil. Reading*  
*Room. Mit Edith in der Stuart*  
*Cafeteria. Abtenstudium.*

THU *Brunch im Büro. - Abends*  
**14** ~~NY~~ *NYSSW (Reading Room).*  
*Brunch mit Marguerite in*  
*der Stuart Cafeteria.*

FRI *Nach Büroschluss kurze*  
**15** *Unterhaltung mit Ruth Lowent.*  
*Dann NYSSW (Hamilton). Abends*  
*zu Hause.*

SAT *Vorm. Bibliothek. Prof. William u.*  
**16** *andere Bekannte. Brunch mit Edith*  
*Dann wieder Arbeit in der Bibliothek*  
*(Russell Sage Library). Kaffee mit Edith*  
*und Kate Rothstein. Abends*

*Erving Gutman.*

*Sydney und Ruth Lowent bei uns.*

JANUARY 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Arbeit an einem "paper"  
17 in Hause.  
2nd Sunday after Epiphany

MON  
18 Sprach Miss Mosser und  
Mrs. Browning.

TUE Abends NYSSW (Mr. Fitch).  
19 Samstag fröhe und ich bei  
Mrs. & Mrs. Janke. Lebhaft  
Unterhaltung.

WED  
20 Abends NYSSW. (Miss Hanson).  
Lamm Reading Room. - Spreck  
Edith.

THU Gehekte Arbeit im Büro. -  
21 Abends in Hause. Keli kam  
zum Dinner. Lillian Pollack habe  
vergessen zu kommen.

FRI Viel Arbeit. Lunch mit Mrs.  
22 Jacobson und Mr. Stern. - Kaffee  
mit Ruth Lewent. Abends NYSSW. (Miss  
Hamilton).

SAT Vorm. & nachm. in der Russell  
23 Sage Library. Lunch mit Selick &  
Lola Rothman. Kurzer Besuch bei Millard.  
Mrs. Cohen hat sich den Arm gebrochen.

Abends Arbeit in Hause.

JANUARY 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Studien im Hause.

24

3rd Sunday after Epiphany

MON Viel Arbeit

25

Abendessen mit Ruth Lewent.  
Dann NYSSW (Reading Room).

TUE

26

Abends NYSSW (Mrs. Fisher).  
Dann Sonnets Cafeteria mit Gladys  
Simmons.

WED

27

Abends NYSSW (Miss Hansen).  
Varnack Reading Room. Dann in  
Cafeteria mit Gladys Simmons.

THU

28

Lunch mit Dora Transilina  
in Chinatown. - Abendessen  
mit Ruth Lewent. - Reading Room  
NYSSW. Speech Edith.

FRI

29

Lunch mit Mrs. Ilse Schloss.  
Sprach Cafe, Nachricht vom Tode  
d. Dr. Frei. - Kaffee mit Ruth Lewent.  
Abends NYSSW (Mrs. Papper an Stelle

SAT

30

Vorm. Russell Sage Library, viele  
Bekannte. Lunch mit Edith, Mrs.  
Andrie Dembitzer, Marguerite : : - Nachm  
im Kaffeehaus aus der Metropolitan Oper.

von Miss Hamilton). Verlesung meines  
"Paper" als bester Arbeit.

"Faust" von Gounod, possamige Auffüh-  
rung unter Beecham. - mit John,  
Albanese, Piusa, Thomas. -  
Vor 10 Jahren Leiter Handelshausler .....

JANUARY 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Arbeit an einem  
31 "paper" Nachm. Kurz  
4th Sunday after Epiphany spazieren. -

MON FEBRUARY

1 Lunch mit Esther Schultz. -  
Sprach telef. Dorothy Moorner. -  
NYSSW (Read, Room).

TUE Lunch mit Mrs. Anna Feilchen-  
2 feld (Miss Keller). - Abends  
NYSSW (Mr. Fitch)

WED Lunch mit Dorothy Moorner  
3 und Joan Browning in China-  
town. - Abends NYSSW (Miss Hanson)  
Sprach Edith und Miss Sembritzer

THU Viel Arbeit im Büro. -  
4 Abends NYSSW - Russell Sage  
Library. Arbeit an einem paper  
für morgen.

FRI Arbeitete im Büro an einem  
5 "paper" für die NYSSW (Ver-  
sammlung). Sehr hektisch. Abends  
NYSSW (Mrs. De La Fontaine anstelle

SAT Vorm. Russell Sage Library.  
6 Sprach Gillian, Edith, Edith  
Catherine. - Nachm. im Hofpark  
aus der Metropolitan Opera

von Mrs. Hamilton)

"Triton und Isolda" unter  
Leitung mit Melchior, Franke,  
Kipnis usw.



FEBRUARY 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Arbeit für die Schule.  
**7** Nachm. kurz spazieren.  
 5th Sunday after Epiphany

MON Viel Arbeit. - Lunch mit  
**8** Eiker Schultze. - Spazieren  
 mit Messner.

TUE  
**9** Abends NYSSW (Mrs. Fitch)

WED Lunch mit Emma Bendix.  
**10** Abends NYSSW (Mrs. Hanson).

THU Lunch mit Mrs. Ilse Schloss.  
**11** Abends Russell Sage Library.  
 Viel Arbeit. - Mit Edith in  
 der Street Cafeteria.

FRI Büro. In der Coudypause  
**12** spazieren. - Abends NYSSW  
 Lincoln's Birthday  
 (Mrs. De La Fontaine statt Thim de  
 Milton).

SAT Form. Britische Information  
**13** Library, RCA-Building. (Material  
 für eine Panel Discussion in der NYSSW)  
 Miserables Hotel. - Nachm. im der

Russell Sage Library. - Abends bei  
 Edith zum Essen. Gast Mrs. Reni  
 Moritz und Mrs. & Mrs. Hans Tentak

FEBRUARY 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Arbeit im Hause. Nachm.

14 kurz spazieren. Abends bei  
6th Sunday after Epiphany Hartlag's. Gest  
auch festend Einsteim. - Starker Wind

MON Viel Arbeit. Sprach Miss  
15 Mrs. Brown und Mrs. Brown.

TUE Besprechung mit Miss Moltz  
16 vom Personalreferat über  
"leave of absence". - Abends NYSSW.  
(Mrs. Fitch)

WED Abends NYSSW (Mrs. Kauran).  
17

THU Viel Arbeit im Büro. -  
18 Abends Russell Sage Library.  
Sprach Edith. Test Black-out

FRI Kleiner Verdross im Büro. -  
19 Viel Arbeit. Staffmeeting. -  
Abends NYSSW (Miss Hamilton). Traf  
Miss Maier. - Sprach Ruth Lewent.

SAT Vorm. und nachm. Russell Sage  
20 Library. Traf Fran Oldrich, Edith,  
Lotte Rothman, Fran Sembricker u. a. -  
Kurzer Besuch bei Mrs. Cohen und

Abends im Hause. Test Black-out. -

Mittags. - Frühlingshaft warm. -  
Abends Arbeit im Hause.

FEBRUARY 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN 21 Harmes und freundliches Wetter.  
Nachm. kurz spazieren. Studien  
und Arbeit an einem von mehreren  
papers. - Briefschreiben. -  
Septuagesima

MON 22 Büro- und Schul-frei. - Studien  
und Arbeit an einem "paper"  
Washington's Birthday  
Nachm. kurz spazieren; wir trafen  
Laurie Metzger.

TUE 23 Viel Arbeit. Abends NYSSW  
(Mrs. Fitch), dann Unter-  
haltung mit Mrs. Thompson  
("Tommy").

WED 24 Lunch mit Esther Schulte.  
Abends NYSSW (Mrs. Mrs.  
Hanson).

THU 25 Abends NYSSW. - Sprach Lehrph.  
Miss Monner

FRI 26 Viel Arbeit. - Lunches für  
ausscheidende Mitarbeiter. -  
Sprach Ruth Lewent. - Abends NYSSW  
(Mrs. Hansilton). Dauer Arbeit an Klaus.

SAT 27 Russell Sage Library. - Mit Edith  
und Rote Kothman in der Stuart  
Cafeteria. - Abends zum Dinner bei  
Ed und Sésirée Jenks; dort auch

Mr. Jenks' Mutter, und für kürzere  
Zeit, ein Marineoffizier.

FEBRUARY 1943

SUN Vorm. Studium. - Nachm.

28 Bei Mrs. Olbrich, dort auch

Sexagesima

Mr. and Mrs. Dembitzer  
deren Schwester, Edith; Mrs. Olbrich

MON

MARCH

1 Viel Arbeit. Sprach Abends

Mr. Louis Altmann, Mr. Jack Alt-  
mann, Mrs. Browning, Miss Messner.

TUE

2 Abends NYSSW (Mr. Klein

anstatt Mr. Fitch). Sprach Edith.  
Bladh-out fest.

WED Viel Arbeit. Abends NYSSW

3 (Mrs. Hanson). Sprach  
Edith.

THU Großer Geburtstag. Ich

4 abends kurz in der  
Russell Sage Library. Dann zu  
Haus. Edith bei uns.

FRI Spaziergang mit Mr. Stern

5 in der Rundpause. - Sprach  
Anthe Cantor. - Abends NYSSW (Mrs.  
Hamilton). - Spät nachts Traum

SAT Schnee und Regen. Früh früh

6 mit Lotchen in die Stadt. Be-  
sprechung im Registrar Office. Dann  
in der Russell Sage Library. Kaffee

MEMORANDA

Kleine Tochter Eva; Mrs. O.'s  
Vater. Lebhaftes Unterhaltung.

Lotchen zu uns zum Über-  
nachten. - Telefonierte mit  
Mrs. Jenks

mit Edith. - löste Karte im Rund-  
funk aus der Metropolitan Opera  
"Aida". - Nachm. Lotchen und Arlene  
bei uns. - Abends Studium.

MARCH 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN 7 *Heuerklärung. - Stunden,*  
*"papers". - Nachm. spazieren*  
Quinquagesima *im Forest Park, Sonne*  
*und kalter Wind. -*

MON 8 *Im 4 Jahren. Abfahrt von Geneva. -*  
*Sprach Miss Moore*  
*telefon - NYSSW -*

TUE 9 *Abends NYSSW (Mrs. Klein*  
*an Stelle von Mr. Fitch). - In*  
*Russell Sage Library. Abendessen*

WED 10 *Gehämpte Arbeit im Büro.*  
Ash Wednesday *Abends NYSSW (Miss Hancock)*  
*Lesung eines meiner*  
*"papers" - Reading Room.*

THU 11 *Abends Russell Sage Library. -*

FRI 12 *viel Arbeit im Büro, - Lunch*  
*mit Esther Schulte. - Kaffee mit*  
*Kath Lewent. - Abends NYSSW (Miss*  
*Hancilton). -*

SAT 13 *Samstag Besprechung mit*  
*Faculty Adviser, Miss Cannon.*  
*Russell Sage Library. Lunch mit*

*in der Stewart Cafeteria mit*  
*"Tommy" (Mrs. Walker).*

*Edith. - Dann wieder in der Library.*  
*Kaffee mit Edith & Mrs. Andrée*  
*Sambriker. - Abends Arbeit im*  
*Haus. -*

MARCH 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Arbeit im Hause. Nachm.  
**14** Kurz spazieren, Vorführung.  
 1st Sunday in Lent  
 tag. -

MON Viel Arbeit im Bureau. -  
**15** Sprach Ruth Lawent. - sprach  
 telef. Miss Mommers. - NYSSW

TUE Vor 4 Jahren Ankunft in  
**16** New York. - Abends NYSSW  
 (Mr. Klein). Danach Reading  
 Room.

WED Lunch mit Anna Bendix.  
**17** Abends NYSSW, Miss Hansen.  
 Betätigte mich an einer Panel  
 Discussion mit einem 20 min. 1 pm

THU Lunch mit Mrs. Jacobson.  
**18** Abends Russell Sage Library.  
 Danach mit Edith in einer  
 Cafeteria.

FRI Abschieds-Lunchdinner für  
**19** meine Sekretärin, Mrs. Frances  
 Robbins. - Telefonierte mit Reli. -  
 Abends NYSSW (Miss Hamilton).

SAT Vom Russell Sage Library.  
**20** Nachm. bei Edith und Fran Leni  
 Moritz. Hörte im Rundfunk aus der  
 Metropolitan Opera "Cavalleria Ru-

stokaj über "British Child Welfare in  
 War-Time"; es gelang sehr gut. -  
 Dann mit Marguerite  
 in einer Cafeteria.

Scham wieder ein "Excellent" auf  
 ein "paper". Sprach vorher  
 noch Ruth Lawent. -

"Africana" und "Pagliacci". Sehr  
 gute Aufführungen. Traf Mrs. Abich. Abends  
 Einladung bei Edith: habe Lothar, Leni  
 Moritz, Ben Abich, Miss Florence Margulis,  
 Mr. Schepers, Mr. & B. Sternbach, Dr. Fried, Dr. Friedman

MARCH 1943

SUN Anruf von Mr. Jenks, dass  
**21** Mrs. Gertrude Jenks einen  
 2nd Sunday in Lent  
 Jungen hat.

MON Lore Tentoch, meine Nach-  
**22**folgerin, zum Einweisen da-  
 sprach Ruth Rowant. Helf. mit  
 Miss Mosser und Mrs. Brown. etc.

TUE Arbeit im Büro, zu der  
**23** Lunchpause Arbeit an  
 einem "paper". - Abends NVSSW.  
 Mr. Bloom instead of Mr. Fitch. Jan

WED Lunch mit Lore, Walter, Keld, Stark.  
**24** Abends NVSSW. Miss Hanson.  
 zweites Panel - sehr männl. Viele  
 Bekannte. Reading Room, Jan

THU Viel Arbeit. Lunch mit  
**25** Esther Schulte, - Abends  
 Russell Sage Library, Beendigung  
 eines "Term-Paper".

FRI Weitere Übergabe der Federkräfte  
**26** an Lore. "Abschiedsbesuche  
 im NRS und in der Selfhelp. -  
 Evaluation von Mrs. Sosinsky, -

SAT Vorm. NVSSW und Russell Sage  
**27** Library. Traf Bekannte, darunter  
 Lillian und Edith. - Lunch mit Keli  
 und (unerwarteterweise) Fran Lobe Lee.

MEMORANDA

Arbeit im der Russell Sage  
 Library.

mit Edith in einer Cafeteria.

geschenk meines Department. - Lunch  
 mit Lore <sup>selbst</sup> <sub>selbst</sub>  
 sprach Ruth. - NVSSW (Miss <sup>selbst</sup> <sub>selbst</sub> <sup>selbst</sup> <sub>selbst</sub>  
 Vorlesung und Besprechung meines  
 "paper". Viele Bekannte.

Mit Keli in der Stadt. - sprach fort und  
 Einstein. - Telefonierte mit  
 Mrs. Jenks.

MARCH 1943

SUN Ausschlafen. - Nachm. bei Mrs.

28 Déonée Jenks in Doctor's Hospital

3rd Sunday in Lent

East End Ave. und 88 St. - Gamm  
am East River spazieren. - Lesen zu

MON Letztes Tag im NRS, aus dem

29 ich heute freiwillig ausscheide.

Abschiedsbesuche. Kleines Luncheon. -  
Sprach Ruth Lewant. Sprach telef. Miss Morner.

TUE Beginn der Full-Time Study

30 in der New York School for Social

Work (Columbia University). - Registration  
Day. - Russell Sage Library. - Abends zu Hause

WED (course Dr. Lindeman / Social

31 Philosophy). Samm. und in

in Library & Reading Room.  
Sprach Tina Abraham.

THU

APRIL

1 Imm. course شروع, re admission.

Teil mitage mit vielen anderen Studenten  
(Kurs in Kultur, Englisch) in die

FRI Studium im Reading Room.

2 Field work assignment: Community

Service Organ. Luccas. - Abends heim  
Dr. Williams. Lillian, Pottack, kleine Pottack

SAT Russell Sage Library und NYSSW

3 Reading Room. Sprach telef. Mrs.

Mositz. Glücke (Klavier) am Rundfunk  
Mozart's Don Giovanni an der Metropolitan

MEMORANDA

Hause.

Psychiatr. Clinic (Medical Center) -  
Vorlesung Dr. Lewis, sehr interessant.  
Kommunikation. Zinnick aus NYSSW. Abends  
Vorlesung Dr. Kenworthy (Psychopathology) -  
und viele andere Bekannte.

Opera, immer Bruno Walter. sehr schön.  
Telefonierte abends mit Snyder und  
Mrs. Albrecht.



MARCH 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Ausschläfen. - Nachm. bei Mrs.

28 Désirée Jenks im Doctor's Hospital

3rd Sunday in Lent

East End Ave. und 88 St. - Gamm  
am East River spazieren. - Lesen in

MON Letzter Tag im NRS, aus dem

29 ich heute freiwillig ausscheide.

Abschiedsbesuche. Kleines Luncheon.  
Sprach Ruth Lewent. Sprach telef. Miss Monroe.

TUE Beginn der Full-Time Study

30 in der New York School for Social

Work (Columbia University). - Registration  
Day. - Russell Sage Library. - Abends zu H.

WED Course Dr. Kunderman / Social

31 Philosophy. - Studien

im Library & Reading Room.  
Sprach Frau Abraham.

THU APRIL

1 Kunderman / Hanson. no admission.

Foto mitgebr. mit vielen anderen Studenten  
(Kunderman, Allison, Jones usw.) - die

FRI Studien im Reading Room

2 Field Work assignment. - Zusammen

Service Organ. Luccas. - Abends home  
Dr. Williams. Lillian Pollack, Knute, Rachel

SAT Russell Sage Library und NYSSW

3 Reading Room. Sprach telef. Mrs.

Maria. Glücke (Kurtweiss) im Kaufmann  
Mozart's Don Giovanni an der Metropolitan

Hause.

Psychiatr. Clinic (functional disorder)  
Vorlesung Dr. Lewis, sehr interessant.  
Kunderman. - Besuch des NYSSW. Abends  
Vorlesung Dr. Kunderman (Psychopathology)  
und viele andere Bekannte.

Opera, meine Braut Walter. Sehr schön.  
Telefonierte abends mit Snyder und  
Mrs. Albright.

APRIL 1943

SUN *Zeit und Studium*

4 *in Hause.*

4th Sunday in Lent

MON Vorm. Beginn meines Field Work

5 bei der Community Service Society, Queens; Jackson Heights, 82 Straße. Nettes Büro, angenehme

TUE *Tagen und abends*

6 CSS. Vertrautwerden mit Organisation, Arbeit, Kolleginnen.

WED Früh Course Mr. Rindeman.

7 *Samstag Studium. Reading Room. Sprach telef. Leni Moritz. - über Mutters im NRS; Besuche Bekannte*

THU Vorm. CSS. - Nachm. Psych. Clinic

8 (Dr. Lewis). - Abends Course Dr. Kenworthy. - viele Bekannte. - Sprach Edith

FRI Vorm. CSS. - "Home visit" für

9 die CSS. - *Dann NYSSW. Lunch mit Leni M. - Reading Room. Abends Course Dr. Williams; Lilham,*

SAT Vorm. Russell Sage Library. Sprach

10 Edith Schultze & Leni Moritz. - Hörte nachm. im Rundfunk von der Metropolitan Opera Rossini's

MEMORANDA

Kolleginnen. - Supervisor Miss Olson. - Mrs. Abrecht. - Sprach telef. Miss Morner & Mrs. Downing. - Meeting in der Carnegie Hall für Freilassung der Spanish Prisoners. Dorothy Thomson u.a.

Lunch mit Stern, Dinorah Press, Florence Revi. - Sprach Esther Schultze, Ruth Lewent, und viele andere.

Lucile, und viele Bekannte. - *Kaufmännischer Tag, wenig und frisch.*

"Il Barbiere di Siviglia". - *Samstag in Hause. Abends bei Metzger's (Lause's Geburtstag).*

APRIL 1943

SUN Vorm. Briefschreiben, geschäftl.

**11** Angelegenheiten etc. - Nachm.  
5th Sunday in Lent  
im *Armenian*; Englischer Film "In  
which we serve" mit Noel Coward.

MON CSS, verschiedene Interviews.

**12** Sprach telef. Mrs. Browning  
und Miss Mossner. - NySSW.

TUE CSS, bis spät abends.

**13** Vorm. Besuch im *Armenia*. - Lunch  
mit den übrigen Student Workers. -  
Abends Interviews im der CSS. -

WED Course Dr. Rindeman.

**14** Student's Luncheon. Sprach  
"Finni". - Besuche *Josée Jenks*. -  
Sprach *Leni*. -

THU Vorm. CSS. - Nachm. Psychiatric

**15** Clinic. Kate Behrman. - Sprach  
Kath Lewent. - Abends Course Dr.  
Kenworthy. Sprach *Jeanne Walter*

FRI Vorm NySSW (Reading Room). -

**16** Lunch mit *Leni*. - Studiums -  
Abends Course Dr. Williams. *Lillian*,  
*Rucile*, u.a. - Mitags Student's Lunch. *Miriam*

SAT Sprach früh Mrs. Frances Robbins. -

**17** Russell Sage Library. Sprach *Edith*  
und *Leni*. - Höre im Rundfunk aus der

MEMORANDA

Ein Hervorragender Film. -

Besuchte dann *Millards* und  
*Mrs. Cohen*. -

u. a. Bekannte. Traf *Edith*.

Metropolitan Opera Mozart's "Le  
Nozze di Figaro". Sehr gute Auf-  
führung. - Abends an *Stause*. -

APRIL 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Studium zu Hause. -

18 Sprach teleph. Snyder, Friedrich  
Palm Sunday auf Urlande da. -

MON Tagüber CSS. Viel Arbeit. -

19 Sprach teleph. Miss Morner  
und Mrs. Brownings. - Schlechtes  
Wetter. Kopfschmerzen. -

TUE Besuch. Nicht in der Agency. -

20 Reading Room & Library. -  
Abends bei Edith A. und Leni Moritz  
Luna 2. Sederabend. Ich gab "den Seder"

WED Vorm. Course Dr. Hindeman.

21 Besprechung mit Mrs. Annette  
Palmer. Student Luncheon. - Sprach  
teleph. Mrs. Janke. - Library. Sprach Miss Mole.

THU Vorm. CSS. Lunch mit Wilma

22 Rubin. - Nachm. Psychiat. Clinic  
(Dr. Lewis), William, Finn, u.a. - Abends  
Course Dr. Kenworthy. Sprach Mrs. Gendler

und Mrs. Klysohn. -

FRI Vorm. CSS. - Besuchte eine italienische

23 nische Familie. Lunch mit Miss  
Good Friday Mole. - Nachm. Library. - Dann  
Course Dr. Williams. Sprach William, Annette,

SAT Vorm. Besorgungen, Russell Sage

24 Library. Sprach Edith. Hörte nachm.  
im Rundfunk aus der Metropolitan Opera

Verdi's "La Traviata". Wunderbare Auf-  
führung. - Unternehmung durch A. Hans-  
nik (für die NYSSW). - Abends Mr. Edwards  
und Miss Hall (Beide Negroes), gestirbt  
Einstein und Edith bei uns. Interessant unterhalten

APRIL 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Arbeit zu Hause. - Amnig  
**25** Festtags. -  
Easter Sunday

MON Tagesbes. CSS. Abends 11455W.  
**26** Sprachbes. Miss Morrison.

TUE Tagesbes. und abends CSS.  
**27** Sprach Mrs. Reich. "Students"  
Conference with Gollypops. - Viel  
Arbeit

WED Vorm. Dr. Rindeman's Course.  
**28** Reading Room, Lunch mit  
"Mama" Jambiter. - Nachm. bei Edith  
Jenks. - Sprach Miss Mole. -

THU Vorm. CSS. Besuch im Zuchling. -  
**29** Nachm. Psych. Clinic. - Mit Edith,  
Lebecca, Phinix, und Edith Richkind  
im der Cafeteria der Presbyt. Hospital.

FRI Vorm. CSS. Mrs. Jambiter, Lucile  
**30** Palmer. - Lunch mit Miss Mole. -  
Library. Course Dr. Williams. Traf Edith  
Lucile Palmer, u viele Bekannte. - Sommer

SAT Vorm. Besorgungen. **MAY** James Russell  
**1** Tage Library. - Sprach Edith, Betty  
Gavens, Miss Mole, Gertrud Einstein.  
Abends bei Suddens. - Edith's graduation in  
Manchester College.

Kurzer Spaziergang. Herablicher Frühling.  
Tag. Vorm. Reading Room, Course  
Dr. Kenworthy. Viele Bekannte. Traf  
Edith.

Tag, kalter Wind. -

MAY 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Arbeit und Briefschreiben  
2 in Hause. Besuchte kurz  
1st Sunday after Easter  
Frau Malzer. - Abends Mr. & Mrs.  
Hartley bei uns.

MON Tagüber CSS. Recording. Range  
3 Diskussion mit Supervisor, Miss  
Eben. Sprach Miss Mole. Abends  
Nyssw

TUE Tagüber CSS. Recording -  
4 Range Auseinandersetzung mit  
Supervisor, Miss Elson. Sprach fortwährend  
Edith.

WED Vorm. Course Dr. Rinderman. -  
5 Lamm Besuch im NRS. Sprach  
viele alte Bekannte. - Lunch mit Esther  
Schultz. - Besprechung mit Hald. - Library

THU Vorm. CSS. - Fahrt nach Brooklyn.  
6 Einschaun von Gerichts-records. -  
Psychiat. Clinic (Dr. Lewis). - Ice cream mit  
Lillian, die heute Geburtstag hat. - Dann

FRI Vorm. CSS. - Besprechung mit Miss H.  
7 von. Lunch mit Betty und "Memo"  
Nyssw. Reading Room. Faculty Tea. Sprach Mrs.  
Frances Roman, u.a. - Abends Course

SAT Vorm. Russell Sage Library. Lunch  
8 mit Edith. Später Kaffee mit Mrs. Betty  
Gravens. - Besuchte Mrs. Cohen, sprach  
Marcia. - Sommerlich warmer, feuchter Tag.

Sprach teleph. Miss Merson, Mrs.  
Browning, Coris Altman. -

Nyssw. Abends Course Dr. Kenworthy.  
Sprach Lucile Palmer, nachher noch  
Edith.

Dr. William. Sprach Lillian und Lucille  
Palmer. - Abend noch Arbeit im Hause.

MAY 1943

SUN Arbeit im Hause. - Nachm.

9 auf dem "Grashügel" in der  
2nd Sunday after Easter Sonne. - Abends

Handarbeiten bei uns.

MON Tagesbes. CSS. - Abends

10 Nyssiv. - sprach telef. Miss  
Mossoner. -

TUE Tagesbes. CSS. - Diskussion

11 über "Casablanca". - Betty  
Gavens. - langer Air Raid Test. -

WED Im Kurse Dr. Rindemann

12 sprach Mr. Baldwin von der  
Civil Liberties Union. Sehr anregend. -  
Nachm. Interview mit Mrs. McLaughery.

(Field Work Adviser). - Telefonierte mit  
Dori Jenkins. - sprach Miss Mole.

THU Vorm. CSS. - Beim HRD im Long-

13 Island-Geb. - Lunch mit Wilma -  
Psychiat. Klinik. Gute Bekanntschaft. -  
Unterhaltung mit Billiam. - Nyssiv.

sprach Lucile Palmer u. Ruth Howard.  
Kurse Dr. Kenworthy. -

FRI Vorm. Agency. Lunch mit Lucile und

14 Betty. Nachm. sprach Lucile, Betty  
"Mauerman" (Mrs. Dembitzer) und ich  
51 Kinder in einer Diskus-Vorstellung im

Madison Garden. Viel Arbeit, aber auch sehr  
nette Eindrücke. Überbringen einer  
grossen Kindergruppe nach Jackson Heights,  
mit Lucile. Dann Fahrt zu Nyssiv

SAT Vorm. Russell Sage Library. Traf

15 Wilma, Betty, etc. Lunch mit Edith  
und Miss Mole. - Abends Studium im  
Hause.

Dr. Williams. Abends mit "Mauerman"  
Fahrt nach Washington Heights im  
Sach. mit Mrs. Dembitzer, Mrs. Trier,  
Loni Moritz, Gertrud Ullrich. Lange  
Zeit bei Unterhaltung.

MEMORANDA

MAY 1943

SUN  
16

3rd Sunday after Easter

Trüber Tag. Studieren  
im Hause.

MON  
17

Arbeit in der CSS. - Tages-  
warte mit Miss Messner.

TUE  
18

Arbeit in der CSS. - Nachm.  
Conference mit Miss Eason.  
Scharfer Zusammenstoß. - Sprach-  
abends mit "Maumau" (Mrs. Jembiker).

WED

19

Komm. Kurs Dr. Lindemann. -  
Brunch mit Gastfreund Eimatt.  
Nachm. Besuch bei Lósi Jenks. mit  
ihrem Vater. - Literar. Miss Mole.

THU

20

Komm. fast 2 stündige Konferenz  
mit Miss Eason. Sie hat Bericht  
an die NPSSW berichtet. - Nachm.  
Psych. Clinic. Lillian u. a. Bekannte.

FRI

21

Komm. CSS. Aktenansicht beim  
Dept. of Welfare, LDC. - Brunch mit  
Miss Mole. - Sprach Mr. King, NPSSW. -  
Frau Lucile Bodell, Lucile Eichhorn, Lillian.

SAT

22

NPSSW. - Sprach Miss Mole.  
Abends Studieren im Hause.

MEMORANDA

Abend. - Abends Kurs Dr. Kenworthy,  
Sprach Edith.

Kurs Dr. Williams. - Frau "Maumau"  
u. Lucile Palmer die sich in dem  
Staat mit Miss Eason für mich  
einsetzen.



MAY 1943

SUN Studieren zu Hause. Nachm.  
**23** auf dem "grünen Hügel". Trafen  
4th Sunday after Easter Frau Stahl. - Abends.  
Herr und Frau Dr. Steinbach und

MON CSS. - Besprechung mit  
**24** Miss Elson. - Telefongespräche  
mit Miss Morrison und Mrs.  
Browning. -

TUE Tagesüber CSS. Lunch mit  
**25** den Kolleginnen. - Studenten  
Conference. Persönliche Konferenz  
mit Miss Elson.

WED Frau Mrs. Dr. Lindeman. -  
**26** Nachm. Besprechungen mit  
Miss McCaffery (Field Work Adviser) und  
Miss Lander (Faculty Adviser).

THU Komm. CSS. - Lunch mit Kolleginnen  
**27** dann Psych. Clinic. Lillian und  
andere Bekannte. - Abends Kreis  
Dr. Kenworthy. Sprach Edith. -

FRI Neue Reibungen mit Miss  
**28** Elson. CSS. - Nachm. Russell sagt  
Library. Sprach Lucile Palmer. - Abends  
Mrs. Dr. Williams. Lillian u.a. -

SAT Jahrestag der Nachricht vom  
**29** Tode meiner Eltern. - Komm. in  
der Stadt. Dann Reading Room der NYSSW  
viele Bekannte. Lunch mit Maumau Sam

MEMORANDA

Laure Metzger bei uns.

Discussion der Reibungen mit Miss  
Elson. - Sprach Miss Mole. -

leiter. - Abends Telefongespräche mit  
Mrs. Lucile Palmer und Maumau.  
Ingriden, Martha Cabard und  
Frieda Heitberg bei uns.

MAY 1943

SUN Tagesüber Studium, Am spät-

30 nachmittag um "High tea" bei

Rogation Sunday

Decoration Day

Mr. & Mrs. Palmer (Lucile) im Flushing dort die 3 Kinder (Barbara,

MON

31 Feiertag. Arbeit zu Hause trotz schönen Wetters.

TUE

JUNE

1 CSS. Konferenz mit Miss Elson. - Abends Russel Sage Library.

WED Vorm. Kurs Dr. Cinderman.

2 Telephonierte mit Desjanka. Besuchte Keli's Labor und brachte ihr ein Geburtstagsgeschenk, traf sie

THU Heim und feucht. Vorm.

3 CSS. - Gratulierte Lobe Snyder zum Geburtstag. Anruf Keli's. - Nachm. Poyak blümt. Dann NYSSW. - Kurs

Ascension Day

FRI Anneyerschuldich adroit und

4 feucht, sehr heiss. - Vorm. CSS. und ein "Come visit" im Corona. - Nachm. Library. Lucile Palmer. Abends

SAT Sehr heiss, aber nicht mehr so

5 feucht. - Russel Sage Library u. Reading Room. Traf Edith. - Besuchte Mrs. Cohen u. Willards; Dorothy

MEMORANDA

June, and Sue |, Mr. Palmer sen., 2 Tanton, Mr. & Mrs. Dembitzer ("Maun")

aber nicht an. - from Lita. - sprach Miss Mole. - abends Public Library.

Dr. Kennerly, viele Bekannte. sprach Edith.

Kurs Dr. Williams.

Willard's Geburtstag, traf ihre Freunde Marcia. - abends Arbeit zu Hause: "Term-papers".

JUNE 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Viel Arbeit für die NYSSW.  
6 Nachm. auf dem "frühen  
Sunday after Ascension "Kugel" in der  
Sonne. Sanddinner. -

MON CSS. Sprach teleph. Miss  
7 Messner und Miss Browning  
NYSSW.

TUE Tag mit CSS. Viel Arbeit. -  
8

WED Vorm. Kurs Dr. Windeman. -  
9 Viel Arbeit in der Bibliothek.  
Telefonierte mit Mrs. Janter. Sprach  
Miss Mole.

THU Vorm. CSS. - Nachm. Physik.  
10 Clinic (Dr. Lewis). Viele Bekannte.  
Lynn Russell Sage Library. Abend.  
Kurs Dr. Kenworthy. Darnach mit

FRI Vorm. CSS. - Lunch mit Miss  
11 Mole. - Nachm. Russell Sage  
Libr. - Abendessen mit Mrs. Lucile  
Palmer. Kurs Dr. Williams. Traf William

SAT Vorm. Besprechung mit field work  
12 abends Miss Mc Caffery. - Russell  
Sage Library. Reading Room NYSSW. -  
Lunch mit Edith. - Nachm. Lunch

Edith in einer Cafeteria. Viele Bekannte.

u. a. Bekannte. -

Bei Mrs. Cohen und Marcia die heute  
Kurs Dr. Schurkoff hat. - Abends Edith  
Kurs bei uns. - Arbeit an einem  
"Term Paper" bis spät nachts.

JUNE 1943.

SUN Anruf Erich's: Snyder's Lichen  
**13** nach Philadelphia. - Arbeit an  
Whit Sunday "Term Papers" für die NYSSW.

MON Arbeit in der CSS. - Abends  
**14** im Park Theater: "The Chocolate  
Soldier" und "The Last Will of  
Dr. Mabuse".

TUE Vorm. CSS. - "Conference" mit  
**15** Miss Elson. - Abends Commence-  
ment Exercises of Queens College in  
der Assembly Hall of Hunter College.

WED Kurs Dr. Bindeman. Sprach  
**16** Lucile Palmer, Betty Cravens. -  
Lunch mit Lotchen. - Arbeit in der  
Russell Sage Library. - Sam. bei

THU Vorm. CSS. - Nachm. Psych. (Clinic  
**17** Dr. Lewis). - Russell Sage Library  
mit Lucile Palmer in einer Cafeteria.  
Zufallsbegegnung mit Lotchen.

FRI Vorm. ESS. - Verzele: das Besuch  
**18** in Corona. - Lunch mit Jackson  
Einstein (Abchied). - NYSSW (Reading  
Room). Miss Mole. - Abends Lotchen

SAT Begleitete vom Lotchen an die  
**19** Bahn (Penns. Station). - Sam. NYSSW  
Reading Room. Traf Edith, Miss Mole

MEMORANDA

Interessantes Bild. Sprach Kurs Bill  
Zinsberg, der graduierte. - Lotchen  
aus Philadelphia da. Hoch lange  
Klauselei. -

Mrs. Jenks. - NYSSW. Miss Mole,  
u. viele andere.

Abends Kurs Dr. Kenworthy. - Sprach  
Frances Roman, die die Schule ver-  
lässt. Edith, Frau Dr. Seligson, "Maunman"  
Lefyer Regen. - Klauselei noch mit Lotchen

Klasse, Kurs Dr. Williams - Lillian,  
Lucile Palmer, u. a. - "Maunman"  
verlässt die CSS. - Abends in  
Klauselei Lotchen bei uns. - Ende des  
Spring Quarter's

u. a. Lunch mit Edith. - Abends  
Arbeit an Klauselei an einem  
"Paper". - Sehr heimes Weiter. -

JUNE 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Schreiben eines "Papers" -

20 Sojourn Abend auf dem

Trinity Sunday

"Grashügel". Trafen zufällig  
Dr. Stembach's.

MON Sehr heiss. Tippen eines

21 "Papers". Abends Nyssw -

Telephonierke mit Miss Messner

TUE CSS. Beginn des neuen

22 Term. Anwarts. Conference

mit Miss Elson. - Abends Dienst -

WED Vorm. Course Hurlock,

23 sprach Majorie Ericson. -

Nachm. CSS. - Fahrt nach Richmond

THU Vorm. Course Miss Lowry

24 and Miss Hutchinson.

Corpus Christi

Viele Bekannte. Nachm. Reading

Room. Sprach abends Mauman,

FRI Vorm. Reading Room. Course

25 Miss Cannon. Viele Bekannte

(Phillian, Lucile Palmer, "Mauman", etc.)

Lunch mit Miss Mole. Sprach Phillips.

SAT Vorm. u. nachm. in der Public

26 Library. Lunch mit Edith. -

Traf Ruth Frank. - Heim und schrieb

darm Edith.

Nachm. Reading Room. Abends zu  
Hause. - Record-Flitzo.

Abends zu Hause.

JUNE 1943

SUN 27 *Arg Weiss und ferdit. Tippit*  
*Schreiben und Tippen eines*  
*1st Sunday after Trinity*  
*Paper. Viel Arbeit. Abends Einladung*  
*bei Henri Moritz und Edith Schmelzer.*

MON 28 *Komm. CSS. - Lunch mit Prof.*  
*King. Auf dessen Einladung*  
*Teilnahme an einer 2 stündigen*  
*Session des Institute of International*

TUE 29 *CSS - Supervisor Conference.*  
*Arbeitete abends in der*  
*CSS.*

WED 30 *Komm. Course Miss Stults.*  
*Nachm. CSS. Viel Arbeit.*  
*Spach Henri Moritz, die ein "paper"*  
*für mich tippte. - Arbeitete bis 2<sup>h</sup>*

THU JULY

1 *Komm. Course Miss Lowy (interessant)*  
*and Miss Hutchinson. Viele Ge-*  
*Rannte. Nachm. CSS. Abends Meeting*

FRI 2 *Komm. Course Miss Cannon.*  
*William u. a. Johanne. Lunch*  
*mit Maureen und Lucile Palmer. -*  
*Russell Sage Library. telefonierte*

SAT 3 *Tage über Public Library. Lunch*  
*mit Edith. Abends Arbeit in*  
*Hause.*

MEMORANDA

*Dort auch Prof Israhel, Mr. Schohl,*  
*Mr. & Mrs. Katz, Miss Katz.*

*Administration (Rohman - Pyramization),*  
*wo ein früher von mir geschriebenes*  
*Paper 2 Stunden diskutiert wurde.*  
*Lebhafte Beteiligung. Sehr interessant. -*

*nachts am Tippen eines "paper",*  
*sehr müde, aber fertig.*

*Komm. Miss Mole.*

*Mrs. Johns. Reading Room. Miss Mole,*  
*Miss Marjorie Gieson. Abends in*  
*Stuarwe.*

JULY 1943

SUN Tagsüber Studium, Anspannen

4 unv. - Abends Edith und  
2nd Sunday after Trinity  
Independence Day Coni Moritz bei  
uns. -

MON Feiertag. Arbeitete zu  
5 Hause. Briefschreiben. -

TUE CSS. Sehr viel Arbeit bis  
6 spät abends. Students'  
Conference und supervisor con-  
ference.

WED Vorm. NYSSW. Miss Jurlant.  
7 Nachm. CSS. Viel Arbeit.  
Meine "supervisor" Miss Elson geht  
ins Urlaub. Samm. G. Miss Mole.

THU Vorm NYSSW. Miss Lowry, Miss  
8 Hutchinson. Viele Bekannte.  
Nachm. und abends Reading Room.

FRI Vor 7 Jahren Abchied von  
9 meinen Eltern. - Vorm. NYSSW  
(Louise Cannon), Pittman etc. - Sonntag  
mit Manman und Lucile & Coni.

SAT Vor 7 Jahren Auswanderung  
10 aus Deutschland. - Nachricht  
von der Invasion Siziliens durch die  
Alliierten. - Vorm. beim American

MEMORANDA

Arbeit in der Russell Sage Library. -  
Besuchte Mrs. Jenks. - Samm  
Reading Room. Sprach Miss Mole,  
Florence etc. - Heirs & Leucht. -

Red Cross (2. Blutspende). - traf eine  
Schulkollegin. Besuch & später nach  
Edith Abraams. Coni. - Nachm. Arbeit  
zu Hause.

JULY 1943

SUN Arbeit zu Hause. Sehr  
11 viel für die Schule zu  
3rd Sunday after Trinity tun

MON CSS. Sehr viel zu tun.  
12 Sprach Gastred. Olbrich.

TUE Viel Arbeit in der CSS.  
13 Nachm. Supervisor Conference  
mit Miss Lyon.

WED Vorm. Course Miss Sturckent.  
14 Nachm. CSS. Viel Arbeit.  
Saum Nyssw. Miss Mole.

THU Kurs Miss Lowry (statt ihrer  
15 eine Frau Dr. Simon) und  
Miss Hutchinson. Viele Bekannte.  
Mauman, Lucile Palmer, etc. Nachm

FRI Appointment mit Miss Cannon  
16 (meiner faculty adviser) ab-  
gesagt. Kurs Miss Cannon. Vollerung  
einer Papers von mir. Students' Grund.

SAT Tagsüber Public Library. Traf  
17 Dr. Hirschberg. Lunch mit Edith.  
Besuchte Mrs. Cohen. - Abends und  
Nachts Arbeit zu Hause. - Sehr heiss

MEMORANDA

Russell Sage Library und Reading  
Room.

Viele Bekannte. Nachm. Reading Room.  
Miss Mole; "Mauman", Lucile  
Palmer, etc. - Abends Arbeit zu  
Hause.

4 "papers" für die nächste  
Woche.



JULY 1943

SUN Viel Arbeit. 4 "Papers"  
18 für die nächste Woche. -  
4th Sunday after Trinity

Abends Mrs. Betty  
Cravens, Mrs. Lucile Palmer, und

MON CSS. - Nachts Arbeit an  
19 einem Paper bis zum  
Morgen.

TUE Tagüber und abends CSS.  
20 Sehr viel Arbeit. - Heißes  
und feuchtes Wetter. -

WED Vorm. Kurs Herkubitt, Library.  
21 Nachm. CSS. Sprach Mrs.

Peni Morita, brachte ihr ein Paper  
zum Tippen. Arbeitete bis spät

THU Vorm. Kurse Miss Cowry  
22 (S. Simons) und Hutchinsonson.  
Viele Bekannte. - Nachm. Arbeit  
an einem Paper. Sprach Mrs. Peni Morita

FRI Vorm. Besprechung mit Miss  
23 Cannon (A. faculty advisor).  
Nachm. Course Miss Cannon. Viele Be-  
kannte. Lunch mit Mamma, Lucile, Teta

SAT of Snydy. - Public Library  
24 Lunch mit Edith. Später  
Arbeit zu Hause. -

MEMORANDA

Miss Helen Chornay (Studentin  
der NySSW und CSS-Kollegin),  
bei uns. -

Nachts.

Gianbel. Nachm. bei der Bank und Besuch  
im NRS. - dann Redding Room. -  
Abends by Snyder. Dort auch Frederica,  
Marta Raband, Olga Schmetz.

JULY 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Arbeit zu Hause. - Be-  
25 prednung mit Superinten-  
5th Sunday after Trinity tent über Miete. -  
Lernen. Briefschreiben. -

MON Ess. - Sprach abends kurz  
26 Miss Mosner, Mrs.  
Browning, Mrs. Altman.

TUE Vormittag Agency. Viel Arbeit.  
27 Nachm. Lecture in der  
NYSSW (Budgeting). Dann zurück  
zur NYSSW. - Interviews bis abends.

WED Vorm. Course Miss Flurlenk  
28 Dann Agency. Viel zu tun.  
Verabschiedung von Gertrud Schrich,  
die in Urlaub geht. - Public Library.

THU Course Lowry (D. Simon) und  
29 Course Hutchinson. - Viele  
Bekannte. Lunch mit Mauman.  
Nachm. Reading Room. Miss Mole u.a.

FRI Vorm. Course Miss Cameron.  
30 Lunch mit Mauman und  
Fela Gibel. Conference with Miss  
Mac Caffery (field work advisor).

SAT Tag über Public Library. Dort  
31 später auch Edith. Abends im  
Brooklyn by Miss Regina Hall und  
Mr. Albert Edwards. Kam sehr spät Le-

sehr unerfreulich, - Abends bei  
Edith und Henri Moritz. Dort auch  
Mr. and Mrs. John Simons.

AUGUST 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Studium zur Klasse.  
1 Nachm. auf dem  
6th Sunday after Trinity "früheren Krügel". -

MON CSS. Viel Arbeit. Ganze  
2 Diskussion mit Miss Lyon.  
Abends Public Library,

TUE CSS. Nachm. Studenten  
3 Conference. Ungewöhnlich  
viel Arbeit. grosses Schetz. -  
Lehr Beiss. Abends Public Library.

WED Vorm. Course Stundenbuch. -  
4 Nachm. CSS. Sprach Miss Lyon.  
Sehr viel Arbeit. Sprach Miss Mole.

THU Vorm. Course Cowry und  
5 Hutchinsonson. Lunch mit Manman  
und Sasha Ehrlich. Nachm. Reading  
Room.

FRI Vorm. kurze Conference mit  
6 Miss Cannon. Dann Course Miss  
Transfiguration Cannon. Viele Bekannte  
(Lillian, Manman, etc.). Conference

SAT Public Library. Lunch mit  
7 Edith. Abends in Klasse.

in der Agency (Interviews).

mit McCaffery (kurz). Sprach Miss  
Mole, Naomi Diamond, etc. - Nachm.  
Reading Room, abends in Klasse.

AUGUST 1943

SUN *zu Hause. Viel Arbeit für*  
**8** *die NYSSW. Briefschreiben.*  
 7th Sunday after Trinity

MON *SS. Miss Elson zurück. -*  
**9** *Sehr viel Arbeit.*

TUE *SS. Brachte eine taube alte*  
**10** *Sanne zum Federal Building*  
*Christophers-Washington Street, und zurück*  
*Bis abends in der SS. Geleitete Arbeit.*

WED *Vorm. Kurs Kunstbunt. - Nachm.*  
**11** *Russell Sage Library. Student*  
*Lunch. Vortrag von Prof. Ewen über*  
*Anti-Semitism. - Mrs. Henri Moritz*

THU *Vorm. Kurse Lowry und*  
**12** *Hutchinson. Viele Bekannte.*  
*Sann SS. Den ganzen Nachmittag*  
*"conference" mit Miss Elson. Neue*

FRI *Vorm. Course Cannon. Students'*  
**13** *Lunch. Viele Bekannte. - Vom*  
*2-2 1/4 conference mit Miss McCaffery.*  
*Ich werde keinen full credit für field*

SAT *Tagen der Public Library.*  
**14** *Sprach Edith.*

MEMORANDA

*tippte ein Paper für mich.*

*Schwierigkeiten. -*

*wohl erhalten. Leading Rooms. -*  
*Von 5-6 conference mit Miss*  
*Cannon. -*

AUGUST 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Schwüles Wetter. Viel Arbeit  
**15** Nachm. Bückrestudium im  
 8th Sunday after Trinity Freier auf dem  
 Gärten Flügel. -

MON Viel Arbeit in der CSS.  
**16** Abends in der Public  
 Library.

TUE Conference mit Miss Elson.  
**17** Scharfe Auseinandersetzung.  
 Nachm. Students' Conference. - Viel  
 Arbeit bis abends 8<sup>h</sup>. -

WED Kon. Kurs Gluckh. - Nachm.  
**18** Agency. Abends NYSSW.  
 Mrs. Leni Moritz typete ein  
 Paper für mich. Viel Arbeit. -

THU Kurse Miss Lowry und  
**19** Miss Hutchinson. Nachm.  
 Conference mit Miss Cannon. Pläne  
 für nächstes Quartal. - Nachm.

FRI Früh Conference mit Miss  
**20** McCaffery. 2 Credit Points für  
 Summer field work. - Class Miss Cannon  
 Lucile, Marman, Lillian, und viele

SAT Tagesüber Public Library.  
**21** Lunch mit Edith, Traf. Dr.  
 Kutschera. Abends Anruf von  
 Leni Moritz.

Russell Sage Library. Mrs. Leni  
 Moritz schrieb ein Paper für  
 mich.

Bekannte Lunch mit Marman, Rebecca,  
 Lucile Palmer, Shirley Kellenbrand. -  
 Nachm. Reading Room. Sprach Florence,  
 Lucile Lichtman usw. - Abends Arbeit & Haus.

AUGUST 1943

SUN Arbeit zu Hause an einem  
22 "paper". Nur ganz kurze Zeit  
9th Sunday after Trinity zieren.

MON CSS. Viel Arbeit, Supervisor  
23 Conference. Abends bei  
Mrs. Moritz, die für mich tippte.

TUE CSS. Viel zu tun. Abends  
24 Arbeit an einem Paper.

WED Vorm. Kurs Buschhoff. Nachm.  
25 Agency. Abends bei Edith  
und Loni Moritz, die für mich  
tippte.

THU Vorm. Kurs Lowry und  
26 Hutchinson. Abends bei  
Loni Moritz, die für mich tippte.

FRI Vorm. Kurs Cannon. - Lunch  
27 mit Mauman, "Beckie", Shirley  
Hellenbrand, Marjot Reiman. - Nachm.  
Reading Room. Rose und u. a. Bekannte.

SAT Public Library. Lunch mit  
28 Edith. Abends zu Hause,

MEMORANDA

Viel Arbeit. - Abends Gerhard Dross,  
Ruth's Mann, der nach NY über-  
gesiedelt ist, bei uns.

AUGUST 1943

SUN Arbeit an einem Term Paper. -  
29  
10th Sunday after Trinity

MON CSS. Viel Arbeit. Abends  
30 Arbeit an Term-Papers mit  
Leni Moritz.

TUE Mein Geburtstag. Viel Arbeit im  
31 CSS bis Abends. Miserable  
'Evaluation' durch Miss Elsom. -

WED SEPTEMBER

1 Term. Course Herbst. Sprac  
Lucille Linhorn, Naomi Diamond, u.  
Miss Mole. Arbeit an dem letzten

THU Term. Course Lowry und  
2 Course Hutchinson. - Nachm.  
Agency. - Abends bei Miss Morrison  
Verabschiedung von Lucille Linhorn

FRI Term. Course Miss Cannon.  
3 Letzte Klasse. Lunch mit  
Hebecca Kapelahn, Shirley Kellenbrand  
Mannan, Marget Stammann, etc.

SAT Erster Ferientag. Ausrutschen  
4 Telephagesprache mit  
Mrs. Cohen (Mama), Dinschlergs, etc.  
Ordnung von Briefschaften etc.

MEMORANDA

Term Paper, mit Leni Moritz  
Abreise frohe nach Boecklurst. -

u. a. Kolleginnen.

Verabschiedete mich von Hillia u. a. -  
Conference mit Miss Mc Kay. Schwierig-  
keiten im Placement für das nächste  
Quartal. Sprach Miss Mole. Abends bei  
Loke Snyder. Dort auch Friedrid, Frau  
frote Cabant, Frau Rittman u. Sohn.

SEPTEMBER 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Mit Edith und Mrs. Ceni  
5 Morik über die George Washington  
11th Sunday after Trinity  
Bridge und nach N. Jersey. - Schönes  
Wetter.

MON Kein und feucht. Später  
6 Aufstehen, Lesen, Briefschreiben  
Labor Day  
Nachm. in der Sonne spazie-  
ren. Abends Briefschreiben. -

TUE Komm. in der CSS. Abschliessen  
7 meiner Akten. Verabschiedung.  
Nachm. bei Mrs. Cohen, Dorothy Millard,  
und Marcia. Abends mit Gertrud Oberi.

WED Nachricht von der Kapitulation  
8 Italiens. - Komm. Conference mit  
Miss Cannon über das nächste Field  
Work Placement. - Russell Sage Library. -

THU Ausschlafen. Briefschreiben.  
9 Nachm. Gashügel. Abends  
bei Snyder. Half Robt und Ric-  
drich beim Packen ihrer Bruderei. -

FRI Komm. Gashügel. - Nachm.  
10 beim NRS. Besuch alter  
Kollegen. Sprach Lämpere Zeit mit  
Held. - Anruf von Miss Cannon.

SAT Komm. Gashügel. Nachm. im  
11 Forest Park. - Sonne und  
frischer Wind. Abends Briefschreiben.

im einem Jungstore.

Lunch in der Stadt. - Telefongespräch mit  
Robt und Friedrich. - Anruf von fact's.

Noch kein Placement.



SEPTEMBER 1943

SUN Vorm. und nachm. auf dem  
**12** Grashügel. Sonne und Wind.  
 12th Sunday after Trinity Lesen. Briefschreiben.

Berichten meines Zimmers für die

MON Maler in unserer Wohnung. -

**13** Fuhr vormittag zur LIRR-Station  
 Rego Park, von dort mit der Bahn nach  
 Rockaway Park. Tagesüber am Strand.

TUE Maler im Haus. Schlechtes

**14** Wetter. - Briefschreiben. - Abends  
 bei Miss Massman und Mrs. Browning  
 zum Essen eingeladen. Dort auch

WED Telephonierte vorm. mit

**15** Jasi Jankas und besuchte sie  
 nachmittags. Traf Ruth Lewant f. von  
 der Selbsth. - Abends zu Hause.

THU Einladen von Snyder's Market

**16** im der 96<sup>th</sup> Strasse. War tagüber  
 anwesend. Rote, Friedrich, Marta Laband.  
 Verschiedene. Abends zu Hause. -

FRI Nachm. bei Mrs. Cohen. -

**17** Abends Party bei Mrs. J. Losiosky.  
 Dort auch Held, Stern, Schuchmann, Miss  
 Weinstock, Florence Levy, Ruth Goldberg

SAT Vorm. u. nachm. auf dem

**18** Grashügel in der Sonne.  
 Abends Studieren, Briefschreiben.

MEMORANDA

Maler, die morgen kommen.

Baden. herrliches Wetter.

Mr. Irving Gutman.

Telephongespräche mit Lote und  
 Friedrich.

Nora Press, Colmena 3. - Dann die  
 Meisten für uns in einer Cafe-  
 teria.

SEPTEMBER 1943

SUN Lernen u. Lesen. Meist in der

**19** Sonne auf dem Grashügel. Abend.

13th Sunday after Trinity

bei Hirsberg's. Gast auch  
Bill und sein gel. friend Ruth Ackermann.

MON Vorm. zu Hause. Nachm.

**20** Besorgungen in der Stadt.

Dann 25<sup>te</sup> Klasse. - Sprach Miss Walker  
(Myssw). Noch kein Placement. -

TUE Lesen und Briefschreiben zu

**21** Hause. Finster Tag. Nachm.

etwas spazieren. - Abends Studium  
zu Hause. Telephoniert mit Manman.

WED Vorm. Studium zu Hause.

**22** Nachm. in der Public Library.

THU Vorm. Grashügel. Sonne und

**23** frischer Wind. Abends Nachm.

Besorgungen in der Stadt. Zahnarzt  
Dr. Hayfuss. Sprach teleph. mit Miss Masson.

FRI Nachm. in der Stadt. - Abend

**24** bei Mr. & Mrs. Gumbitser

("Manman"). Gast auch Dr. and Mrs.  
Gorolik, Edith, Leni Moritz. Angeregte

SAT Geburtstag meiner Schwester.

**25** Telephonierte mit Gertrud

Oelrich. - Abends bei Mr. & Mrs.  
Haas.

MEMORANDA

Musizieren und angeregte  
Unterhaltung.

Unterhaltung.

SEPTEMBER 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN *Vorm. Studium in Hause. Nachm.*  
**26** *in der Sonne auf dem Gras*  
 14th Sunday after Trinity *Abends*

*B. Gertrude Einsteins bei uns. -*

MON *Lesen im Freien im*  
**27** *der Sonne (Frühling) / -*

TUE *Runch in der Stadt, 23<sup>rd</sup> Street.*  
**28** *Nachm. in der NYSSW. Sprach*  
*Miss McKay. Placement with the*  
*Children's Court for the next 2*

*Quartens. - Sprach teleph. Miss*  
*Mosner. -*

WED *Vorm. und nachm. Studium*  
**29** *in Hause. - Abends in der*  
*Central Synagogue Lexington Ave.*  
*Eren Rosh-ha-Shanah.*

THU *Vorm. Synagoge, Rosh-ha-*  
**30** *Shanah. - Letz Snyder zum*  
*Besuch ihrer Mutter aus Philadelphia*  
*bes. Besuchte sie bei ihrer Mutter.*

*Begleitete sie dann zur Pennsylvania*  
*Station. -*

FRI OCTOBER

**1** *Beginn des Fall-Quartals in der*  
*NYSSW. Wiedersehen mit verschiedenen*  
*Bekanntem (Lucille Einhorn, Florence,*

*Dr. Seligson, Mrs. Gothe, Lois Kosner,*  
*Frances Hellmann, etc.). Runch mit*  
*einer Gruppe von Kolleginnen. - Sprach*  
*Prof. King. - Reading Room. Lucie Herrmann. -*

SAT *Russell Sage Library. Runch*  
**2** *mit Edith und Reni. -*

OCTOBER 1943

SUN Briefschreiben und Studieren in Hause. -  
**3**  
 15th Sunday after Trinity

MON Beginn des Field Work in  
**4** der Domestic Relations Court.  
 Clinic (Children's Court Clinic),  
 Modernes Gebäude, schöner Raum.

TUE Court Clinic. Nachm. Conference  
**5** der neuen Studenten mit  
 Miss Ray. Abends Reading Room.

WED Vorm. Reading Room. Lunch  
**6** Miss Mole. - Nachm. Course  
 Pepper, Publ. Welfare. - Seminar  
 Mrs. Klein. Edith Epstein u.a. Bekannte

THU Vorm. Reading Room. Lunch  
**7** mit Eunice Geseens. - Nachm.  
 Course Hanson, Jüdische Religionen.  
 viele Bekannte. Dinner mit Lucille

FRI Court Clinic. Lunch mit Secre-  
**8**tary Miss Brovar. - Nachm. Super-  
 visor Conference mit Miss Ray. -  
 Col. Sidre. Abends Central Synagogue.

SAT Yom Kippur. - Central Synagogue.  
**9** Abends in Hause.

MEMORANDA

Unter den Kolleginnen: Lois Rosen,  
 Eunice Geseens, Mrs. Jotho. - Children's  
 Court Session unter Judge Justice  
 Wise Polier. -

Children's Court Session, Judge  
 Polier.

Einhorn, Florence, Rosahn, etc. -  
 Abends Course Hamilton, Recording.  
 Ebenfalls viele Bekannte. Dann  
 nach Reading Room.

OCTOBER 1943

SUN Lesen und Studieren

10 im Hause. - Nachm.

16th Sunday after Trinity im Gelände der  
World's Fair spazieren. Sonntag und Nacht.

MON Clinic. Student's. Sprach

11 teleph. Miss Morner und  
Mrs. Browning. Public Library.

TUE Kind Dienst im der

12 Clinic. Reading Room.

Columbus Day Miss Mole.

WED Fern. Reading Room. Vele

13 Bekannte. Nachm. Course

Pepper. - Abends Seminar Klein. -  
Union Meeting. Vortrag Mr. King. -

THU Russell Sage Library. - Runch

14 mit Lillian, und Florence Abraham-

son. - Nachm. Course Dawson. - Dinner  
mit Corville Einhorn, Florence Kaufman,

FRI Children's Court Clinic. Super-

15 visor Conference. Nachm.

3 Interviews. Sprach Miss Mole.  
Reading Room.

SAT Russell Sage Library. Runch

16 mit Edith. - Am Spätnachm.

bei Dr. Prausnitz.

MEMORANDA

Roslyn. - Abends Course Hamilton.

OCTOBER 1943

SUN Arbeit in Hause. Nachm.  
**17** spazieren.  
17th Sunday after Trinity

MON CC und Reading Room.  
**18** Lunch mit dem Kollegium  
Sprach Jean de Noyelles.

TUE CC. Viel Arbeit. Abends  
**19** Reading Room, Sprach  
Jean de Noyelles. Miss Mole.

WED Vorm. Conference mit Miss  
**20** Cannon (Faculty Adviser).  
Nachm. bibl. u. Abend biblische Kurse  
u. Seminar. Lunch mit Miss Brown.

THU Vorm. Conference mit Miss McKay.  
**21** (Field Work Adviser). Reading  
Room. Lunch mit Miss Drosin u. a. Kolle-  
ginnen. Nachm. & Abend Kurse

FRI Heute wäre der Goldene Hochzeit-  
**22** tag meiner Eltern gewesen. -  
CC. 4 Interviews, Supervisor Conference.  
Reading Room. Sprach William. -

SAT Vorm. bei der Bank. Russell  
**23** Sage Library. Sprach Florence  
Abramson. -

MEMORANDA

Wie gewöhnlich. Abends Studenten  
Organization Meeting. Florence  
Kaufman u. a.

Abends Einladung bei Mr. & Mrs. E. Katz.  
Host Miss Katz, Edith, Reni, Prof. Israel,  
Mr. Benjamin, Brigitte Schoenberg, usw.

OCTOBER 1943

SUN Arbeit im Hause Nachm.  
24 spazieren. -  
18th Sunday after Trinity

MON ccc. Sprach teleph. Miss  
25 Messner.

TUE ccc. Sprach Miss Mole,  
26

WED Library, Kurse. Schick  
27 Epstein, u.a.

THU Reading Room, Kurse  
28 wie gewöhnlich, Sprach  
Annette, Florence Kaufman, Rein  
Irosin, u.a.

FRI ccc. Viel Arbeit. Supervisor  
29 Conference. Dann Reading  
Room. Sprach Florence Abramson u.a.  
Abends im Hause.

SAT  
30

MEMORANDA

OCTOBER 1943

SUN Spudsinn zu Hause.

31

19th Sunday after Trinity

Nachm. spazieren. Abends  
Friedrich Jessner  
(Montreal) und Gertrud Olbrich. Ein.

MON

NOVEMBER

1

All Saints

CCC. Viel Arbeit. Party by  
Mrs. Grothe. Alle Studenten  
der CCC, Supervisor Miss Kay, etc. -

TUE

CCC. Sprach Election  
2 Day. Library. Sprach  
Miss Mole.

WED

Reading Room. Sprach  
3 Jezi Jenkins und begleitete  
sie heim. Meeting und Lunch  
der Panel Group für Mrs. Pappas.

THU

Sprach vom Mrs. Ellen Riegel  
4 in der Lounge. - Conference  
mit Dr. Meyer, Project Advisor. -  
Kurse etc. Lands Stud. Org. Meeting.

FRI

CCC. Supervisor Conference.  
5 Viel Arbeit. Sprach Kathleen  
u. Maureen. - Lunch mit Miss Mole.  
Reading Room. Abends zu Hause.

SAT

Russell Sage Library. Lunch  
6 mit Edith. - Sprach Jean de  
Moyelles. - Arbeit zu Hause.

MEMORANDA

Sehr angeregte Unterhaltung. -

Class. Kurse, Seminar wie  
sonst.

Dinner with Arnette Ross, Gladys  
Miller, Francis Shapiro. -  
Hillburne People Meeting.



NOVEMBER 1943

SUN 7 Tagesüber Arbeit an einem Paper. -  
20th Sunday after Trinity

MON 8 C.C. - Sprach telef. Miss  
Mormer und Mrs. Browning.

TUE 9 C.C. - Arbeit an einem Paper. - Reading Rooms. -  
Schlüssel zu Schreibtisch abhandeln.  
Nachts erfolglose Versuche das

WED 10 Vergebliche Arbeit an dem  
Schreibtisch und vergebliche  
Bemühungen um einen Schlosser. -  
Besprechung mit Leah Handwerker

THU 11 Kom. Tippen eines paper's. -  
Öffnen des Schreibtisches gelungen.  
Übliche Kurse, Dinner mit Florence  
Kaufmann, Roslyn Ross, Lois Gross

FRI 12 C.C. Viel Arbeit. Lunch mit  
Miss Brovar. - Sprach Miss Mole

SAT 13 Max Hirschberg's 60. Geburtstag.  
Russell Sage Library. Lunch  
mit Edith. -

MEMORANDA

Schlösser zu öffnen. -

für Seminar, Kurs Pepper und  
Klein's Seminar, Mein Vortrag über  
Langen's & Social Work. - Sprach  
Jean de Moyelles. -

NOVEMBER 1943

SUN 14 Studieren und Brief-  
schreiben. Nachm. Spazier-  
gang im Richmond  
Park.  
21st Sunday after Trinity

MON 15 C.C. telefonierte mit  
Mrs. Mosser und Mrs.  
Browning.

TUE 16 C.C. sprach Mrs. McE.

WED 17 Form. Reading Room. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Panel-Meeting, - übliche  
Klassen. Im Seminar mein Vortrag  
über Ministers. Lebhaftige Debatte. -

THU 18 Arbeit in der Bibliothek.  
Klassen wie sonst. Dinner  
mit Lucille Einhorn, Florence Kaufman,  
Annicka, Roslyn. - Reading Room.

FRI 19 C.C. Nachricht vom Selbstmord-  
versuch eines meiner jungen  
"Clients". Bellevue Hospital, Psych. Division.  
Conference mit Kirsten und Hedd Psych.

SAT 20 Russell Sage Library. Viel Be-  
rührung. Lunch mit Edith und  
Leni. Sprach Mauman. - Abends Albert

MEMORANDA

Sprach Jean de Nolette.

Soc. Worker. - Supervisor Conference.  
Interviews & Recording. Viel Arbeit. -  
Abends Reading Room. Sprach Jean  
de Nolette. Sprach Fela

Edwards, Regina Hall, Mauman and  
Mrs. Dembitzer, Lillian Pollack bei  
uns. Angeregte Unterhaltung. -

NOVEMBER 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN 21 *Sapienter viel Arbeit*  
 (Studium). Abends Rosa  
 Sunday next before Advent *Melzer Ann*

*bei uns.*

MON 22 *lll. - Telephonat mit*  
*Miss Mosses und Mrs.*  
*Browning.*

TUE 23 *lll. - Lunch mit Kollegen*  
*Sprach Mann Mole. - Abends*  
*Party für Miss Ray, supervisor, die*  
*Ende der Woche festgelegt.*

WED 24 *Vorm. Reading Room, Lunch*  
*Meeting der Panel für*  
*Mrs. Pepper. - Conference mit Mrs.*  
*McKay (Field Work Adviser). - üblich*

*Kurse und Seminar. Sprach*  
*Loni.*

THU 25 *Studium zu Hause. - Nachm.*  
*im Forest Park spazieren.*  
 Thanksgiving Day

FRI 26 *lll. Lunch mit Lilo. - Feine*  
*Evaluation. Verabredung*  
*von Miss Lay. Supervisor Conference mit*  
*Mrs. Juyler. - Abends Reading Room.*

*Sprach Mannan u.a.*

SAT 27 *Vorm. Besorgungen (Drang).*  
*Russell Sage Library. Lunch*  
*mit Edith. -*

NOVEMBER 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN  
28

Viel Arbeit an Hausw.

1st Sunday in Advent

MON  
29

CCC. Sprach teleph. Min  
Morrow und Mrs.  
Brewing.

TUE  
30

CCC. - Sprach min Mole.

WED

DECEMBER

1

Room Reading Room. Nachm  
Kurse wie gewöhnlich.

THU

2

Room. Reading Room. - Nachm.  
Tippen eines papers -

FRI

3

CCC. Supervisors Conference.  
Abends Reading Room.

SAT

4

Russell Sage Library.  
Viel Arbeit. Abends an  
Hausw.

DECEMBER 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN Magen- und Darmstörung. -  
**5** Tippen eines papers, viel  
 2nd Sunday in Advent Arbeit. Abends bei  
 Ted und Loni Jenks zum Dinner.

MON CCC. - Abend War Relief  
**6** Fund Meeting. Speeches,  
 Songs (Chinese and Russian),  
 Folkdancing. -

TUE CCC. Viel in turn. Arbeit  
**7** in Reading Room. Panel  
 rehearsal by Miss Betty Burgess.  
 Schöne Wohnung. Angeregte Dis-

WED Vorm. Reading Room. Sprach  
**8** Loni Jenks, ihr Mann ist  
 eingezogen ins Haus. - Andere Bekannte  
 Lunch mit Miss Fulich (C. Brarian)

THU Vorm. Reading Room. Nachm.  
**9** Kurs Hanson. Mit Loni Cohen  
 bei der Reception of foreign students  
 by Pres. and Mrs. Butler, Faculty

FRI Viel Arbeit CCC. Superior Con-  
**10** ference. Lunch mit Lila Frothe.  
 Abends lange überstunden. Gains  
 Reading Room. Sprach Barbara

SAT Besorgungen. Russell Sage  
**11** Library. Sprach Edith. Henri  
 Moritz Krank. Sprach nie telefonieren

Viele interessante Gäste. -

Russian. Sprach Charlotte Coursey.

Nachm. Panel-Discussion Kurs  
 Pepper. - Klein Seminar. -  
 Reading Room. Sprach Ruth Leber.

House of Columbia University.

Zurück zur Schule, Kurs

Hamilton. - Reading Room. -

Samstag meines Mutter ....

Adler u. a. -

DECEMBER 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN 12 Tiffen eines Campers  
 3rd Sunday in Advent Papers etc. - Briefschreiben.  
 Besuch bei Rose, die Grippe hat. -

MON 13 CCC. - Sprach telef. Miss  
 Mosner. -

TUE 14 CCC. - Viel Arbeit. Miss  
 Mole. - Abends Public Library. -

WED 15 Reading Room. Arbeit an  
 einem Paper. - Nachm. übliche Klassen. - Abends Reading Room.

THU 16 Vorm. Reading Room. Tiffen  
 eines Papers in der CCC. - Nachm. Kurse. Viele Bekannte. Abends Reading Room.

FRI 17 CCC. Viel Arbeit, Supervisor  
 Conference. Abends Reading Room. Sprach Ruth Leone u. q. - Abends zu Hause. - Telefonate mit Gertrud Olbr.

SAT 18 Russell Sage Library. Sprach  
 Edith und Miss Mole. - Hörte Teile der Operübertragung aus der Metropolitan Opera: "Rigoletto." - Abends

Arbeit zu Hause.

DECEMBER 1943

SUN Studieren, kurzer Spazier-  
**19** gang. Briefschreiben.  
 4th Sunday In Advent

MON CCC. Student Meeting.  
**20** Besorgungen. Viel Arbeit.

TUE CCC. Viel Arbeit. Abschieds  
**21** Party der Studentengruppe  
 in der Wohnung von Mrs. Gyler.  
 Grad. Miss Mole.

WED Vor. Reading Room und  
**22** Lounge. - Verabschiedung von  
 Mauman und Roni Cohen. - Course  
 Pepper. - Seminar Klein ohne m. Klei

THU Vor. u. Nachm. Reading  
**23** Room. Course Hanson. -  
 Verabschiedung von vielen Bekannten.

FRI In Public Library. Lunch mit  
**24** Edith, die heute Geburtstag hat.  
 Nachm. u. Abend zu Hause. - Anruf  
 von Festunde Einstein.

SAT In Hause. - Schias. -  
**25** Lesen. - Abends Festunde  
 Christmas Day Einstein bei uns. -

MEMORANDA

Party der Seminargruppe.  
 Nachm. in der CCC. Verabschiedung  
 von Mrs. Gyler (supervisor).

DECEMBER 1943

MEMORANDA

SUN In Hause mit Ischias -  
**26** Schmerzen, Lesen und Brief-  
 Sunday after Christmas schreiben, Telefonierte.  
 mit Mrs. Schott-Moss.

MON In Hause. ziemlich arge Ischias  
**27** Schmerzen, Studieren, Briefschreiben.  
 Telefonierte mit Mrs. Cohen Anruf  
 von Edith und Henri.

TUE Studieren, Lesen, Brief-  
**28** schreiben.

WED Konn. Studieren in Hause. -  
**29** Nachm. Russell Sage Library  
 und Zichenbesorgen, grosse Kälte, noch  
 Ischiasschmerzen. telefonierte mit

Lirschbergs.

THU Studieren und Briefschreiben  
**30** In Hause, Anruf Ediths. Nachm.  
 kurzer Spaziergang. Besuchte Mrs. Frank  
 Robins. -

FRI Studieren, Lesen, Brief-  
**31** schreiben. Nachm. bei  
 Mrs. Cohen u. Marcia. - Abends  
 langes Telefongespräch mit Edith  
 und Henri. -



THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name... Hans J. Froehlich  
Residence... 111-10-76 Rd., Forest H.  
Business Address.....  
Tel. No. (Home) 308-3485 (Bus.).....  
Old Age Sec. Number.....  
Unemployment Sec. Number.....  
Auto Driver's License No.....  
Auto Registration No.....  
M'rs No..... Engine No.....  
Auto Insurance.....  
Size of Hat... 7 1/4... Gloves.....  
Hosiery... 11 1/2 Collar... 16.....  
Shoes... 9 1/2... Sleeve Length... 33...  
Weight..... Height.....  
Waist Meas..... Chest Meas.....  
Bank Book No..... Safe Dep. Box.....  
Notify in case of Accident.....  
Fraternal Organizations.....  
.....  
Anniversaries.....  
.....  
Birthdays.....  
.....

Alien Registr. No.  
Hans # 1554 656  
Steve 1554 658

January 1944

Happy New Year

Sat. 1

1-365

*Vorm. Rosen und Diefelweiden.  
Nachm. Einladung bei Bob  
und Helen Frances.*

Sun. 2

*Tagen Stunden und 2-364  
Diefelweiden, -Kunde bei  
Anschaffung. In Anwesenheit  
Randa verschiedene andere  
Jahre teilnehmen -*

Mon. 3

*CCC. Besuche  
die neue Supervisor,  
3-363  
Miss Johnson. - Miserables  
Wetter, starke Indianer-Schnee,  
musste abends nach  
Haus*

## Transportation Schedule

Enter frequently used planes or trains for quick accessibility

MORNING		EVENING	
Depart	Arrive	Depart	Arrive

### Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Trains

Line	From	To	Mil- eage	Time H.M.	Mi. per Hr.
N. Y. C.	Chicago	New York	960	15 56	60
Penn.	Chicago	Pittsburgh	468	7 20	63
Can. Nat.	Montreal	Van couver	2937	43 50	53
U. P.	Los Angeles	Chicago	2287	38 52	61
U. P.	Cheyenne	Omaha	507	6 01	84
N.Y.N.H.H.	New Haven	Boston	157	2 23	66
Burlington	Chicago	Denver	1017	12 13	83

### Scheduled Running Time of Some Famous Planes

Line	From	To	H.M.
United Air Lines	Chicago	New York	4.55
Pan American	New York	Bermuda	5.00
" "	San Francisco	Honolulu	24.00
Trans. and Western	New York	Los Angeles	17.49
Eastern	New York	Miami	8.20
American Air Line	Washington	Boston	3 12

January 1944

Tue. 4 CCC. - Conference  
4-362 with Miss Johnson -  
Sprach lesson with her.

Wed. 5  
5-361 Russell Sage Library.  
Lillian, Florence Abramson, etc.  
Schlechter Wetter. Schiras.

Thu. 6 Epiphany  
6-360 Schlechtes Wetter. Vergangens  
Nacht heftiger Sturm. -  
Russell Sage Library, Sprach  
Schir, Barbara Adler, usw.

January 1944

Immigrant nach Schiras - Fri. 7  
Schirmeren. - CCC. - 7-359  
Each supervisor conference with  
Miss Johnson - reading room -  
Sprach Schirmeren.

Public Library, Sprach Sat. 8  
Miss Mabel, Abend. 8-358  
Bei Mr. and Mrs. Kingel,  
Mr. and Mrs. Frances  
und andere Gäste

Ausschlafen. Viel Sun. 9  
Arbeit im Plausc. 9-357  
Vermögensanmeldungen - Brief-  
schreiben. Studieren

January 1944

Mon. 10

10-356

CCC. Case presentation, viel  
Lob. - Telefonsatz mit  
Miss Messner und Mrs.  
Blomring. -

Tue. 11

11-355

CCC. Same Public Library,  
Traf unerwartet Mannan  
(Mrs. Sembitzer).

Wed. 12

12-354

Public Library, Traf "Mannan  
Sembitzer, und Dr. Flinsberg.

January 1944

Thu. 13

13-353

CCC. Conference with  
Mrs. Kontrahn (Russell Sage  
Foundation), Kaffee in der Lounge.  
Mr. Petri, Project Seminar Dr.  
Meyer. Mrs. Mole.

Fri. 14

14-352

CCC. Supervisor Conference, Abend  
Reading Room, viele Bekannte,  
Same zu Hause.

Sat. 15

15-351

Public Library,  
Sprach Cary Steppner, Mrs. Mole,  
Edith.

January 1944

Sun. 16

16-350

Arbeit in Klausur.

Nachm. spazieren.

Mon. 17

17-349

CCC. Stundenlo Meeting,  
Sprach telef. Miss Messner.

Tue. 18

18-348

CCC. Miss Me...

January 1944

Russell Sage Library.

Wed. 19

Klode Rosen.

19-347

Nyssen, Russell Sage

Thu. 20

Library. Sprach. Ruth

20-346

Leone. Kimm. Nachm.

Project Seminar, Annette Ross

u.a. - Klode Library.

Fri. 21

CCC. Range Supervisor

21-345

Conference. Nicht viel Politik.

Sprach telef. Ruth Lewent. Abends

Stud. Meeting in der Wohnung der

Nyssen viele Bekannte.

January 1944

Sat. 22 Public Library. Traf

22-344 Carry Steppner & Miss Mole Edith - late pm. (arrived in Kinsalpin, Metropolitan Opera). About 100 people.

Sun. 23

23-343 Steuerklärungen, Versuchen um Citizenship-application Formss. Social Work. Bd. Bureau, etc.

Mon. 24

24-342 (C.C. Students Meeting) Sprach helf. Miss Messner. -

January 1944

(C.C. Sprach Miss Mole.

Tue. 25

25-341

Musical Sage Library. Wed. 26

Handwritten note with Roni Cohen.

Lunch mit Miss Juchacz. Conference with Dr. Gladys Meyer (Project Advisor)

Kunell Sage Library. Thu. 27

Ruth Leone. Sprach Mrs. Scherer. - Project Seminars

January 1944

Fri. 28 CCC Range Supervisor  
28-338 conferences. Reading  
Room -

Sat. 29 Russell Sage Library. -  
29-337 Besuch bei frothes. -  
Beste Teile der Opernübertragung  
aus der Metropolitan Opera:  
La Voce di Fiasco, unter  
Bruno Walter. - Public Library.

Sun. 30 (Trif mit Beate, die in  
was am Meer kam.)  
30-336 langer Ausschlafen. -  
Nachm. Spaziergang. Trafen Hartley's.  
Im Austin-Kino "The private life  
of Henry 8" mit Laughton und  
"Katharina die große" mit Elizabeth  
Bergner.

January 1944

CCC Students' Meeting. - Mon. 31  
31-335

February Tue. 1

CCC. Viel im tram. Nachm. 32-334  
ein Home Visit in W 134 St.  
Reading Room - Mrs. McC.

Groundhog Day Wed. 2

Russell Sage Library. 33-333  
Sprachkurs Coni.

February 1944

Thu. 3 Russell Sage Library.

34-332 lunch with Ruth Leone

Sproul Schick. Conference with  
Miss Cannon. -

Fri. 4 CCC. Vol. Arbeit. Range

35-331 Supervisor Conference.

Abends Reading Room. Traf  
Roni Lohr and sprach Charlotte  
Loussey.

Sat. 5 Public Library. Nachm.

36-330 Cocktail Party bei

Mrs. and Mrs. Edw. H. Jenks.

Mr. Jenks in sailor's uniform.

Viele Gäste. -

February 1944

Septuagesima

Sun. 6

Vorbereitung der Citizen - 37-329

Ship Application. - vor 5 Jahren  
auf dem Amer. Generalkonsulat  
in Napoli, mit Döbchen -

CCC. - Telephonierte mit Mon. 7

Miss Mosner und 38-328

Mrs. Browning.

CCC. - Public Library. Tue. 8

Miss Mole. 39-327



February 1944

Wed. 9 Appointment mit  
40-326 Miss Odenscrantz (SW),  
und Miss Real. - sprach  
abends Loni Cohen. -

Thu. 10 Appointment mit  
41-325 Miss McKay. - Russell  
Sage Library. sprach Ruth  
Leone.  
10 7 Jahren Bekanntschaft  
mit Cohen. -

Fri. 11 CCC Supervisor Con-  
42-324 ference. Abends Reading  
Room. traf Loni Cohen. -

February 1944

A. Lincoln, 1809

Sat. 12

Russell Sage Library. - 43-323  
Lunch mit Edith. Mrs. Edwards.  
Einladung zu Hartley's ab-  
gesagt. -

Sun. 13

Briefschreiben, Studieren. - 44-322  
Nachm. im Sonne u. kaltem  
Wind spazieren. Rose Rura bei  
uns.

St. Valentine

Mon. 14

CCC. Miserables Weber. - 45-321  
Valentine - Überraschung für die  
Studenten in meiner Gruppe (CCC).  
Telefonierte mit Miss Mosner  
und Mrs. Blanning.

February 1944

Tue. 15 C.C. Viel an tun.  
46-320 Public Library, Miss  
Mole.

Wed. 16 Appointment mit  
47-319 Miss Patton (SWB). -  
Russell Sage Library. Traf un-  
erwarteterweise Mauman (Mrs.  
Sembizer) und Mrs. Frances  
Razore. - Lunch mit Florence Gulick

Thu. 17 Vorm. Russell Sage  
48-318 Library. Sprach. Kurs  
Ruth Leone. - Sprach Gertrud  
Altsick (deren Mutter vorige Woche  
starb).

February 1944

C.C. Viel Arbeit. Super. Fri. 18  
visor conference. - 49-317  
Sprach abends Roni Cohen und  
Gertrude Sachs. - Abends Arbeit  
zu Hause.

Einreichen der Citizen- Sat. 19  
ship Application. - 50-316  
Russell Sage Library. Sprach  
Barbara Adler, später Gertrude  
Sachs-Blanch.

Arbeit zu Hause. Sun. 20  
Lesen für mein 51-315  
"Project" (Master-Thesis): "Social  
Work and Social Workers in  
Contemporary American Litera-  
ture." - Briefschreiben etc. -

February 1944

Mon. 21 CCC. Vorn. Students'  
52-314 Meeting. Nachm. Home  
Vint in Brooklyn. - Abends  
noch Interview in der  
Klinik. - Reading Room.

Tue. 22 George Washington, 1732  
53-313 Feiertag. Arbeitete zu  
Hause (Bewerbungsschreiben  
etc.).

Wed. 23 Ash Wednesday  
54-312 Russell Sage Library.  
Nachm. lange conference mit  
Miss McKay (field work adviser)  
über Evaluation. Sprach Loni Lohr.  
"Old Acquaintances".

February 1944

Russell Sage Library. Thu. 24  
Lunch mit Ruth Leone. 55-311  
Nachm. Filmvorführung "Psychiatrie  
in Aktion" (British) im Unit. Charities  
Buildg. Ruth Leone, Mauman, viele  
Worker der CSS. -

CCC. - Supervisor Con- Fri. 25  
ference. - viele 56-310  
Interviews. - Reading Room.  
Sprach Gertrude Sachs-Blanch.

Public Library. - Sat. 26  
Party Einladung von Miss  
Hilde Jordan abge sagt.  
Abends zu Hause. 57-309

February 1944

Sun. 27 Arbeit zu Hause,  
58-308 Walter schlecht. -

Mon. 28 CCC. - Student's Meet-  
59-307 ing. -

Tue. 29 CCC. - Viel Arbeit. -  
60-306 Abends Public Library.

March 1944

Interview beim Jewish Board of Guardians  
Wed. 1  
61-305  
(Mrs. Neumann). - Murrell Sage  
Library. - Lunch mit Cori Colm. -

Studium Murrell Sage  
Thu. 2  
Library. - Sprach Frieda  
62-304  
Zeitzeug und andere Kollegen. -  
Abends H/HS - Lehrverträge, in  
Johschalk, L. H. (Koch). viele  
bekannte. -

Vorm. Superior Conference.  
Fri. 3  
Lunch mit Helen Grover. -  
63-303  
Nachm. im Brooklyn Children's Court  
(Prob. Offic. in Charge, Miss Longman). -  
Hamm Office. - Ging abends mit festende  
Ladies zu einer Einladung von Lois  
Drosin, deren Schwester, et al. Dort Hilte  
Stoffe, Minna Salkmann, Mir. Campo, Miss Johnson

March 1944

Sat. 4 Gutes Geburtstag. - Arbeit  
64-302 in Hause. Nachm. Opern-  
übertragung aus der Metropolitan-  
Opera "La Bohème". -

Sun. 5 Tag über im Bett mit  
65-301 ziemlichem Ischias -  
Schmerzen. -

Mon. 6 Viel Arbeit im den  
66-300 CCC. - Ischias -  
Schmerzen. - Abends im  
Hause.

March 1944

Viel Arbeit CCC. - Tue. 7  
Wachsende Ischias - 67-299  
Schmerzen. Abends im  
Hause. -

Unfähig aufzustehen. Wed. 8  
(Ischias), Arge Schmerzen. 68-298  
Dr. Pransnik. - Musste  
Job Appointments mit Brookl.  
Bureau of Char. und JBY abgeben.

Musste im Bett Thu. 9  
bleiben. Nachts 69-297  
arge Schmerzen -  
Dr. Pransnik. - Lesen für  
mein "Project".

March 1944

Fri. 10

70-296 Beklagesrij, Schmerzen.  
Dr. Prausnitz.  
Telephonierte mit Miss  
Johnson.

File Federal Income Tax Report

Sat. 11 Nach zu Bekl. Etwas

71-295 Arbeiten und Studieren.  
Leichter Schmerzen. -  
Dr. Prausnitz.

Sun. 12 Vergangene Nacht

72-294 unangenehme Schmer-  
zen. Tagsüber leichte Besserung.  
Gestirnte Einstein aus Peila-  
dalpinia den Besuch da. -  
Dr. Prausnitz.

March 1944

Mon. 13

Vergangene Nacht Unruher. 73-293  
Heftige Schmerzen. Tagsüber  
Besser. - Dr. Prausnitz. - Tele-  
phonierte mit Miss Siobar.

Tue. 14

74-292  
Immer noch starke  
Schmerzen, nachher etwas  
besser. - Studieren. - Abends  
Besuch von Edith.

Wed. 15

75-291  
Bessere Nacht, aber  
früh wieder ärgere  
Schmerzen. - Telephonierte  
mit JBG (Miss Spiker) und  
BBC (Miss Dexter). - Dr. Prausnitz  
Schlechter Nachmittags und Abend.  
Federal Income Tax Report Must be Filed Today

March 1944

Thu. 16 Vor 5 Jahren Ankunfts  
76-290 in USA.

Unruhige Nacht, früh sehr klapperig  
im Laufe des Tages Besserung.  
Dr. Pransmitz - Besuch von Bessie  
Hirschberg.

Fri. 17 Vergangene Nacht

77-289 wieder Schmerzen.

Recht abgespannt. Dr. Prans-  
mitz. - Telephonierte mit Miss  
Johnson.

Sat. 18 Nachts Schmerzen,

78-288 tagsüber besser. Dr.

Pransmitz gegen Mittag. - Nachm.,  
Arthur und Lotchen da. Abends  
Besuch von Leni Moritz.

March 1944

Vergangene Nacht kein - Sun. 19

Wohler eye Schmerzen. 79-287

Tagsüber Besserung Nachm. im  
Kunsthause Beethoven's 9. Symphonie  
mit Bruno Walter. - Besuch von Rose  
Meyer's. - Dr. Pransmitz gegen Abend da

Spring

Mon. 20

Vergangene Nacht wieder 80-286

Geschwerden. Starker Schweißfall.  
Tagsüber besser. Auf Lotchen's

Nachts Schmerzen, Tue. 21

tagsüber Besserung. 81-285

Nachm. Leni Moritz da  
Besuch.

March 1944

Wed. 22 Vergangene Nacht und  
82-284 tagsüber keine, ziem-  
lich arge Beschwerden. -  
Nachm. Dr. Prausnitz. -

Thu. 23 Regenreiches Wetter,  
83-283 heftige Schmerzen. -

Fri. 24 Vergangene Nacht  
84-282 und vormittags  
heftige Schmerzen, keine  
Müdigkeit. Dr. Prausnitz, keine  
Einspritzungen. - Niemand außer  
Leone bei mir

March 1944

Nacht besser, aber Sat. 25  
vormittags und 85-281  
nachmittags Schiessschmerzen  
und Kopfschmerz, gegen Abend  
besser. - Besuch Edith's.  
Dr. Prausnitz kam nicht. -

Passion Sunday Sun. 26

Vergangene Nacht be- 86-280  
schwerer, tagsüber viel besser.  
Nachm. meine Supervisor, Miss  
Johnson, im Besuch. - Dr. Praus-  
nitz nicht da.

Schlechtes Wetter, nachm. Mon. 27  
Regengüsse und Gewitter. 87-279  
Heftige Schiessschmerzen,  
ziemliche Müdigkeit. Dr. Praus-  
nitz kam nicht. -



March 1944

Tue. 28. vergangene Nacht besser  
88-278 Morgens wieder Schmerzen,  
dann Besserung. - Telefoniere mit  
Mackay. - Dr. Pransnitz, keine  
Einspritzungen - Nachmittags Zeit  
wichtig auf Arbeit für Feld work.

Wed. 29 Nachts ruhiger morgens  
89-277 wieder Schmerzen. Nachm  
auf Arbeiten und Injektionen  
Besseres Befinden. Hands  
Besuch von Frau Meyer.

Thu. 30 Verhältnismässig  
90-276 gute Nacht. kann, schreibe  
Arbeiten (im Bot). Mittags  
Dr. Pransnitz, Einspritzung  
mit einem neuen Mittel.  
Spod. vom telef. ins Bureau mit  
Cec's Essen. Nachm. starke Schmerzen

March 1944

Feiern abends und Fri. 31  
nachts starke Schmerzen. 91-275  
kann Besserung. - Dr. Pransnitz,  
keine Einspritzung. - Nachm. span  
auf Injektionen.

April Sat. 1  
Auch Schmerzen. Injektion 92-274  
besser. Dr. Pransnitz, Ein-  
spritzung. - Nachm. 2 Stunden  
auf. Abends wieder  
Schmerzen

Palm Sunday Sun. 2  
kann Schmerzen. kein 93-273  
Schleppung der Wägen. - vom  
Mittagessen und nach. kurz auf.  
Abends keine Maria bei uns.  
Dr. Pransnitz nicht da.

April 1944

Mon. 3 Nachts Schmerzen,  
94-272 vorm. Besserung. Dr.

Dr. Prausnitz; Einspritzung. Nachts  
Morgens auf. - Abends wesentlich besser.  
Ein  
wei

Tue. 4 Vorm. wieder Beschwerden  
95-271 Dr. Prausnitz nicht da

an Herrn Hilfgassen in Badem  
Be auf. - Abends besser.  
De

Wed. 5 vergangene Nacht umf  
96-270 tagsüber starker Schmerz

Aufall. trotzdem keine zu argen  
Dr. Schmorran. - Dr. Prausnitz; Ein-  
spritzung. - telefonierte mit  
Dr. Brovar (CC), JBG, BOK. -

April 1944

Früh beschwerden. Thu. 6  
Nachts teilweise auf. 97-269

Abends besser. - Nachts Frau  
Berta Hirschberg in Besuch,  
abends Herr und Frau Meyer.

Good Friday Fri. 7

Vergangene Nacht keine  
98-268 Schmerzen, Vorm. Besserung.

Dr. Prausnitz, keine Einspritzung.  
Hörte im Krankenhaus 3. Abt "Passiflora"  
Nachts auf. Besseres Befinden.

Jewish Passover Begins Sat. 8

Besseres Befinden. - 99-267

Dr. Prausnitz, Einspritzung. - Hörte  
im Krankenhaus aus der Metro. Opera  
"Tosca" mit Grace Moore u. Kullman.  
Nachts. Lou bei uns. Anruf von  
Mrs. Cohen.

April 1944

Sun. 9 Easter Day

100-266 Neue Schmerzen. - Heute

da viel Radio Musik u. a. Galleries Au-  
Ma. Piccola, Parfümpflanzen und Musik.  
Es ist ein toller & guter Tag  
aber sehr müde. - Abends  
Lena macht bei uns.

Mon. 10 geringere Schmerzen

101-265 aber sehr müde.

A. Zeitweilig auf Studieren,  
B. Briefschreiben. Dr. Prausnitz  
D. nicht da.

Tue. 11 kom. besser. Besuch

102-264 von Dr. Prausnitz.

A. Ausstrecken auf dem Boden.  
B. Danach wieder stärkere  
Schmerzen. -

April 1944

Täglicher wesentlich Wed. 12

Besseres Befinden 103-263

Viel Regen. - Dr. Prausnitz  
nicht da. -

kom. Besseres Befin- Thu. 13

den nach ruhigerer 104-262

Nacht. Besuch Lotte Snyder:  
Dr. Prausnitz; Erörterung über  
Tiefenbestrahlung. - Abends Leni  
kurt bei uns.

Weitere Besserung Fri. 14

Zeitweilig, schmerz- 105-261

frei. Dr. P. nicht da. - Studie-  
ren Nachm. auf. - Telefonierte  
mit Frau Dirselberg.

April 1944

Sat. 15 heizendes Wetter,  
106-260 Nachm., wieder grössere

Beschwerden beim Aufstehen. -  
Dr. P. nicht da. Studieren. Flöte  
im Handfunkel aus der Metropolitan  
"Faust" von Gounod.

Sun. 16 sehr schlechtes Wetter, hoch -  
107-259 dem uns geringere Schmer-

zen, von 12 bis 6 auf. Studieren  
Briefschreiben. Dr. P. nicht da. -  
Abends Martha und Hans  
Hardley da.

Mon. 17 Weitere Besserung.

108-258 Besuch von Dr. Pans-

witz, Bestatigung nach Lumbago-  
gestellt. - Anrufe von Mrs. Johnson  
und verschiedenen Klinikkollegen  
- Abends nach einem  
Bad wieder Schmerzen.

April 1944

form. noch Schmerzen, Tue. 18  
dann Besserung. - 109-257

Mittags und Nachm. auf -  
Abends Edith bei uns.

Besser. Nachm. auf. Wed. 19

Linke ziemlich stark, 110-256

Verladung um 1. Citizenship  
Hearing am 2. Mai, telefonische  
mit Mrs. Lohm und Mr. Schuchman.  
Besuch von Dr. Hirschberg. -

Besseres Befinden, aber Thu. 20

immer noch Beschwerden, 111-255

Nachm. auf. - Nachm. Dr. Panswitz.  
Ich ein paar Schritte auf der Strasse.  
Nachm. Ruth Leone bei uns.

April 1944

Fri. 21 Dr. Hauswitz brachte

112-254 mich im Hs. Abraham.

Röntgenaufnahme in Bestrahlung

Abends wieder starke Schmerzen.

Sat. 22 Vorm. Besserung. Nachm.

113-253 Beim Haarschneiden.

Nachm. Edith u. Leni bei uns.

Abends Herr Metzger. - Gegen

Abend wieder Schmerzen.

Sun. 23 Weder der Be-

114-252 schwerden. Nachm.

Pünjere Zeit. Briefschreiben,

lesen.

April 1944

Ungeübter Lieh Mon. 24

schlechter Wetter, 115-251

gegenwärtig. - Dr. Hauswitz

brachte mich im seinem Wagen

zur 2. Bestrahlung. - Nachm.

auf, dann wieder Schmerzen.

Feucht und neblig, Tue. 25

trotzdem relativ schmerzlos - 116-250

bei. Ich binke aber noch - Vor-

abend zum Citizenship Hearing

am 3. Mai. - Nachm. kurz auf der

Strasse.

Dr. Hauswitz fuhr Wed. 26

mich zur 3. Bestrah- 117-249

lung und zurück. - Schöner

Frühlingstag. Nachm. etwas in

der Sonne. - Auf bis abends.

April 1944

Thu. 27 Wollte ins Büro gehen,  
118-248 blieb aber wegen des  
besonders schlechten Wetters zu Hause.  
Telefonierte mit Felds, Miss Johnson,  
Dorothy Mannes. - Reparatur einer Lampe.

Fri. 28 Zum ersten Male wieder.  
119-247 in der CCC, Miss Johnson  
gestunde, Eunice, Lois, Miriam. -  
Job appointment mit Mr. Alt,  
135 (negativ). - Abends 4. Se-  
stunde. Neue Schmerzen. -

Sat. 29 Besseres Befinden.  
120-246 Telefongespräche mit  
Feld, Revinger, etc. - Nachm.  
vor dem Hause in der Sonne.  
Sprach mit verschiedenen Haus-  
mitbewohnern. -

April 1944

Nachm. auf dem Sun. 30  
grünen Hügel in 121-245  
der Sonne. - Lesen und Brief-  
schreiben. Abends Mr. Revinger  
bei uns. -

May

Mon. 1

Tagesüber CCC. - Studenten 122-244  
Konferenz. - Lunch mit Miriam,  
Lois, Gertrud, Miriam, Patricia. -  
Abends 5. Bestatlung bei Dr. Ab-  
raham. Telefonierte mit Hanna,  
Dr. Pransnitz

Job interviews with Tue. 2  
the Brooklyn Bureau 123-243  
of Charities (Mrs. Sexton, Miss  
Ritterhouse, Miss Kaufman) and  
the Jewish Family Welfare Agency  
(Mrs. Davies). - Dr. Cohen's Court Clinic  
Reading Room, Sextunde. -

May 1944

\* Wed. 3 First Citizenship Hearing  
124-242 (Filing of petition) in the  
U.S. District Court (Eastern District of N.Y.)  
Witnesses: Lise Snyder, Mrs. Stahl,  
Mr. Levinger. -

Thu. 4 CCC. - Lunch with  
125-241 Ruth Leone. - Abends  
6. Bestatlung.

Fri. 5 CCC. - Lunch mit  
126-240 Helen Brovar. - Jolo -  
Appointment with Mrs. Houtz, Jof.  
Evaluation Conference with  
Miss Johnson. - Reading Room.  
Frieda Seilberg, Florence Abramson,  
u.a. -

May 1944

Vorm. 7. Bestatlung. - Sat. 6  
Nachm. Untersuchung 127-239  
bei Dr. Pransnitz. Dann Besuch  
bei Nana (Mrs. Cohen), Dorothy  
Millard und Marcia Aschken mit  
im Wagen heim. -

Regenwetter. Sun. 7  
Besuch, Androven, 128-238  
Briefschreiben.

CCC. - Abends Mon. 8  
8<sup>te</sup> Bestatlung. - 129-237

May 1944

Tue. 9 CCC. - Abbrüchsen  
130-236 von Alaten. - Reading  
Room. Viele Bekannte. -

Wed. 10 CCC. Sprach mit Mole  
131-235 (Reading Room)

Thu. 11 CCC. - Lunch mit  
132-234 Ruth Leone. -  
Abends 9. Bestrahlung.  
Feuchter Tag, starke Schwärze. -

May 1944

Besuchte Mr. Genj. Lazarus Fri. 12  
( 'Benens', 200 Hudson Street), 133-233  
- d Mr. Archie Cohen und Mr.  
Andwig Cohen, (Philo, Kore & Co, West St. 1).  
Nachm. Evaluation Discus mit  
Miss Johnson -

Studieren und Brief. Sat. 13  
schreiben an Hanser. - 134-232  
Nachm. im der Sonne. -

Mother's Day

Sun. 14

Studieren, Brief- 135-231  
schreiben. - Nachm. auf dem  
frühen Striffl im der Sonne.



May 1944

Mon. 15 CCC. Abschlussarbeiten.

136-230 Discussion with Miss Johnson. Lunch with all the students. Abends Anruf von Mrs. Honta, Bg. - 10. Bestrahlung bei Dr. Abraham.

Tue. 16 Vorm. Anruf von Mr. H. Aet, JBg. Neue Vorschläge.

137-229 Entschied mich für Brooklyn Bureau of Charities, case worker. - Sprach mit Dexter Mr. Daniels, Mrs. Draper, Miss Ritterhouse - Miss Davies JFWA. - Schied, Appointments sprach Louis Cohen.

Wed. 17 Vorm. Studium am

138-228 Pause. - Nachm. in

CCC. - Beendigung meiner Arbeiten. - Plauderei mit festbunden Sachs, Lois, Miriam etc. Sprach Miss Moll.

May 1944

Ascension Day Thu. 18

Reading Room. Lunch mit 139-227

Florence J. etc. Appointments. - verschiedene Bekannte. - 11. Bestrahlung. - Abends Anruf von Mrs. Blank Bg. -

Vorm. Conference with Fri. 19

Miss Cannon. - Reading Room. 140-226

Sprach Ruth Gilmanstein und Miriam Altman. - Nachm. Russell Sage Library. - Lucille Ginzberg, Florence Abramson, Denise Sachs. - Abends mit Peter - Kino: "The Lullivans" and "Life-out". -

Vorm. Studium zu Haus, Sat. 20

nachm. auf dem freien 141-225

Bügel. Besuchte Frau Fenschberg. -

May 1944

Sun. 21 Studieren und Lesen. -  
142-224 Nachm. auf dem frischen  
Gras in der Sonne. -

Mon. 22 Maritime Day

143-223 Vorm. C.C. Sprachkurs:  
Johnson, sehr gute Wahrung. Ver-  
abschiedete mich von den Kolleginnen.  
Gemeinsamer Lunch. - Regen u. Gewitter,  
Schmerzen. - Public Library 23<sup>rd</sup> Street.  
Sprachkurs male.

Tue. 23 Russell Sage Library.  
144-222 Sprach Mrs. Pepper. -  
Abends 12. Bestrahlung bei  
Dr. Abraham.

May 1944

Russell Sage Library. Wed. 24  
Lunch mit Edith. - 145-221  
verschiedene Bekannte. - Sprach  
Hilde Jordan.

Russell Sage Library. - Thu. 25  
Lunch with Loni 146-220  
Coler. - Interview with Miss  
McKay. - Library. - Abends by  
Gerhard Olbrich.

Vorm. Library. - Lunch Fri. 26  
with Prof. Clarence King. - 147-219  
Nachm. Russell Sage Library,  
später Public Library 23<sup>rd</sup> Street.  
Feuchter Wetter, Schmerzen.

May 1944

Sat. 27 Vorm. bei Dr. Abraham.

148-218 13. (letzte) Bestrahlung. -

Nachm. auf dem frischen Lujol  
Abends Mrs. Jay, eine Wohnungs-  
nachbarin bei uns. - Wir dann  
bei Hartleys -

Sun. 28 Whitsunday

149-217 Vorm. Briefschreiben, Nachm

am frischen Lujol. - Nachher  
Mrs. Else Haas bei uns. - Abends  
Spaziergang mit Metzgers. -

Mon. 29

150-216 Vorm. Besorgungen. Polbray

Madison Square. - Sonntag und  
frisch. -

Jahrzeitlicht für meine Eltern  
am Abend entzündet.

May 1944

Memorial Day Tue. 30

Briefschreiben. Studieren. 151-215

Nachm. auf dem frischen Lujol. -

Russell Sage Library, Wed. 31

Sprach Edith, Loni, u. a. 152-214  
Bekanntes.

June Thu. 1

153-213 Beginn meiner Arbeit

als professional case-worker im  
Brooklyn Bureau of Charities. Miss  
Dexter, Supervisor Miss Mary Hidenhouse.  
Lunch mit ihr und Miss Richmond. -  
Abends Reading Room NYSSW. - Charlotte.

June 1944

Fri. 2 Arbeit im BBL. - Erste  
154-212 Supervisor Conference.

Sprach abends Theda Lerner. -  
Abends zu Hause. -

Sat. 3 Vorm. OPA, rent-control  
155-211 office. - Nachm Public

Library, 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. - Abends zu  
Hause. -

Sun. 4 Nachricht vom dem  
156-210 Einmarsch der Alliierten

in Rom. - Vorm. Briefschreiben etc.  
Nachm. Mrs. Else Haas bei uns;  
sie blieb zum Abendessen.

June 1944

BBL. Aktenstudium Mon. 5  
etc. - Dinner with Miss 157-209

Wittenhause und Miss Randall.  
Abends Bibliothek. Traf auf der  
Strasse Mrs. Walker ("Tommy") und  
Rebecca Kapeloch. - Rede d. Pres.  
Roosevelt.

Nachrichten vom Tue. 6  
Beginn der Invasion 158-208

der Alliierten in Frankreich. -  
BBL. Viel Arbeit. Runder mit  
den meisten Kolleginnen

Arbeit im BBL. - Wed. 7  
Traf abends Robert 159-207  
Held. -

June 1944

Thu. 8 Corpus Christi

160-206 Viel Arbeit - Nachm.

Große Party in der Childrens' Com. Clinic; traf meine alten Freundinnen u. Bekannten. - Sprach viel mit Miss Morsner. -

Fri. 9 BBL. Staff-Meeting and

161-205 Supervisor Conference. -

Abends in Hause. -

Sat. 10 Regnerischer Tag, starke

162-204 Schmerzen. - Sonn.

bei Dr. Abraham. - Nachm. bei Dr. Rausnitz. - Abends Studieren Briefschreiben. -

June 1944

Schönes Wetter, Sommer - Sun. 11

2 am Lassen nach. - 163-203

Nachm. auf dem frischen Stijel -

BBL. Viel Arbeit. Mon. 12

Abenddienst, Lunch 164-202

mit Mrs. Wiener. -

BBL. mit Min Hilens - Tue. 13

Louse am Reception 165-201

Desk. Min Mohl. -

June 1944

Wed. 14

Flag Day

166-200 Viel Arbeit am Büro.  
Erster Schaltschode - Sprach  
Com. - Abends Zahnarzt,  
Frieda Heilberg bei uns.

Thu. 15 BBL. Viel Arbeit.

167-199 Abends Zahnarzt, gröss-  
re Behandlung nötig. Sprach  
tagg. Miss Mosner.

2nd Payment Federal Income Tax Due

Fri. 16 Staff Meeting, nachm.

168-198 Supervisor Conference.  
Abends Anruf von Ruth Gross  
geb. Reis (früher Sontag), die  
vorübergehend in New York ist.

June 1944

Vorm. Arbeit für meine Sat. 17

Reise. - Nachm. Ruth 169-197

Dross bei uns, Spaziergang auf  
dem "frühen Stigel". Ruth am  
Abendessen bei uns, lange Plauderei.  
Warmes Wetter, neue Schmerzen

Father's Day

Sun. 18

Reis und fängt. 170-196  
Ischias-Schmerzen. - Nachm.  
auf dem "frühen Stigel". -

BBL, auch Abend- Mon. 19

dienst. Dinner with 171-195  
Miss Ritenhouse and  
Miss Randall. -

June 1944

Tue. 20 BBC, sehr viel Arbeit  
172-194 Victory Luncheon,  
M<sup>me</sup> Genevieve Tarbonis. - Sprach  
Miss Muhl. - Abends im Hause.

Wed. 21

Summer

173-193 Viel Arbeit im Büro,  
Lunch mit Kolleginnen. Abends  
Union-Meeting. -

Thu. 22

Recording, first  
174-192 dictaphone dictation.  
Abends Zahnarzt Dr. Haifun.

June 1944

Fri. 23

Abends bei Sternbachs,  
175-191 dort auch Dr. Glanzer (psychiatrist)  
- d. Rom (social worker and  
superior im JBG). -

Sat. 24

Rom. bei Dr. Abraham  
(Roentgenarzt). Weitere  
176-190 Bestrahlungen geplant. Nachm.  
Briefschreiben und Studieren. -

Sun. 25

Regenwetter, Brief-  
177-189 schreiben. Arbeit an  
meiner Thesis. - Nachm. Louise  
Motzger kurz bei uns. Abends-  
Besuch für ihrer Abschied nach  
Washington. - Abends kurz spazieren.

June 1944

Mon. 26 Lunch with Mrs.  
178-188 Richmond. - Abends  
Arbeit im Büro. - Telefongespräche mit Lucie Herrmann,  
Ruth Leone, Gertrude Sachs

Tue. 27 Wachsende Arbeit im  
179-187 BBl. Sprachkurs  
Mahl. Abends in Hause.  
Wieder Schmarren.

Wed. 28  
180-186 Abends Zahnarzt  
Dr. Dreyfuss.

June 1944

Im Büro viel zu tun. Thu. 29  
Regular Intake Sche - 181-185  
dulle. - Abends Farewell Party bei  
Miss Hitenhouse, Brooklyn Heights  
(Blick über Hafen, Upper Bay). Katheryn  
Nagler, Minna Holtzberg, Helen Welch,  
Esther Richmond, Beatrice Weimer,  
Sophie Shapiro, Ruth Fellert.

Viel Arbeit im Büro Fri. 30  
Herabschiedung vom 182-184  
District Secretary and Supervisor  
Miss Mary Hitenhouse.

July

Sat. 1

Vorm. X-Ray Behandlung 183-183  
bei Dr. Abraham, Public Library  
5th Ave. - Nachm. Behandlung eines  
kleinen Abszesses bei Dr. Pransnik.  
Auf dem grünen Fließel in der Sonne.  
Schöner Wetter.



July 1944

Sun. 2 Schöner Wetter, keine  
184-182 Schmerzen im Bein, aber  
Beschwerden von dem Abscess. -  
Studieren, Briefschreiben. Nachm.  
auf dem grünen Hügel.

Mon. 3 Sonn. Besorgungen. -  
185-181 Nachm. und abends  
im BBC. - Abscess nicht besser.

Tue. 4 Independence Day  
186-180 Lesen für meine Thesis  
Briefschreiben. Nachm. auf dem  
grünen Hügel. Abends Edith  
bei uns.

July 1944

BBC. <sup>dist. or secretary</sup> ~~Miss~~ <sup>Miss</sup> Imperial, Wed. 5  
Miss Nat, und neue 187-179  
acting supervisor Miss Euterman.  
vom. Dictation. - Lunch mit  
Hilde Jordan. - Abends bei Dr.  
Trausnitz, blumengehene Behandlung.

Heiss und feucht. - Thu. 6  
BBC. - Lunch mit 188-178  
Mrs. Esther Kichmann, -  
Abends Zahnarzt Dr. Dreyfuss. -  
Dann Abscessbehandlung bei  
Dr. Trausnitz.

Reisser und feuchter Fri. 7  
Tag, viel Arbeit im 189-177  
BBC. - Abends zur Behandlung  
bei Dr. Trausnitz (Abscess).  
Darnach Arbeit zu Hause. -  
Überraschender Anruf von Evi  
Loewenfeld.

July 1944

Sat. 8 Immer noch kein m.  
190-176 feucht, Vorm. bei Dr. Abra  
ham, Nachm. bei Dr. Pransnitz (libscen  
Behandlung). - Bei Mrs. Cohen in ihren  
neuen Haus. Abends Wilhem Levinger,  
Robert Edwards, und Regina Hall beim

Sun. 9 grosse Hitze, Lesen  
191-175 für mein Project. Brief-  
schreiben.

Mon. 10 Vor 8 Jahren Aus-  
192-174 wanderung. —

Bei Frick bei Dr. Pransnitz. Sprach dann  
für NYSSW-Reading Room. Sprach Libran  
Florence Gulick, Ruth Silberstein,  
Cora Drosins. - Nachm. u. abend BBL  
viel Arbeit. Hitze. Sprach Selma Geller

July 1944

Vorm. Ein home visit. Tue. 11  
Nachm. Lunch with 193-173

Mrs. Esther Richmond. - Abends  
bei Dr. Pransnitz, dann in  
Haus. - Anruf von Evi  
Coewenfeld, Brief von Frances Cazere.

Lunch mit Evi Coewen. Wed. 12

Feld. - Anruf von 194-172  
Ruth Silberstein. - Sprach Frances  
Cazere. - Heisser, feuchter  
Tag. Supervisor Conference.  
Viel Arbeit.

Im BBL sehr viel in Thu. 13  
Haus. Nach Dienst - 195-171

schluss Kafee mit Esther Rich-  
mond, Zahnarzt Dr. Dreyfuss,  
dannach bei Dr. Pransnitz zur  
Behandlung. —

July 1944

Fri. 14 Viel Arbeit, besonders  
196-170 diktieren. Lunch mit  
Mrs. Weiner and Mrs. Streater.  
Abends Public Library 23<sup>rd</sup> Street.  
Arbeit an meiner Thesis.

Sat. 15 St. Swithin

197-169 vorm. bei Dr. Abraham  
(Roentgenbestrahlung). Nachm. bei  
Dr. Pransnitz. Drumm am Flögel.  
Traf Bill Hirschberg. - Arbeit an  
meiner Thesis.

Sun. 16 Arbeit an meiner

198-168 Thesis. Besuchen Gen.  
de Hütte nachm. im Rundfunk  
fr. Beethoven II Symph. and Emperor  
Co. Concerto (Sorkin am Flögel)

July 1944

Viel Arbeit im Mon. 17  
BBC. Abenddienst. - 199-167

Lunch mit Beatrice Weiner. -

In Büro viel zu Tue. 18  
Lunch. - sprach mit 200-166

Mohl. - Kauf von  
Dosa Rice als Copiargast. -  
Lunch mit Esther Richmond. -

Sehr viel Arbeit. Wed. 19  
Schmerzen im Bein 201-165

etc. - FBI-Inquiry about Eva  
Roewensfeld. - Anruf von Ruth  
Leone. - Abends Public Library  
5<sup>th</sup> Ave. -

July 1944

Thu. 20 Sensationelle Nach-  
202-164 richten aus Deutsch-  
land: Akerstat auf Hitler. -  
Viel Arbeit. Sprach Esther Richmond.  
Backenzahn-Extraction mit Kom-  
plicationen. -

Fri. 21 Zahnschmerzen und  
203-163 viel Arbeit im Büro.  
Abends beim Zahnarzt Dr.  
Areyfuss; traf dort zufällig  
Held.

Sat. 22 Arbeiten und  
204-162 Briefschreiben. -  
Nachm. mit Dora auf dem  
Grünen Hügel. Abends langer  
Plaudern.

July 1944

Schreib. Tippen der Sun. 23  
Einführung meiner Thesis. 205-161  
Nachm. nochmals mit Dora  
auf dem Grünen Hügel.  
Abends lange Unterhaltung.  
Anruf Evi's. -

Vorm. Zahnarzt Public Mon. 24  
Library 58 St. - Nachm. 206-160  
am abend ermüdende Arbeit im  
Büro. - Abends noch Gespräch  
mit Dora.

Viel Arbeit. Lunch mit Tue. 25  
Esther Richmond. Abends 207-159  
Zahnarzt, Public Library 58 Street.  
Besuch Robi's im Wickersham Hospital.  
Evi holte mich ab, lange Be-  
sprechung in einer Cafeteria. -  
Abreise Dora's.

July 1944

Wed. 26 Heiss und feucht.  
208-158 Viel Arbeit. - Sprach  
Hilde Jordan. -

Thu. 27 Sprach nach Dienstleistungen.  
209-157 Esther Richmond. - In  
unserem Hause Minjan für einen  
Verstorbenen. Abends um Essen Mrs.  
Frances Brown Lazore bei uns. An-  
geregte Unterhaltung, Verabschiedung.

Fri. 28 Sehr viel Arbeit. Runder  
210-156 mit Mrs. Helen Welch,  
die Crete ausscheidet, Beatrix Weiner  
und Sophie Shapiro. Abends Verabschiedung  
von Helen Welch. LaMarat.  
Kurzer Besuch bei Rebi. Dann bei  
Dr. Pransnik zur Behandlung.

July 1944

Schriftliche Arbeiten. Sat. 29  
Am späten Nachm. 211-155  
mit Herrn und Frau Motzger  
spazieren, dann mit ihnen  
in einem Lokal zum Abend-  
essen. -

Briefschreiben, Studieren. Sun. 30  
Nachm. raus spazieren. 212-154  
heiss und feucht. -

Ungewöhnlich heiss Mon. 31  
und feucht, Vorm. 213-153  
Public Library 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. - Dann  
Bureau. Viel Arbeit bis Abend.  
Eva Cowenfeld rief im meiner  
Abwesenheit im Hause an.

August 1944

Tue. 1 Vom. Psychiatrisches Institut.  
214-152 Miss Lucille Kutzner.

Private Unterhaltung. - Lunch mit  
Esther Richmond. - Anruf von Eva Roewenfeld, zum 10. Jahrestag unserer  
Bekanntschaft im Heiden. - Ruth Silber

Wed. 2 stein im unserem Büro  
eingetroffen. "celebration".

215-151 Ungewöhnlich heiss  
und feucht. Viel Arbeit.

Thu. 3 Heisser, schwüler  
216-150 Tag. Sprach wach.

Dienstschluss Esther Richmond  
Abschiedsbrief von Eva Roewenfeld,  
die nach Washington geht.

August 1944

Fri. 4 Immer noch heiss und  
217-149 feucht. - Much dictations

in my office. - Abends Gede  
und ich bei festliche Dinner  
im Hotel Salisbury, 57 Street,  
vorher beim Zahnarzt, und P.H.C.B.

Sat. 5 Record-Hitze und  
218-148 schwüle. Brief-

schreiben. Arbeit an meinem  
Project.

Sun. 6 Heiss und schwül.  
219-147 Nachm. kurz spa-

Lieren. Abends Gede und  
ich bei Mrs. Cohen (Nana)  
in Lima. -

August 1944

Mon. 7 Abendarbeit. 3  
220-146 Stunden Receptionist  
Judy Weiss hat krank.

Tue. 8 Kühlerer Wetter. Weniger  
221-145 Arbeit. Lunch mit  
Esther Richmond. Sprach Miss  
Mohl (Library).

Wed. 9 Kühler, ruhigerer  
222-144 Betrieb. Lunch with  
Ruth Silberstein. Abends  
Reading Room NYSSW. -

August 1944

viel Arbeit. Wieder Thu. 10  
heiss und feucht. 223-143  
Lunch with Ruth Silberstein,  
Elizabeth Randall, Min Schatz.  
Sprach mit Rowant. - Reading  
Room NYSSW.

Record Hitze. Dictation Fri. 11  
Tag. - Abends Gin. - 224-142  
Ladung bei Esther Richmond -  
Robertson. Angeregte Unter-  
haltung.

Sammer noch drückend Sat. 12  
heiss. Traf vom. 225-141  
Rutschen an der Pennsylvania  
Station. Lunch. - Dann Public  
Library. - Abends zu Hause.

August 1944

Sun. 13 Feuchte Hitze dauert  
226-140 an. Nachm. auf dem  
Grünen Hügel. Arbeit an  
meiner Thesis. Briefschreiben.

Mon. 14 Vorm. Public Library  
227-139 Holte Edith Epstein (former  
NYSSW) in ihrer Agency ab. Lunch  
Sie begleitete mich dann zu meiner  
Office. - Ruhigerer Betrieb. -  
Grüne Hitze u. Feuchtigkeit.

Tue. 15 Immer noch drückende  
228-138 de, feuchte Hitze. -  
Lunch with Ruth Silberstein.

August 1944

Fendte Hitze, Mittags  
Reception Cook. Viel  
Arbeit. - Abends Public Library  
42<sup>nd</sup> Street. Schwere Gewitter.  
Subway Service unterbrochen.  
kleiner Bus von Queens Plaza im  
2. Anlauf. Kam spät heim.

Hitze wolle dauert  
an. - Viel Arbeit. -  
Sprach Esther Richmond.  
Abends Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup>  
Street.

Indica Kritiker. Dictation  
Tag. Viel Arbeit. - Lunch with Ruth S.  
231-135  
Sprach Esther Richmond. - Library.  
Arbeit an meiner Thesis.  
Abends zu Hause Tippen  
einiger Seiten davon.



August 1944

Sat. 19 vorm. Bei Dr. Abraham.  
232-134 Zu Fuss durch Central Park  
(200) und 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. zur Public Li-  
brary 42<sup>nd</sup> St. - Abends bei Mrs. am  
Mrs. Joe Simon, dort auch Edith,  
Reni, und ein Ehepaar. Sehr net.

Sun. 20 Schönes, ruhiges Wetter.  
233-133 Arbeit an meiner  
Thesis. Briefschreiben. Nachm.  
auf dem kleinen Hügel.

Mon. 21 Publ. Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street.  
234-132 Lunch with Edith Epstein  
Viel Arbeit im Büro. Dinner  
with Miss Entemann (acting  
supervisor) and Ruth Lillerstein.

August 1944

Sehr viel Arbeit, Lunch Tue. 22  
with Ruth Lillerstein. - 235-131  
Wieder kein und faucht.

Viel Arbeit. - Afternoon Wed. 23  
Conference with 236-130  
Lucille Kutner in my office  
(Whitman case). - Abends  
Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street -

Supervisor conference Thu. 24  
with Miss Entemann. 237-129  
Rushed work. Lunch with  
Miss Handall. Sprach  
Ruth Lewent. - Abends  
Arbeit an meiner Thesis.

August 1944

Fri. 25 Dictation Day Viel  
238-128 im Imm. Abends  
Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> St.,  
dann Arbeit am Project  
in Hause. -

Paris Liberated!

Sat. 26 Kurs. im Haus

239-127 York Hospital (86 St. am  
York Ave.). Sah Mrs. Irma  
Entemann, Schwesterin meiner super-  
visor Miss Entemann. - Nachm. bei  
Mrs. Cohen ("Hanna").

Sun. 27 Kurs. Arbeit am

240-126 "Project". Nachm.  
auf dem freien Fiepel,  
Spaziergang nach Richmond  
Hill. Traf denn und Frau  
Keller, aus unserem Haus,

August 1944

Sprach telef. Edith Guskis. Mon. 28

Public Library. Besuch 241-125

am NRS, viele Bekannte, darunter  
Sister Haas. - Immer mit Ruth  
Silberstein ammt, Mrs. Kandel,  
Mrs. Sheator.

Viel Arbeit. Sprach Dr. Mohr. Tue. 29

Anruf von Lewi Cohen. 242-124

Nachricht, dass der Gatte einer  
früheren BBL-Kollegin, Mrs.  
Mina Holtberg, im Frankreich  
zufallen ist

Viel Arbeit. Besuch Wed. 30

mit Beatrice Weimer. 243-123

Abends Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> St.

Traf Mrs. Joe Simon.

August 1944

Thu. 31 Mein 49. Geburtstag.

244-122 Supervisor Conference.

Sprach tel. Edith Schulhofer and  
Roni Maritz. - Lunch with Ruth  
Lilkenstein, Phyllis Schatz, Elizabeth  
Randall. - Abends zu Hause.

Fri. 1 September

245-121 Dictation Day, viel Arbeit.

Lunch with Roni Lohm. -  
Abends Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> St.  
Dann zu Hause.

Sat. 2 Arbeit an meiner

246-120 Thesis, Briefschreiben.

Nachm. kurz spazieren. -  
Abends Hartley; bei uns  
kurz auch Laura Metzger.

September 1944

Tippen eines Teils Sun. 3

meiner Thesis. - 247-119

Briefschreiben. - Am Spät-  
nachmittag fertige Ein-  
stein bei uns.

Labor Day Mon. 4

Tippen eines 248-118

Teils meiner Thesis,  
Briefschreiben.  
Die Alliierten auf deutschem  
Boden?

Lunch mit Ruth Tue. 5

Lilkenstein und Phyllis. 249-117

Schatz. Sprach teleph. Roni  
Maritz. -

September 1944

Wed. 6 Viel Arbeit. Telephonierte  
250-116 mit Lillian Pollack, Gertrude  
Sachs, Jete Haas. Abends Public  
Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street.

Thu. 7 Sehr viel an dem. Abends  
251-115 Nachm. sprach Esther  
Richmond. Abends Einladung bei  
Gertrude Einstein. Mr. and Mrs.  
Robert, Miss Mendel, Mrs. Piggard,  
etc.

Fri. 8 Dictation Day. Viel Arbeit.  
252-114 Abendessen bei Gertrude  
Olbrich, Mrs. Telatho, u. d. Kleinman Fra.  
Später kamen eine Verwandte, Edith,  
Loni, and "Mauman".

September 1944

Sat. 9  
253-113  
Tagesher in Plause.  
Arbeit an meinem  
Project. - Traf abends Lillian  
Pollack in der 42<sup>nd</sup> Street. Film:  
"King and Prayer" Newscast  
about the liberation of Paris. -

Sun. 10  
254-112  
Lunch mit Kajesson bei  
Schulchifers. Dann  
mit Edith im Bronx Zoo.

Mon. 11  
255-111  
Lunch. NYSSW. Dann  
Children's Court Clinic.  
Lunch mit Lila Grothe. - Begrüßte  
Naomi Diamond (189) in meinem  
Gebäude). Viel gelebte Arbeit. -  
Dinner mit Ruth Silberstein. -

September 1944

Tue. 12 Nachricht von Gimmarsol  
256-110 amer. Truppen in Deutschland  
Lunch mit Lucie Hermann.  
Sprachkurs Mina Holteberg  
und Helen Welch. - Viel Arbeit.

Wed. 13 Regen u. Wind. -  
257-109 Iochias-Schmerzen. -  
Viel Arbeit. - Lunch mit Kollegin  
nen in unserer Cafeteria. - Abend  
Zusammensein mit Eric und  
Lotte Snyder. -

Thu. 14 Viel Arbeit. - Heftige  
258-108 Reizungserre und  
Stimmic. ( "Zerricane")

September 1944

Besseres Wetter. Viel an  
Fr. 15  
- Abends Public 259-107  
Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street. Tropfenfölig  
Mrs. Koch Nysser. -  
Iochias-Schmerzen.

3rd Payment Federal Income Tax Due

Vorm. bei Dr. Abraham, Sat. 16  
X-ray-Kontinent. 260-106  
Sprachtelef. Esther Richmond.  
Public Library. - Abends  
in House Arbeit an  
meiner Thesiss

Arbeit an meiner Sun. 17  
Thesis (Tippen). 261-105  
Abends Eren Koch. ha -  
Kronch. -

September 1944

Mon. 18 Jewish New Year

262-104 Rosh-ha-Schonah.

Dienstfrei. -

Tue. 19 Jewish New Year

263-103 Viel Arbeit im Büro

Wed. 20 Lunch with Mrs.

264-102 Mirra Holtzberg.

September 1944

Lunch with Sophie

Shapiro. - Sprach

Ether Richmond. - Abends noch  
Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street.

Thu. 21

265-101

Autumn

Fri. 22

Lunch with Frederick

Sonntag. - X-ray-treatment  
Dr. Abraham.

Sehr müde.

266-100

Vorm. Nyssw. brachte

Dr. Gladys Mayer

einen Teil meiner Thesis. -

Nachm. Runa spazieren.

Abend Arbeit an Thesis.

Sat. 23

267-99

## September 1944

Sun. 24 Tippen eines weiteren  
268-98 Teils meiner Thesis.

Nachm. Besuch bei Gert und  
Olbrich.

Mon. 25 Vorm. U.S. Attorney,  
269-97 Office, to apply for a  
travel permit. - Abenddinner  
hause mit Elizabeth Randall  
und Selma Geller. -  
Geburtsdag meiner Schwester...

Tue. 26 Viel Arbeit. Lunch  
270-96 with Esther Richmond.  
Abendessen im der Stadt,  
Coc Nidre.

## September 1944

Day of Atonement

Wed. 27

Yom Kippur.

271-95

Dinner for Miss  
Elizabeth W. Randall  
and Beatie Weiner who are to  
leave the BBl. Present the down-  
town office staff. -

Thu. 28

272-94

Dictations Day. Viel  
Arbeit. Abends verab-  
scheidung von Miss Randall  
und Miss Weiner (Mrs. Nahemow).  
Dann Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street.

Fri. 29

273-93

September 1944

Sat. 30 Vorm. NYSSW. - Conference

274-92 mit Dr. Gladys Meyer

about my project. Saw Rita Rando,  
Sprach teleph. Esther Richmond.

Ischias-Schmerzen u. Hexenschuss  
Abends bei Metzgers.

Sun. 1

October

275-91 Sonniger Herbsttag. -

Nachm. auf dem Dach, dann  
auf dem grünen Hügel.

Mon. 2 Vorm. NYSSW. Sprach

276-90 Florence Gulick (Li-

brarian). Viele Interviews.

Dinner with North Silberstein.

October 1944

Kiel im Vorm. Sprach

Tue. 3

Mias M. Abends

277-89

bei Dr. Trausnitz. Ischias-  
schmerzen. Blutdruck stark  
gestiegen. -

Kiel im Vorm. Lunch

Wed. 4

zufällig mit Naomi Dia - 278-88

Mond, Norma Roane, Leonard  
Richland. - Abends Public Library  
42 - 1 St.

Sehr viel Arbeit. Dictation. Thu. 5

Preparation for vacation. 279-87

Lunch (zufällig) mit Mrs.

Schmaitacher. - Sprach Esther  
Richmond.



October 1944

Fri. 6 Dictation. Viel Arbeit in  
280-86 Vorbereitung für eine  
Ferienwoche.

Sat. 7 Nachm. Bus-Fahrt nach  
281-85 Rosendale. Von dort Taxi  
nach Beaver Lake House / Ullmann Farm  
Krumville, N.Y. Netter Empfang. -  
Stilles Gemüte, Lichtleistung unter-  
brochen. Lustige Unterhaltung.

Sun. 8 Herrliches Wetter.  
282-84 Ausruhen in der  
Sonne. - Viel Gästebetrieb.

October 1944

Morn. Autofahrt in Mon. 9  
die Berge im Mr. and 283-83  
Mrs. Schaals' Auto. Mrs. Schaal  
reiste ab. Abends Autofahrt  
nach Rosendale u. zurück.

frühen und Tue. 10  
Plandern. Wetter 284-82  
schön.

Schöneres Wetter. Wed. 11  
Nachm. Fahrt im Mrs. 285-81  
Schaals' Auto. Waldweg.  
Schwieriges Wandern. - Herrliche  
Herbstfarben in der  
Landschaft -

October 1944

Thu. 12 Columbus Day

286-80 Herrliches Wetter. Viel Ausruhen in der warmen Herbstsonne. - Nachm Spazierfahrt in Mrs. Schaal's Auto, nach Olivebridge. Abends langes Witze-Erzählen.

Fri. 13 Abreise von Mrs. Schaal

287-79 und Mr. & Mrs. Heyman. Fuhr ein kurzen Stück Weg mit. Mehrere neue Gäste, unruhige. Betrieb. - Bedecktes Himmel, aber schön.

Sat. 14 Viel Regen, aber am

288-78 späten Nachm. Auf Klären. - Abends Spaziergang

October 1944

Sun. 15

Sonne und scharfer Wind. Auf der Sonnen-Porch und im Garten. - Abreise verschiedener Gäste

289-77

Mon. 16

Nachm. bei schönem feuchten Wetter 2 Std. Spaziergang (Landstrasse). - Nachm. Heimfahrt. Taxi nach Rosendale. Von dort Bus nach N.Y. (3 Std.) Ankomme abends. - gute Rat Bronchitis

290-76

Tue. 17

Letzter Ferientag. - Arbeiten im Hause. Abends bei Dr. Pransnitz zur Untersuchung.

291-75

October 1944

Wed. 18 Greta zu Bett -  
292-74 (Bronchitis). - Nicht  
im Büro (BBC). Diskussion  
with supervisor Mrs. Ente-  
mann. Abgabe of report. -

Thu. 19 Greta noch bettlägerig,  
293-73 mit Bronchitis. - Viel  
Arbeit im Büro, sprach Esther  
Richmond.

Fri. 20 Nachricht dass Lotchen  
294-72 (Hoehner) Sulman einen  
Jungen hat. - Abends bei Keller's  
in unserer Hause eingeladen;  
dort auch Tina Bendix, früher  
Mrs. Cellhake Unterhaltung.  
Greta noch krank.

October 1944

Schlechter Wetter, Sat. 21  
Arbeit in Hause. - 295-71  
Greta noch krank. -

Schönes Wetter, Greta Sun. 22  
noch im Bett. Mitgeessen 296-70  
bei Metzger's; dort auch der 80jährige,  
Blinde Herr Heidenheim u. a.  
Lied. - Madam. kurz bei Mrs. Cohen  
& Nana die im Bett ist. (her von  
Baldern). Abends Frau Keller's Besuch

Vorm. Besorgungen, Mon. 23  
Abends Dienst. - 297-69

October 1944

Tue. 24

298-68

War Found Luncheon  
im BBC-Building. Sprach  
Miss Mohl.

Wed. 25

299-67

Grete noch krank.  
Lunch mit Edith Lehm-  
kofer. - Abends Public Library.

Thu. 26

300-66

Grete noch im Bett.  
Viel Arbeit im Büro.  
Abendessen mit Esther Rich-  
mond.

October 1944

Fri. 27

301-65

Lunch in der BBC  
Cafeteria mit Miss  
Esterman. - Telefonierte mit  
Naomi Diamond, Fran Hirschberg,  
Mama. - Grete's Befinden  
besser. -

Sat. 28

302-64

Arbeit an meinem  
"Project".

Sun. 29

303-63

Grete noch im Bett.  
Arbeit an Project.  
Briefarbeiten. Nachm. Leni  
Moritz, später Fran Metzger's  
Nichte Marion bei uns. -  
Komm. 7. Okt "Lumberflöte" im  
Rundfunk.

October 1944

Mon. 30 *Yom. Children's Court*  
304-62 *Mandaton. Mrs. Lilo*  
*grothe and Miss Johnson. - NYSSW.*  
*Reading Room (Miss Florence Julich).*  
*Speech Dr. Gladys Meier. - BBL. -*  
*Dinner with Mrs. Steator and Ruth S.*

Tue. 31 **Hallowe'en**  
305-61 *Lunch with Esther*

*Richmond, Speech Dr. Wohl.*  
*Abends Bat with Mrs. Millard*  
*in ein Seniors. Partei-Lokal.*  
*Wahlhilfsarbeit für Pres. Roosevelt*

Wed. 1 **November All Saints'**  
306-60 *Viel Arbeit. - Anruf*  
*von Lotta Snyder. - Abends*  
*Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street.*

November 1944

*Lunch with Mrs. Steator,* **Thu. 2**  
*Ruth Silberstein and* **307-59**  
*3 Students. - Saw Esther*  
*Richmond.*

*Dinner with Ruth* **Fri. 3**  
*Leone.* **308-58**

*Arbeit an meinem* **Sat. 4**  
*"Project", Briefschreiben.* **309-57**

November 1944

Sun. 5 Im Rundfunk Teile aus  
310-56 dem "Rosencranz".  
Nachm. Beethoven's III. Symphonie  
unter Toscanini. - Briefschreiben.  
Arbeit an Project.

Mon. 6 Vom. NYSSW - Russell  
311-55 Sage Library. Viel  
Arbeit im Büro. Abenddienst.  
Dinner with Miss Entemann, Mrs.  
Streator and the students.

Tue. 7 Election Day  
312-54 Nachm. Besorgungen.  
Dann Public Library. Abends  
Radio-Meldungen.  
Roosevelt re-elected for  
his fourth term.

November 1944

Wed. 8  
Sprach telefonierte Miss  
313-53  
Mossler and Mrs. Browning.

Sprach Mrs. E. Richmond. Thu. 9  
314-52

Lunch with Ruth Liller. Fri. 10  
Stein & Mrs. Skapp. - 315-51  
Seminar-group. Staff Meeting.  
Verdorbener Magen! Starke  
Schmerzen im Bein.  
Rokchen's 30. Geburtstag

November 1944

Sat. 11 Armistice Day

316-50 Vorm. Dienst im BBL,  
(Skeleton Staff), Nachm. Public  
Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street. Arbeit an  
meinem "Project". Abends an  
Hausse, -

Sun. 12 Berufschreiben, Arbeit

317-49 an Thesis. -  
Nachm. spazieren. -

Mon. 13 Vorm. Public Library.

318-48 Nachm. BBL. Lunch  
with fellow workers and  
students.

November 1944

Viel Arbeit, - Tue. 14

Abends Public  
Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street. 319-47

Lunch mit Edith Wed. 15

Schulhofer, - Abends  
Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street 320-46  
Starke Schienschmerzen.

Lunch with the students Thu. 16

Miss Berkowitz and 321-45  
Miss Szendy, sprach Esther  
Richmond.

Bildungen zum Final  
Citizenship Hearing.

November 1944

Fri. 17 Staff Meeting etc.  
322-44 Telephonische mit  
Ruth Lewent.

Sat. 18 Nachm. Public Library  
323-43 42<sup>nd</sup> Street. Rängere  
Besprechung mit Robert Feld.  
Arbeit an Thesis.

Sun. 19 Tippen eines Teils  
324-42 meiner Thesis. -  
Kurzer Besuch von Laure  
Metzger. - Wir machen, bei  
Eric and Lotte Schaal.

November 1944

Mon. 20  
325-41  
Morn. Myssw. Sprach  
Wiso. Festk. - Nachm.  
und abends viel Arbeit im  
Büro. Dinner mit den Kolle-  
genen.

Tue. 21  
326-40  
Miserables Waker.  
Johannschmerzen.  
Abends zu Hause. - Lunch  
with Mrs. Richmond

Wed. 22  
327-39  
Viel Arbeit im Büro.  
Morn. Wohl. Abends  
Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street.



November 1944

Thu. 23

Thanksgiving.  
Nachm. Public Library  
42<sup>nd</sup> Street. Arbeit an meiner  
Thesis.

328-38

Fri. 24

1. d. Arbeit im Büro.  
329-37 Seminar. - Sprach  
Bücher Richmond.

329-37

Sat. 25

Lesen für meine  
330-36 Thesis. Nachm Spazier  
spaziergang. - Abends Schilke  
kann bei uns.

330-36

November 1944

Arbeit an meiner Thesis. Sun. 26

Nachm. Spaziergang. - 331-35

Final Citizenship Mon. 27

Hearing in the Federal 332-34

Court District Court in Brooklyn.

Grote and I American citizens. -

Lunch at Schraft's. - Then Office.

Tea Party. - Bad weather.

Supervisor Conference. Tue. 28

Much work in the 333-33

Office. - Public Library

42<sup>nd</sup> Street. -

Lunch with Esther Richmond.

## November 1944

Wed. 29 Lunch with the  
334-32 BBC-students. -  
Spoke to Mrs. Esther Rich-  
mond.

Thu. 30 Thanksgiving

335-31 In the evening Union  
Meeting at Miss Enteman's  
home. Then dinner.

Fri. 1 December

336-30 Seminar. - Evening  
at home. Typed part of my  
thesis.

Order your diary for next year

## December 1944

From Fairport via Newark. Sat. 2

Trenton via Philadelphia. 337-29

Wohnte bei Lynders, frate bei  
Oulmans. Mikoy bei Lynders

Hachm. Spaziergang. Nach dem

Oulmans bei Oulmans. 3. by  
Frank Peter. - Walter Katt, also other.

Lönes Walter. Advent Sunday Sun. 3

From bei Lynders. Hachm. 338-28

Spaziergang in der Umgebung  
ihres Wohnung, dann ich bei

Oulmans. - Abends bei Lynders.  
Reisefahrt nach New York.

In the morning at Mon. 4

nyssw, Reading Room. 339-27

Met Miss Florence Gurlich.

Morning and evening BBC.

Much to do.

December 1944

Tue. 5 Lunch with Mrs. Rich-  
340-26 mond.

In the evening typing  
of part of my thesis.

Wed. 6 Lunch with Edith  
341-25 Schuelhofer.

In the evening typing of  
part of my thesis. -

Thu. 7 Lunch with Suddants  
342-24 Mrs. Saxe and Miss  
Berlowitz. Saw Mrs. Richmond.

December 1944

Seminars, Staff Meeting, Fri. 8  
much work at BBC. - 343-23

In the evening typing of  
last part of my thesis. -

(Geburtstag meiner sel. Sat. 9  
mutter). - Conference with 344-22

Dr. Gladys Meyer, NYSW. I brought  
her the last part of my thesis.

Happened to meet Gertrude Linsterin. -  
Microphonian - Opera-Broadcast:  
Mozart "Don Giovanni"

Sun. 10

Briefschreiben Lesen, 345-21  
abends bei Forstleys. -  
Sah auch Herr und Frau  
Kraemer

December 1944

Mon. 11

346-20 Much to do at the office. Evening service. Dinner with the 3 students.

Tue. 12 Supervisor Conference

347-19 Lunch with Mrs. Richmond.

Wed. 13 Lunch with Mina

348-18 Holtzberg and her colleagues, Mrs. Bernice Rosenblatt and a girl.

December 1944

Lunch with the students, Thu. 14

Saw Mrs. Esther Richmond 349-17

Much work at the office. - Union Luncheon. - Fri. 15

Shopping in the evening. 350-16

4th Payment Federal Income Tax Due

Putting old correspondence in order. Clearing of desk. - Afternoon: Opera Broad. Sat. 16

cast from the Metropolitan Opera: Jouvet, Faust. 351-15

December 1944

Sun. 17 *Levers, New Year*  
352-14 *cards, readings,*  
*short walk.*

Mon. 18 *Choice of Christmas*  
353-13 *Presents at BBL. - Lunch*  
*with Edith Epstein. - "Night-*  
*shift"*

Tue. 19 *Supervisor Conference.*  
354-12 *Lunch with Mrs.*  
*Richmond. Dinner with*  
*Gertrude Einstein.*

December 1944

*Much work. - Con-*  
*ference with Miss*  
*Foreman. - Calls from Ruth*  
*Covent, Mrs. Mohr, etc.*

*Winter*  
*Biting cold. - Dictation. -*  
*Lunch BBL-Cafeteria. - Christmas-*  
*tea and Carols in our Auditor-*  
*ium. - Little party 7<sup>th</sup> floor.*  
*Saw Mrs. Richmond.*

*Cold weather. Half*  
*Meeting. - Party. -*  
*Public Library Lexington Ave. -*  
*Evening at home. -*

December 1944

Sat. 23 Morning at the post-office  
358-8 shopping. Visited Mrs. Mery  
who is ill. - Afternoon Metropolitan  
Opera Broadcast: "Trojan und  
Julide" (Melchior, Helen Traubel,  
Jansen; conductor Leinsdorf).

Sun. 24 Letter-writing, short-  
359-7 hand exercise, reading.  
Radio concert: Mozart, Piano Concerto  
D-Minor, with A. Schnabel; Brahms,  
Symphony No 4; the Trapp Family  
Singers Christmas carols. -

Mon. 25 Christmas Day  
360-6 Schlechtes Wetter, starke  
Schlafschmerzen. - Afternoon at  
Edith Schullhofer's home (she had  
her birthday yesterday); Lemi and  
Mr. and Mrs. Tentsch and Rilo Tentsch  
(Swarthmore College). Dinner with Edith

December 1944

Work at OBC. - Lunch Tue. 26  
with Miss Maloney. - 361-5  
Saw Mrs. Richmond. - Phoned  
with Edith Epstein. -

Bad weather, snow Wed. 27  
and storms. Sciatica 362-4  
pains. - Saw Mrs. Richmond.

Rushed in my Thu. 28  
work at OBC, committee 363-3  
and staff meetings, etc.  
Evening shift.

December 1944

Addresses

Telephone

Fri. 29 Seminars, Staff Meeting

364-2 etc. Miss Mohl. -

Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street. -

Edith paid us brief visit in  
the evening. -

Sat. 30 Had my thesis returned

365-1 with approval. Worked on  
technicalities. - Letter writing. -

Reading. -

Sun. 31 Bad weather. Sciatica

366-0 pains. - Reading and

writing. - Evening party given by  
Mr. & Mrs. M. Haas. Met there Dr.

Joseph Levi and Mrs. Levi; he  
a former comrade in World War I.

**IDENTIFICATION**

**NAME**

*Hans D. Froehlich*

**ADDRESS**

*111-10-76<sup>th</sup> Road  
Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.*

TEL. NO. *808-3485*

In Case of Accident or Serious Illness  
Please Notify

*Mrs. Margarete Froehlich  
111-10-76<sup>th</sup> Road  
Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.*

**PERSONAL**

Soc. Sec. No. ....

Size of Hat... *7 1/4* ... Collar... *16*

Size of Shirt... *16* ... Sleeve Length... *33*

Size of Gloves... ... Shoes... *9 1/2*

Make of Watch... *Socha 11 1/2*

No. of Case.....

No. of Works.....

My Height is... *5* ft. *10* in.

My Average Weight... *185*

**AUTOMOBILE DESCRIPTION**

Make.....

Body Type.....

Engine No..... Serial No.....

Title No..... Weight..... H. P.....

Year..... License No.....

State.....

My Driver's License No. is.....

Name of Insurance Co., or Agency:  
.....  
.....

Individual Markings.....  
.....  
.....

Special Equipment.....  
.....  
.....



ADDRESSES

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

JANUARY 1945

Left Cong in the morning. Mon

Afternoon at Metzger's. Mrs. M. 1

ll. Coffee with Laure who NEW YEAR'S DAY

came from Washington, and Miriam Eisenman.

Phoned with Mr. Schaal & Mrs. Richmond.

Much to do at BBL. - 2

Sciatica pains. - 2

Evening Public Library Wed

42<sup>nd</sup> Street. - Sciatica 3

Pains. 3

Lunch with the students, - Thurs

Much work. Saw Mrs. 4

Richmond. 4

Much work at BBL. - Evening: Fri

Visited Mrs. Metzger who is ill. 5

Typing of Bibliography of my 5

thesis.

Conference with Dr. Gladys Meyer, Sat

NYSSW, about my finished thesis. 6

Spoke with Miss Leahy who will do the 6

typing. - Afternoon: Radio broadcast from

the Metropolitan; Lucia di Lammermoor - News from

Madison Hotel. Special departed.

JANUARY 1945

Sun 7  
7 Heavy snowstorm. -  
Letter writing & Reading.

Mon 8  
8 At the Bank. - Lunch with  
Edith Epstein. - Much to do in  
the Office. Involved discussion  
with Miss Sussman.

Tues 9  
9 Much work. - Saw Mrs.  
Richmond. - Evening Public  
Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street. -

Wed 10  
10 Much work. Phoned  
with Ruth Lewant.

Thurs 11  
11 Hurried work. Amusing  
discussion. Tired. Saw  
Mrs. Richmond. +

Fri 12  
12 Meetings etc. - Evening  
work at home. -

Sat 13  
13 Work at BBL Central Office  
(Skeleton Staff). Russell Sage  
Building. Lunch with Loni Cohn.  
Saw Miss Dorothy Cannon. - Heard  
William Cowper and Frieda Blitberg too

JANUARY 1945

Sun 14  
14 Slept long. Visited Mrs.  
Metzger in the Afternoon,  
spoke to Laure. -

Mon 15  
15 Morning: NYSSW. Spoke to  
Miss Leah who types my thesis.  
Saw Florence Guleck (Librarian)  
and Miss Ruth Katz. - BBL "nightlife".

Tues 16  
16 Awful weather. snow,  
frost, high winds. - Super-  
visor conference. - Public  
Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street. -

Wed 17  
17 Lunch with students. -  
Telephoned with Miss  
Mossner. -

Thurs 18  
18 Lunch with Miss Lynch,  
Mrs. Suppin. - Later Mrs.  
Richmond.

Fri 19  
19 Meetings etc. Union  
luncheon in our office.  
Evening: Reading and  
studying at home. -

Sat 20  
20 President Roosevelt's Inauguration  
for the 4<sup>th</sup> term. - Reading. - Broad-  
cast from the Metropolitan Opera:  
Verdi's "Nicolò", - Walk. - Letter  
writing. - Visited Mrs. Metzger.

JANUARY 1945

Sun Morning: Opera broadcast "Pagliacci"  
 21 Clear, cold weather. - Walks. -  
 21 Likes writing, studying. -

Mon Lunch with Edith Epstein,  
 22 Peter Theda Carner and 2  
 22 other workers of the Children's  
 Service Bureau. - Bad weather -

Tues Evening Public Library.  
 23  
 23

Wed Evening NYSSW; started  
 24 proof-reading of thesis.  
 24

Thurs Dictation. Saw Mrs.  
 25 E. Richmond. -  
 25 Biting cold

Fri Seminar and Staff-Meeting;  
 26 Not much work. - Proof-  
 26 reading of thesis, at home.  
 Visited Mrs. Metzger

Sat Morning NYSSW. - Corrections  
 27 on typed text of thesis. - Saw Flor  
 27 Gulick. - Afternoon. Broadcast from  
 the Metropolitan Opera "Mignon".

JANUARY 1945

News that my birthplace Bentzen Sun  
 - Upper-Silesia has been 28  
 taken by the Russian Army. - 28  
 Reading, Likes writing, etc.

Brooklyn Bureau of Social Mon  
 Service. "Nightlife". Dinner 29  
 with Annette Berkowitz and 29  
 Ray Stein. -

Union Luncheon, "Skit"-committee. Tues  
 Miss Ellims, Ray Stein, and I. - 30  
 Saw Mrs. Richmond. - 30

Union Luncheon. - Evening Wed  
 at home. 31  
 31

FEBRUARY

Thurs Dictation Day. Saw Mrs. Rich-  
 1 mond. 32

Fri Not much to do at BBSS. Staff  
 2 meeting. - Phoned with Edith  
 33 Epstein; Ruth Lewent.

Sat Morning walk. Cold and sunny. Sat  
 3 Broadcast from the Metropolitan  
 34 Opera "La Bohème". Brilliant per-  
 formance (Jan Peerce, Bidu Sayao,  
 Frances Green). - Visited Mrs. Metzger.

FEBRUARY 1945

Sun 4 35 Reading, studying, letter writing. -

Mon 5 36 Federal Attorney's Office (Cameras), - much work at the office. -

<sup>inquiry.</sup>  
Tues 6 37 "Shit-Committee" for to-morrow's Union Meeting at work (Ray Stein, Regina Eches, and J. Min Mohl)

Wed 7 38 Not much to do. - Evening chapter meeting at Helen Lampe's home. Business discussions.

Thurs 8 39 Very bad weather. Snow storm. Evening farewell party for Mrs. Steator. Downtown district staff at Mr. and Mrs. Salter's home.

Fri 9 40 Morning Meetings etc. - Much to do.

Sat 10 41 Afternoon Radio Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera "Die Meistersinger". Very good performance. - Visited Mrs. Metzger

FEBRUARY 1945

Sunny day. - Walks. Reading. Letter writing. Sun 11 42

Holiday. Mild weather. - Walks. Reading and Writing. Visited Mrs. Metzger and Mrs. Lotte Schaal, both sick. LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY Mon 12 43

Heavy snow. - Long evaluation discussion with Min Entemann. Min Mohl. Tues 13 44

Slow work. Saw Edith Epstein. - Wed 14 45

Discussion with Mrs. Richmond at B.B.S. Thurs 15 46

Meeting of the Committee on Dictation at B.B.S. - Evening studying at home. - Fri 16 47

Service. Min Mohl. Sat 17 48

FEBRUARY 1945

Sun 18 49 Cold and sunny. Afternoon walk. Reading, Studying, Letter writing.

Mon 19 50 Morning NYSSW. Got copy of my project. Saw Miss Leah Florence Gubick etc. Visited Christ Church Clinic. - Received my cameras. [much work, 7 interviews.]

Tues 20 51

Wed 21 52 Much work.

Thurs 22 53 Office as usual. Saw Mrs. Richmond. Dictation. - Lunch Miss Lynch, Mrs. Sappin and Marjorie Seedy  
WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY

Fri 23 54 Home visit Ft. Green Housing Project.

Sat 24 55 Morning visited Mrs. Mary... walk. - Afternoon Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera "Lohengrin". - Then Studying and Letter writing.

FEBRUARY 1945

Reading, Writing, Studying. Short walk. Sun 25 56

Spoke to Dr. Gladys Meyer, NYSSW. Saw several offices at NYSSW. - Much work at office "Nightshift". Mon 26 57

Tues 27 58

Spoke with Ruth Covert. Wed 28 59

MARCH

Lunch with fellow-workers and students. Mrs. Richmond. Thurs 1 60

Seminar group. - Conference with Marguerite Mac Cleary. - Evening: Mr. and Mrs. Keller, and Miss Erna Bendix. Fri 2 61

Visited Mrs. Metzger who is still ill. Laure came for a short visit. - Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Ponchielli's "La Gioconda" Grand. Excellent cast (Stella Roman, Emma Castagna) Sat 3 62

MARCH 1945

Sun Visited Mr. & Mrs. Schaaf.  
 4 Met there Mr. Eisenman and  
 63 his daughter 'D'. - Dinner with  
 Edith and Lenci.

Mon Conference with Miss Jains,  
 5 Fieldwork Dept. NYSSW. Met  
 64 Mrs. Ellen Lowry. - night ship.

Tues Met Min Mohl.  
 6  
 65

Wed Luncheon for Majorie Sandy  
 7 Brass Rail  
 66

Thurs Lunch with students and  
 8 ice-cream party after office  
 67 hours. Majorie Sandy leaves  
 agency. Saw Mrs. Richmond

Fri  
 9  
 68

Sat Slept long. Visited "Nana"  
 10 (Mrs. Cohen), Lina and  
 69 Marcia in the afternoon. -  
 Studying and reading.

MARCH 1945

Reading, writing, studying. Sun  
 Walk in the afternoon. 11  
 Springlike day. 70

Morning Public Library. Mon  
 Afternoon and evening 12  
 BBSS. 71

Much work at the office. Tues  
 Supervisor conference. 13  
 Saw Mrs. Richmond, 72  
 Miss Mohl, etc.

Rush of work at the office. Wed  
 Lunch with Miss Stein and 14  
 students. Evening visit 73  
 at Dr. Park's office.

Dictation. Lunch with Annette Thurs  
 Berkowitz, Mrs. Richmond. 15  
 Much work. 74

Much to do. Call from Fri  
 Loni Cohen. - 16  
 6 years ago arrival in 75  
 New York

Reading, writing. Walk. Warm Sat  
 springlike day. - Afternoon 17  
 Broadcast from the Metropolitan. 76  
 Opera, Beethoven's "Fidelio". Conductor  
 Bruno Walter. - telephoned Hirschberg.

MARCH 1945

Sun 18 77 Warm day. Walks in the neighborhood. - Mrs. Jay and a friend of her's visited. -  
 Alinda Sim handpans, Beethoven's Violin Concerto D major, Soloist Zino Francescatti

Mon 19 78 NYSSLW - SWFB. - Lunched with Mrs. Brovar from Children's Court.

Tues 20 79 Evening Public Library.

Wed 21 80 Dreadful weather. - Evening Dr. Perls.

Thurs 22 81 Evening Party of the Downtown District at Mrs. Shapp's home. The whole staff and the students (except Miss Eusterman). Mrs. Sax leaving.

Fri 23 82 Much to do. Miss Eusterman told me about change in supervision. - Saw Mrs. Nelson and

Sat 24 83 Home. Dr. Perls. - Talked to Ruth Lowent. Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Carmen. - Fine performance. Medical check-up Dr. Pauswitz. - Evening at Rinschley's. He read from his

MARCH 1945

Sun 25 84 Sunny and windy. - Studying and reading. - Severe sciatica pains. -

Mon 26 85 Consulted Dr. Wolf, ophthalmologist, need new glasses and new reading glasses. - Went to an optician. - "night shift".

Tues 27 86 Evening: Went to Dr. Perls. - Mr. Mohr. - Sciatica pains. -

Wed 28 87 Seder evening at home. Edith Schuchrofer our guest. Had to go to bed early (sciatica pains).

Thurs 29 88 Much to do. - Early to bed because of sciatica pains. - Received my Master's degree certificate (dated Feb. 28, 1945). Seminar, etc. - Sciatica pains. Early to bed. Night nasty pains.

Fri 30 89

Sat 31 90 In bed with nasty sciatica pains. - Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Verdi's "Il Trovatore".

APRIL 1945

Sun Still in bed with sciatica  
1 pains, in spite of the fine  
91 weather.  
EASTER SUNDAY

Mon Back to work, in spite of  
2 sciatica pains, "night-  
92 ship". Much to do.  
Telephone calls from Ruth Lewint and

Tues Pains. Early to bed. -  
3  
93

Wed Much work, Pains. -  
4 Early to bed.  
94

Thurs Lunch with Sylvia Shapp. -  
5 Dictation. Home visit. -  
95 Dry weather. Pains lessen  
somewhat. - Loui Cohn. -

Fri Met Ruth Bennett (Semine  
6 group) and others. - Still  
96 sciatica pains. -

Sat Saturday duty at BBL. -  
7 Lunch with Mrs. Richmond.  
97

APRIL 1945

Most of the day in bed,  
with sciatica pains.  
Letter writing. - Sun  
8  
98

At the office in spite  
of my pains. "Night  
ship". - Morning public  
l. Cray. - Mon  
9  
99

Still nasty sciatica pains.  
Early to bed. Tues  
10  
100

Staff meeting. Lunch with  
Mrs. Salter, Mrs. Shapp,  
Miss Stein, Ruth Libenstein.  
Phoned with Ruth Lewint. Wed  
11  
101

Franklin Delano Roosevelt,  
President of the United States,  
died. - Dictation. First confe-  
rence with Mrs. Salter, the my new supervisor. Thurs  
12  
102

General mourning for the  
late President Roosevelt. - Semi- Fri  
13  
103  
ar. Staff meeting - Mrs. Richmond sick.  
Lunch with Phyllis Schatz. - Spoke to  
office with Ray Stein. - Cleared desks for vacation.

Broadcasts from the funeral  
procession of the President to the  
White House. - Sciatica pains. - Sat  
14  
104



APRIL 1945

Sun <sup>105</sup> Still sciatica pains. Reading and writing. Preparation for trip to Washington. - President & Hoover's Burial at Hyde Park, N.Y.

Mon <sup>106</sup> Trip (via Newark - Trenton - Philadelphia - Wilmington - Baltimore) to Washington, D.C. Hotel Sheridan. - White House, Washington Monument, National Gallery, Mall, Constitution Avenue. - Evening at Louise Metzger's Home.

Tues <sup>107</sup> Penn. Av. Ave., National Gallery, Capitol (Senate and House), Supreme Court, Folger Shakespeare Library, List of Congress. Rain. We met Laurel for dinner out and spent the rest of the evening at her home.

Wed <sup>108</sup> Beautiful day. White House, Washington Monument (elevator ride), Jefferson Memorial, Lincoln Memorial, Lafayette Square, Union Station. - Trip to Philadelphia (just returned to N.Y.).

Thurs <sup>109</sup> Visited Independence Hall, and Congress Hall, and Old City Hall. - City Hall - from Broad Street Subway Station to Green Lane Station. - Visited Bodden. Lunch. Stroll in Wissahickon Park. Dinner. - Return to New York.

Fri <sup>110</sup> Sorting of papers, reading, writing. - The Americans take Nuremberg

Sat <sup>111</sup> Morning Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street. - Afternoon Miss Annie John (mother: nec Laband), just arrived from England as a war casualty visited us. Dinner with us.

APRIL 1945

News that the Russians penetrated into Berlin. The French in Stuttgart. - Walk in the afternoon. - Reading. Letter writing. - Morning shopping etc. - Reported back to work. - Much to do. Night shift

Much work. - Telephoned with Miss Mosner and Mrs. Browning.

Rainy day. Much to do at the office. - Lunch with fellow-workers. - New sciatica pains. - Dictation and conference. Rush of work.

Much work. - Seminar. - Lunch with Mrs. Richmond. - Telephoned with Ruth Lewent. - News of the joining of the American and Russian Armies (4/25) News of anti-Nazi revolt in Munich. - News that American troops entered Genoa. - Rumors of Germany's surrender denied. - Stroll in the afternoon. Telephone calls from Ruth Leone and Edith.

Sun

22

112

Mon

23

113

Tues

24

114

Wed

25

115

Thurs

26

116

Fri

27

117

Sat

28

118

Bengams and friends

APRIL 1945

Sun News that American troops pe-  
 29 trated into Munich and Milan  
 119 News of Mussolini's death. - Walk in the  
 afternoon, letterwriting, studying. -

Mon News that the concentration camp  
 30 of Dachau was seized by American  
 120 Public Library. - BBSS. - Dinner with  
 Ray Stein, Ruth Silberstein, Annette Berkow.

Tues MAY

1 News about Hitler's alleged  
 121 death. - Rainy day. -

Wed Much work. Committees etc.  
 2 News that Berlin is com-  
 122 pletely taken by the Russians.

Thurs Dictation etc. - Miss Loggins,  
 3 Sylvia Slapp, Mr. Jacobs,  
 123 Mrs. Richmond.

Fri Meetings, interviews, etc. -  
 4 Phoned with Gertrud Olbrich.  
 124

Sat Writing and reading. - Afternoon  
 5 Show: "A Tree grows in Brooklyn"  
 125 Very good. - Edith Schullhofer  
 briefly up at our apartment.

MAY 1945

Writing, reading, studying. Sun  
 Walk in the afternoon. 6  
 126

News about Germany's Mon  
unconditional surrender. 7  
 Much work at the BBSS. 127  
 Nightshift. - Dinner with Ruth Leone.

Official announcement Tues  
 of V-E Day by President 8  
 Truman. - Much work. 128

Much to do at BBSS. - Evening Wed  
<sup>and</sup> discussion meeting of JB at 9  
 129 Temple Emanuel - Dr. Gertrud Einstein, Ruth  
 Silberstein, Leni, Mrs. Simon, Sternbach etc. -

Ruth Silberstein ill. Rushed Thurs  
 work. - Evening Public Library. - 10  
 130

Much work at BBSS. Fri  
 11  
 131

consulted Dr. Wolff (ophthalmologist). - Sat  
 Reading, writing, studying. - 12  
 Walk in the afternoon. Met 132  
 Mrs. Bessie Hirschberg. -

MAY 1945

Sun 13 133 Reading, studying, letter-writing. - Walk in the afternoon.

Mon 14 134 Morning: Took 10 children to the Circus at Madison Square Garden (for BBSS). - Much work nights.

Tues 15 135 Tea party and dinner for Mrs. Sophie Shapiro, our office manager who leaves because she adopted a baby.

Wed 16 136 Evening: Union Meeting at Union Building. Chairman Prof. King. Met several former fellow students.

Thurs 17 137 Much work at the office. Saw Mrs. Richmond, Miss Lamp, Miss Goldberg. - Lunch with Anne Estlin.

Fri 18 138 Ruth Leone came to dinner with us.

Sat 19 139 Studying, letter writing. Evening dinner at Edith's home. Dr. and Mrs. Rapp (formerly Minnie Jennie Saks, Mausman Sembitzer, Dr. and Mrs. H. H.

MAY 1945

Reading, writing, studying "Jans & Kille".

Annual Meeting and Luncheon of the BBSS. Phyllis Schatz and Ruth Benzerot. - Dinner with Ruth and Ruth Silbustein. - Nights.

Lunch with Lillian Margolis, 139. - Dinner with Miss Mary K. Henhouse, Miss Oswald, Mrs. Harris (Panel Discussion on Thursday)

Much to do. Intake and Staff Meeting. Miss Mohl. Public Library.

Dictation. - Dinner with the Panel member. - Panel Discussion in the BBSS. Auditors: Mrs. Janich, Mrs. Modelling, Miss Kitenhouse, Mrs. Harris, Mrs. Donald, and I. - Good success.

Not much work. Dictation. - Complimentary remarks from many people for last night's performance.

Visited Mrs. Metzger, and, in the afternoon, Mrs. L. Cohen and Mrs. Dorothy Willard. - Studying and letter-writing.

Sun  
20  
140

Mon  
21  
141

Tues  
22  
142

Wed  
23  
143

Thurs  
24  
144

Fri  
25  
145

Sat  
26  
146

MAY 1945

Sun Reading, studying. - Afternoon  
 27 Austin Cinema. Walt Disney  
 147 film: "Caballeros" and another  
 picture with talk. DeCoursey and finger rings.

Mon National Conference of Social Workers  
 28 Met Mr. Weiler and William Boland  
 148 Lunch with Helen Brown. Work at  
 BBSS with Ray Stein and Ruth Silberstein  
 at evening session. Lecture by Max Lerner.

Tues Met many old friends: Lucile Kuban,  
 Lois Drosin, Lucille Gindler, Fela  
 29 Sibel, etc.  
 149 Lunch with Phyllis Schatz - Walden  
 P.C. Lib. Library.

Wed Letter writing. Walk in the afternoon  
 30 evening: Mr. and Mrs. Schaefer  
 150 MEMORIAL DAY visited. Interesting discus-  
 sions.

Thurs Dictation. Supervisor Con-  
 31 ference. Saw Mrs. Richmond  
 151

JUNE

Fri Anniversary of joining the  
 1 BBSS - Staff lunch with Phyllis Schatz,  
 152 Sylvia Shapp, Gertrude Thurm, Ray Stein, Ruth  
 Silberstein.

Sat Columbia University (received  
 2 cap, gown, and hood for commence-  
 153 ment exercises 6/4/45). Went sightseeing:  
 Grant's Tomb, Low Memorial Library, Cathedral  
 of St. John.

JUNE 1945

Rain. Sciatica pains. Sun  
 Edith visited us. 3  
 154

Much work at BBSS. Nightshift. - Mon  
 Dinner with Ruth Silberstein,  
 4 Ray Stein, Annette Berkowitz - 155

Morning BBSS. - Afternoon: Commence- Tues  
 ment Exercises at Columbia University 5  
 156  
 (President Butler), in front of Low Memorial  
 Library. Impressive, colorful ceremony. - I wore  
 a doctor's cap, and gown, and hood. -  
 Met friends from school Janet Levy, Lois Drosin, etc. - Patricia Williams. -  
 Cont. Lohr. - Dinner East 125 Street } Wed  
 6  
 157

Lunch with Mrs. Salter.

Dictation. Supervisor Conference. Thurs  
 Struggle. - Phoned with Min 7  
 158  
 Mossner. - Lunch with Annette  
 Berkowitz.

Telephone call from Ruth Leone. - Fri  
 8  
 159

Trip to Allenhurst, N. Jersey. Sat  
 9  
 160  
 Guest of Mr. and Mrs. Leone,  
 Ruth, Helen and Vivian - Walk to  
 Asbury Park Beach. Walk in the  
 evening. Fair weather. - Stayed over night.

JUNE 1945

Sun 10 161 In Allentown hikers, as guests of the Coore family. Drizzle and rain. - Returned to N.Y. in the late afternoon. -

Mon 11 162 Much work. Nephew's gift. Dinner with Ruth Silberstein.

Tues 12 163 Rush of work. - Brooklyn Public Library. - Lunch with Phyllis Schatz and Ray Stein. -

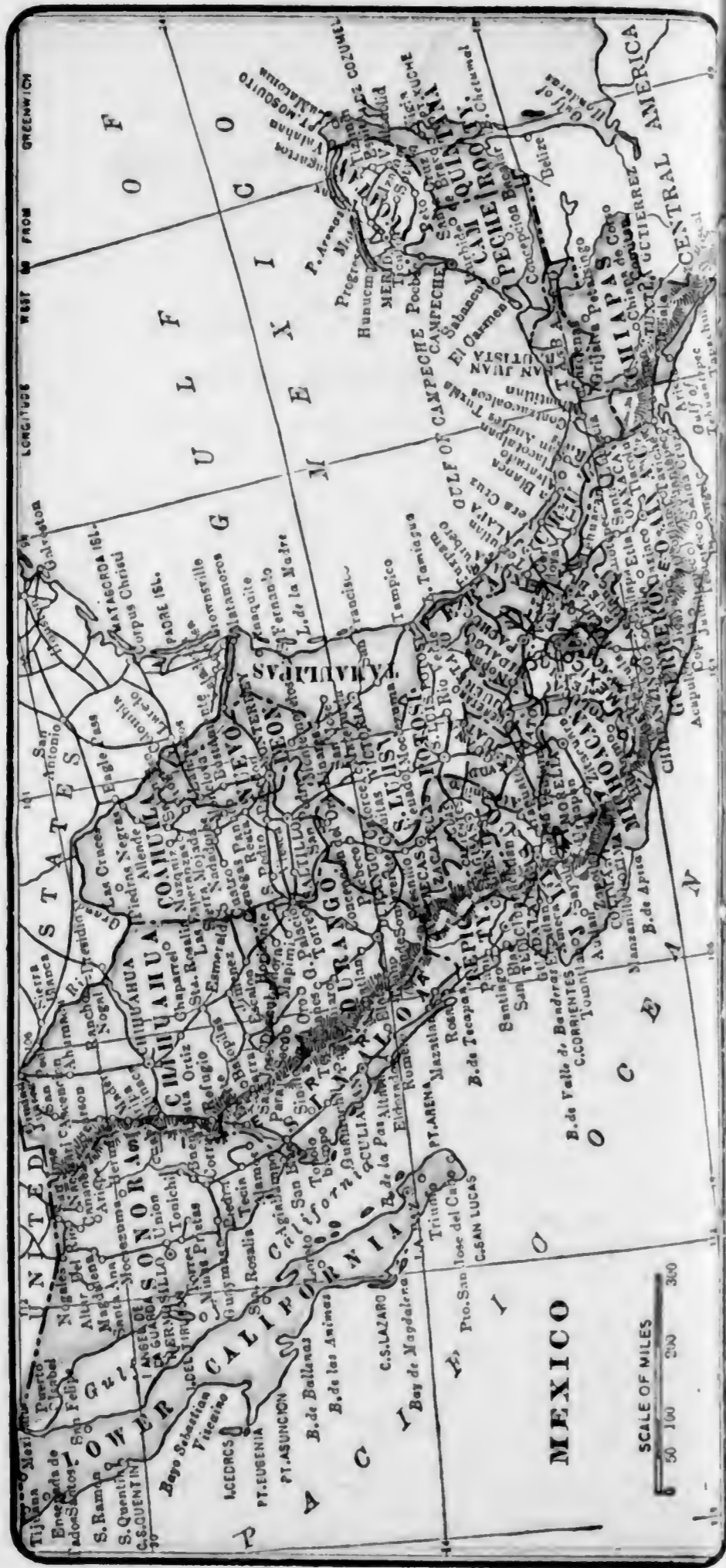
Wed 13 164 Dinner with Lyvise, Ruth Silberstein, Ray Stein. - Union chapter meeting. Met Rebecca Kapelsohn (N.Y.S.W.) & Myra's Oswald.

Thurs 14 165 Vocation day, supervisor's conference. Saw Mrs. Richmond.

Fri 15 166 Great heat much work. - Visited Mr and Mrs. Metzger.

Sat 16 167 Letter writing and studying.





JUNE 1945

Reading, writing, studying, Sun  
 Afternoon on the "gran Hill" 17  
 168

Dropped in at the children's Mon  
 court. Met Helen Brovar 18  
 and others. - Much work, 169  
 nightshift.

Much work. Public Tues  
 Library. 19  
 170

Staff meeting, intake Wed  
 day. Met Miss Fela 20  
 Gibel (formerly NYSSW). 171

Dictation Day. Evaluation Thurs  
 Conference (to be con- 21  
 tinued). Mrs. Richmond. 172  
 Seminar. Thunderstorm and rain.

Much work. Marka given at Fri  
 my office. 22  
 173

Saturday Service, with Gertrude Sat  
 Thurm and Phyllis Selatz. 23  
 Camp Children. Brighton Beach, 174  
 Visited Mrs. Jay. -

JUNE 1945

Sun Writing and reading. After  
24 noon spent on the "grass hill"  
175

Mon Morning interview with Mrs.  
25 Routsahn, Interpretation Dept.  
176 of Russell Sage Foundation. Library. Lunch  
with Helen Brovar. - Continued evaluation

Tues conference with Mrs. Salter. Dinner  
26 with Ray Stein, much work. Night  
177

Rushed work, dinner in  
Brooklyn.

Wed Much work.  
27  
178

Thurs Dictation, Supervisor conference  
28 Struggle about evaluation and  
179 increment. - Saw Miss Kayser  
and Mrs.

Fri Rush of work, involved discussion  
29 with Miss Dexter. Increment  
180 finally granted. -

Sat BBSS. Had to finish my  
30 dictation. - Later Public  
181 Library 5th Ave. - Very hot  
and damp.

JULY 1945

Hot and damp. Reading and Sun  
Lieber writing. - Afternoon on  
1  
182 the "grass hill".

Oppressing heat. Thunder- Mon  
storm and rain in the  
2  
183 afternoon. - Reading and  
writing. Visited Mrs. Metzger.

Went to the City for in- Tues  
formation (Penn. Station, Grey-  
3  
184 ound, Grand Central). Strolled down  
5th Ave., Madison Ave., 57 Street.

We stayed home (Holiday). Wed  
4  
185  
INDEPENDENCE DAY

Boat trip around Manhattan. Thurs  
5  
186 (Battery, East River, Harlem River,  
Hudson). Very interesting. - Shopping  
downtown. -

Hot and damp. Reading, writing, Fri  
clearing of my desk. - Evening. 6  
187  
Visited Erich (Bill) and Ruth Hirschberg  
in their new apartment. Mr. Haas there, too.

Reading and writing. Shopping Sat  
in the afternoon. Then on  
7  
188 the "grass hill". - Edith and  
Rani Moritz visited us in the  
afternoon.

JULY 1945

Sun 8 189 Reading, Writing.  
Packing for a vacation  
week in the Catskills. -

Mon 9 190 Grand Central Station. Train via  
Poughkeepsie to Hudson. Taxi to  
Haines Falls, N.Y., in the Catskills. Kenwood  
Inn. Nice rooms. Orientation.

Tues 10 191 Morning Twilight Park. Sunset  
Hotel. - Short thunderstorm, the  
fine weather. We walked to Tanners  
ville and back. - 9 years ago emigration  
from Germany.

Wed 11 192 Sunny and cool. Walk to  
Point Lookout (tip on Winkler  
Trail). - Walks in the afternoon. -

Thurs 12 193 Morning: Sunset Hotel and  
Twilight Park. - Afternoon: Walk  
on North Lake Road. Many  
acquaintances. - Fine weather.

Fri 13 194 Sun and fresh wind. Perfect  
weather. Morning Twilight Park.  
Afternoon: Car trip to North Lake. Camp. Moun-  
tain trail, Camp and dipnet. Returned late.

Sat 14 195 Morning: Twilight Park. Short  
walks in the afternoon. -  
Weather fine.

JULY 1945

Rainy day after a stormy  
night. Short walks. Reading  
and talking with people. - Sun 15 196

Cloudy sky. Packing. After lunch  
taxi drive via Palenville - Catskill -  
Hudson. By train via Poughkeepsie -  
Poughkeepsie - Beacon to New York. Mon 16 197

Clearing away things. - Tues 17 198  
Reading, Letter writing. -

Morning: Studying. - Afternoon  
Public Library 5th Ave. - Wed 18 199

Studying and reading Thurs 19 200  
Afternoon Public Library  
5th Ave. -

Studying and reading. Fri 20 201  
Afternoon "Grass Hill".

Studying and reading. Sat 21 202  
Afternoon "Grass Hill".  
Hot and damp.



JULY 1945

Sun <sup>22</sup> <sub>203</sub> Morning: reading. Afternoon Mrs. Herbert Oldrich visited us. He had dinner at the fish grotto.

Mon <sup>23</sup> <sub>204</sub> heading room NYSSW. Saw Mrs. Hurlbutt, - Lunch with Miss Florence Gulich (Librarian).

Tues <sup>24</sup> <sub>205</sub> Back at the BBSS. Lunch with colleagues. New worker Mrs. Selma Reedy (Miss Edwards), Mr. Mohl. - Impending changes in personnel.

Wed <sup>25</sup> <sub>206</sub> Much work. Lunch with colleagues.

Thurs <sup>26</sup> <sub>207</sub> Dictation and conference. Lunch with colleagues. Brooklyn Public Library. Warm and humid.

Fri <sup>27</sup> <sub>208</sub> Usual work at BBSS.

Sat <sup>28</sup> <sub>209</sub> Very humid. Rain. Lillian Pollack canceled dinner invitation. I phoned with Mrs. Cohen and Mrs. Hirschberg. - Cleaning and oiling of typewriters. Studying. - Ratification by U.S. Senate of United Nations Charter.

JULY 1945

Rainy day. Reading and writing. - Evening: Hartley came over to us. Sun <sup>29</sup> <sub>210</sub>

Morning: Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street. - Afternoon and evening BBSS. - Dinner with colleagues. Mon <sup>30</sup> <sub>211</sub>

Lunch with colleagues. - Tues <sup>31</sup> <sub>212</sub>

AUGUST

Morning: Brooklyn Public Library Pacific Branch. Wed <sup>1</sup> <sub>213</sub>

Lunch with most of my colleagues. Called Mrs. Rilo Grothe. - Evening: Brooklyn Public Library. Thurs <sup>2</sup> <sub>214</sub>

Lunch with colleagues. Not too much to do. Fri <sup>3</sup> <sub>215</sub>

Prof. Clarence King (NYSSW) called and asked me for participation in one of his courses. - He visited Mrs. Cohen in the afternoon. Evening: Mr. Kevinger came to us. Sat <sup>4</sup> <sub>216</sub>

AUGUST 1945

Sun 5 217 Beautiful weather. Walk in the afternoon. We met Mrs. Hirschberg.

Mon 6 218 News about the Atomic Bomb. Lunch with Helen Brovar. "nightshift".

Tues 7 219 Lunch with Annette Zerkowitz, Brooklyn Public Library.

Wed 8 220 Lunch with colleagues. Met Mrs. Richmond. Russia declares war on Japan.

Thurs 9 221 Met Mrs. Martha Green, now on the staff of BBSS.

Fri 10 222 News that Japan is ready to quit.

Sat 11 223 Studying and reading. Afternoon on the "Greenhill". - Evening, Edith visited us. -

AUGUST 1945

New sciatica pains. Afternoon: Mrs. Metzger visited us briefly. - Waiting for news from Japan.

Much work at BBSS. "night-shift".

Official news about Japan's surrender. End of World War II. -

Morning: BBSS. - Then NYSSW. Participated in Prof. Clarence King's class on International Social Work. Very successful discussion. - Then BBSS again. - Times Square.

Went to the office, met other workers. Later closed. Discussion with Mrs. Selma ("Lee") Reeds. -

Work at BBSS as usual, in spite of holiday. Saw Mrs. Richmond. Lunch with colleagues at Brasserie.

Much work, especially dictation. evening: ~~Paul~~ visited Mrs. Jay. -

Sara's son Mircha visited us. Lunch at home. Mircha and I went to the City. - Public Library. - Sciatica pains.

AUGUST 1945

Sun 19 231  
 Unable to get up. Severe lumbago and sciatica pains. -  
 Min. Lohrheim visited. -

Mon 20 232  
 After a night spent awake with torturing pains, several new attacks of severe pains. Dr. Pransnitz came twice. Injections.

Tues 21 233  
 In bed with severe pains completely immobilized. Unable to leave wash and to shave. Mrs. Jay visited.

Wed 22 234  
 Still with lumbago and sciatica. Nasty pains. Dr. Pransnitz. -

Thurs 23 235  
 Still painfully ill. But slightly better. - Dr. Pransnitz. Edema.

Fri 24 236  
 Still nasty pains. - Mrs. Jay visited me. - Letters and cards. Dr. Pransnitz - calls from my office.

Sat 25 237  
 First attempts at getting up. Very shaky. Still pains in the left leg. - Dr. Pransnitz.

AUGUST 1945

Much better off. Less pains. Getting up several times. Sun 26 238

Was up several hours. Pains are lessening. - telephoned with my agency. - Mon 27 239

Pains in the morning. Got up. Went to Dr. Pransnitz in the afternoon. Diathermy - Mrs. Metzger. - Edith came to dinner. - Tues 28 240

Last night and during the morning new sciatica pains. - Phoned with the office. - Dr. Pransnitz. Second diathermy. - Leni came to dinner. Wed 29 241

Feeling better. Warm and hot day. Afternoon: Dr. Pransnitz. 3rd diathermy. - Much mail. - Phoned with Mrs. Zinsberg. Thurs 30 242

My 50<sup>th</sup> birthday. - Back at work. Friendly welcome. Lunch with Gloria Rapp, Ruth Silberstein, Jay Stein, Lee Reed, Mary, Martha Green, May Lane. - Evening Edith came to us. Fri 31 243

SEPTEMBER

Studying and writing. - Afternoon: Dr. Pransnitz. - 4<sup>th</sup> diathermy. - Sat 1 244

Evening: Broadcast of Japan's formal surrender in Tokyo Bay. Speeches of Gen. MacArthur and Prof. Yamada. - 6 years after the begin of the war.

SEPTEMBER 1945

Sun Official V-J Day. - Later writing  
2 studying. - Harleys visited  
245 us in the evening.

Mon Labor Day. - Walk in the after  
3 noon. Reading writing. -  
246 "Night shift". -  
LABOR DAY

Tues Much work. - Lunch with  
4 fellow workers. - Evening:  
247 Went to Dr. Prausnitz (S. dia  
Hemig)

Wed Much to do.  
5  
248

Thurs Much work. - Talked with  
6 Gertrud Olbrich.  
249

Fri Crew Roschka-Schramm.  
7  
250

Sat Roschka-Schramm, - Reading,  
8 studying. - Afternoon: Dr. Prausnitz  
251 (G. diathermy).

SEPTEMBER 1945

Weather not too good. Reading  
and writing. - Short walk  
in the afternoon. Sun  
9  
252

Lunch with Helen Brovar. - Mon  
10  
253  
Much work at the office.  
"Night shift". -

Mrs. Selma (Lee) Reet back Tues  
11  
254  
to the office. Much work.

Intake day. Heavy work. Wed  
12  
255  
Union Chapter Meeting at  
Helen Lamp's. Met Levi Conn.

Much work. Lunch with Thurs  
13  
256  
colleagues. Thoned with Mrs.  
Richmond, Mrs. Olbrich etc. -  
very for pictures. - Evaluation discussion. -  
Heavy work. Lunch with colleagues Fri  
14  
257  
and Marion Donald (now Mrs. Peters).  
Thunderstorms and downpours.  
Ind. Library daisyed.

Public Library 42<sup>nd</sup> Street Sat  
15  
258  
Met Mr. Hossosky (brother,  
formerly in anal. office NRS), and  
Mrs. Rowant (Self Help, NRS). -  
Dr. Prausnitz (G. diathermy).

SEPTEMBER 1945

Sun 16 259 Reading, writing, etc. -  
Evening: Col. Hidre.

Mon 17 260 Yom Kippur. - Noon: Public  
Library. Met Mr. Marburg.  
Evening at home. -

Tues 18 261 Much to do. Met Mrs. Moke  
Heavy rain. New sciatic  
pains.

Wed 19 262 Heavy work. Lunch with  
colleagues. Evening: Dr.  
Pronsmitz (Dr. Diathermy),  
H. Silber (Hans Silberthau) from Lima visited us.

Thurs 20 263 Painting going on in our  
office. Dictation. Supervisor  
conference. Much work. Met  
Mrs. Richmond.

Fri 21 264 Lunch with all the colleagues,  
and Phyllis Schatz, at the Brass  
Rail. Ray Stein leaves us to-day.  
Miss Silver joined the staff. - Painting etc.

Sat 22 265 Reading and studying. - Afternoon  
on the roof of our house. Public  
Library. - Evening: We visited  
Dr. and Mrs. Jay. - Letter from  
Charlotte Schindler.

SEPTEMBER 1945

Sun 23 266 Studying, letter writing. -  
Dined with Leni Moritz. -

Mon 24 267 Morning: NYSSW. Paid fee for  
handing of my project. Met  
Mrs. Giganti, Miss Segal, Mr. Herz.  
Much work at BBSS.

Tues 25 268 Moved back to my former  
room at BBSS. -

Wed 26 269 Mistake. Great pressure of work.  
Lunch with Miss Segal. -  
Evening: Dr. Pronsmitz  
(Dr. Diathermy).

Thurs 27 270 Rush of work. Lunch with  
colleagues and Miss Ann  
Estim of the IBS. - Public  
Library. - Rain. New pains. -

Fri 28 271 Lunch with Miss Segal. - Much  
work. -

Sat 29 272 Hot and damp. Letter writing,  
Reading, studying. - Walk  
in the afternoon. -

SEPTEMBER 1945

Sun Letter writing, studying, afternoon  
30 walk in the Forest Park, along  
273 Union Turnpike. - Cool weather.

Mon OCTOBER - Met Mrs. Jay.  
1 Lunch with Mrs. Ralderino. -  
274 night shift. Discussion with  
Mrs. Segal. -

Tues Much work. Raining day, new  
2 serafica pains. Mr. Mohl. -  
275 Union Meeting 30 East 29 Street.  
Old friends from school. - Ruth Leone calls.

Wed Staff Meeting. Intake Day, -  
3 Lunch with Phyllis Segal and  
276 Irene Segal. - Ruth Silberstein +  
Evening: Dr. Transmitt (10<sup>th</sup> district)

Thurs Ruth Silberstein still ill.  
4 Much work. Lunch with college  
277 Public Library.

Fri Work is still rushed. Ruth out  
5 ill. - Lunch with Mrs. Salter, Phyllis  
278 Segal, Lee Reed, Irene Segal. - Spoke with  
the Parent. -

Sat Letter from Alfred Werner. -  
6 Reading, visiting, studying.  
279 Weather bad. -

OCTOBER 1945

Rainy day. Reading,  
letter writing. Sun  
7  
280

Morning: Picture taking. Shopping. Mon  
Much work in the afternoon and 8  
Evening. Ruth Silberstein still ill. 281

Much of work. Telephone call from Tues  
Lillian and Arthur. - Evening: Playhouse 9  
Walter (with Pete and Edith): "The Glass 282  
Menagerie" by Tennessee Williams. - Impressive  
performance.

Intake Day. Staff Meeting and Wed  
Interviews. - Evening: Union 10  
Chapter Meeting at Miss. Ento- 283  
man's home.

Ruth Silberstein seriously ill. Thurs  
Pressure of work. Lunch with Lee 11  
and Phyllis. - Supervisor Conference 284  
Spoke to Gertrude Einstein. Public Library

Columbus Day (holiday). Fri  
Afternoon shopping. Prepared food 12  
package for Dr. Sisters Piesche in 285  
Spa. - Reading and studying.

Mailed food package to my Sat  
friends in Spa. - Visited Mrs. 13  
Lillian ("Nana"). - Afternoon: Dr. Transmitt 286  
(12<sup>th</sup> district). - Eric and Cofe Snyder visited  
us.

OCTOBER 1945

Sun *Studying and letter writing.*  
 14 *visited Mr. and Dr. Steinberg*  
 287 *in the evening.*

Mon *Much work. Nightshift. Dinner*  
 15 *with Lee Reed and Irene Segal*  
 288

Tues *Pressure of work. - Lunch*  
 16 *with Phyllis Schatz.*  
 289

Wed *Pressure of work still heavy.*  
 17 *Lunch with colleagues in our own*  
 290 *cafeteria. - Letter from Ruth Silberstein.*  
*Evening: Dr. Hauswitz (1/2 diathermy, 1" Bi injection)*

Thurs *Heavy pressure of work.*  
 18 *Conference. Lunch with*  
 291 *Mrs. Richmond.*

Fri *Lunch with Mrs. Marjorie O'Connell*  
 19 *and Miss Goldschmidt. - Much*  
 292 *work. Phoned with Ruth Silberstein.*  
*Spoke to Ruth O'Connell*

Sat *On Saturday duty with*  
 20 *Mrs Lee Reed. Lunch with*  
 293 *George and Lee Reed. Visited Ruth*  
*Silberstein, who is recovering, and*  
*met her parents. - Mr. and Mrs. Haas visited*

OCTOBER 1945

*took pictures of Dr. and Mrs. Woolf's*  
*family and puppy dog. - Afternoon*  
*on the "Grashill". - Then letter*  
*writing and reading.*  
*Morning Public Library. -*  
*Afternoon and evening BBS.*  
*Dinner with Lee, Irene, and*  
*Mrs. Shapp. -*

*Much work. - Luncheon with*  
*nominating committee of*  
*victory committee. - Diarrhea and*  
*fever. Very tired. Muscle cramps at night.*

*Intake day. Rush of work.*  
*Lunch in own cafeteria. Still*  
*rather weak. - Evening: Dr. Hauswitz*  
*(1/2 diathermy, 2" injection).*

*Intake Dictation and Conference.*  
*Lunch with Mrs. Richmond and*  
*Gertrud Albrich. - Pressure of*  
*work still heavy.*

*No let-up in pressure of*  
*work. Ruth Silberstein still*  
*out sick. -*

*Moxy Day. Large fleet in the*  
*udson River. Pres. Truman in*  
*the City. - Saw the Battleship*  
*Missouri. - State Museum of*  
*Natural History. -*

Sun 21 294  
 Mon 22 295  
 Tues 23 296  
 Wed 24 297  
 Thurs 25 298  
 Fri 26 299  
 Sat 27 300

OCTOBER 1945

Sun Walk in the sun. Reading  
28 and letter writing. -  
301

Mon Mud work. Nightshift.  
29  
302

Tues Mud work. Ruth Silberstein back  
30 evening: 48<sup>th</sup> Street Theatre: Mary  
303 Chase's Play "Harvey," with Frank  
Fay and Josephine Hull. Excellent acting

Wed Staff meeting and much work  
31 Farewell luncheon for  
304 Miss Marjorie Oswald (Mrs. Peters). - Evening  
Dr. Bransmith (14<sup>th</sup> diathermy, 3<sup>rd</sup> injection)

Thurs NOVEMBER  
1 Dictation and conference. -  
305 Lunch with Lee Reed. Mrs. Rich-  
mond. -

Fri Lunch with colleagues. Talked  
2 briefly with Martha Green.  
306

Sat Reading and writing. Evening  
3 George and Selma ("Lee")  
307 Reed and Eric and Ruth Birnberg  
visited us. Nice evening. -

NOVEMBER 1945

Reading and writing. - Sun  
4

308

Morning shopping - then  
BBSS. Nightshift. Mon  
5  
309

Election Day. First vote since Tues  
1933 (For City Offices). - Afternoon 6  
310  
Publ. Library. Office. Miss Bejel.

Much work. - Lunch in cafe. Wed  
teria. - Evening: Dr. Bransmith 7  
311  
(15<sup>th</sup> diathermy). Diet prescribed.

Work as heavy as ever. Thurs  
8  
312  
Still shortage of workers. -  
"Victory Luncheon" - Public  
Library

Lunch with Lee Reed. Interviews Fri  
9  
313  
and dictation. Planned work  
with Levent

Bad weather. Reading, studying,  
writing. Sat  
10  
314



NOVEMBER 1945

Sun 11 315 Armistice Day. Rain and cold. Reading and letter writing.

Mon 12 316 Shopping. - Afternoon and evening office. Dinner with George and Lee Reed and Jane Legal.

Tues 13 317 Much work.

Wed 14 318 Union meeting luncheon.

Thurs 15 319 Much to do. Lunch with Mrs. Robertson-Pickens at Public Library.

Fri 16 320 Lunch with Phyllis and Mrs. Halpern. - Home visit to an old lady. - Evening Dr. Pransnitz (16<sup>th</sup> diathermy, injection)

Sat 17 321 Reading and writing. - Evening movie. "A Christmas in Connecticut" and the official war film "The True Glory". The latter very impressive.

NOVEMBER 1945

Reading and writing, Walter - Sun 18 322 Attempt to repair my radio.

Morning shopping. - Dinner with colleagues. - Night shift. - Mon 19 323

Lunch with Mrs. Hetzler, a new member of Downtown District Staff. - Evening union meeting. Met Gertrude Lingglin. - Dinner with colleagues, among them Lee and Irene. Lunch with colleagues. Less work. Wed 21 325 Evening Austin Cinema: "Wilson" an excellent film.

Thanksgiving. Holiday. Thurs 22 326 Reading and writing. Dr. O. Sternbach and wife (Dr. Annie Sternbach) visited us. We went over to them after dinner. Spirited discussions.

Work as usual. - Evening. Dr. Pransnitz (17<sup>th</sup> diathermy, injection, checkup). Fri 23 327

Slept long. Prepared package for Hedda. Shopping, Walter. Reading and writing. - Evening. He visited Heaster's. Sat 24 328

NOVEMBER 1945

Sun Reading, writing, walks.  
25 Phoned with Max Hirschberg  
329

Mon Post office. Mailed package to  
26 Hedda. - Shopping. - Evening  
330 dinner with colleagues. Night-  
shift. Coffee with Lee and Gene.

Tues Work as usual. - Phoned  
27 with Max Hirschberg. -  
331 Last year naturalization. -

Wed Annual with colleagues  
28  
332

Thurs Much work. Heavy rain, snow  
29 and sleet. Public Library.  
333  
THANKSGIVING DAY

Fri Work as usual. Bad weather.  
30 Evening: We visited Mrs.  
334 Rachel Jay.

Sat DECEMBER  
1 Morning: Dr. Bransmy (18 diathermy  
335 injection check-up). - Afternoon Broadcast from  
the Metropolitan Opera "Die Zauberflöte"  
conductor Bruno Walter. - Evening: Visited Gene &  
Einstein. See page 2 other birds and men.

DECEMBER 1945

Old and windy. Walk in the  
afternoon. - Reading and  
writing. Sun  
2  
336

Morning shopping. - Afternoon  
and evening BBS. -  
dinner with colleagues. Mon  
3  
337

Work as usual. - Call from  
Luth Leone. - Evening: Movies.  
The FBI spy film "The House on  
Street." (good). Palestine film, newsreel  
about the Rosenberg Nazi trial. Tues  
4  
338

Work at BBS. - Evening:  
Geni Mois dropped in for a  
short visit. Wed  
5  
339

Phoned with Mrs. Richmond  
and Miss Mosner. Thurs  
6  
340

4 years ago Pearl Harbor attack  
Lunch with Naomi Diamond. -  
Lee Reed came to dinner to us. Fri  
7  
341

Afternoon broadcast from the Metropolitan  
Opera: Verdi's "Un Ballo in Maschera"  
conductor Bruno Walter. - Saw Dr. Bransmy  
(19th diathermy, injection). Sat  
8  
342

DECEMBER 1945

Sun 9 343 Walk in the morning. - Then reading and writing. Attempt to repair my radio. - My late mother's birthday -

Mon 10 344 Shopping in the morning. BBSS afternoon and evening. - Snowstorm. - Dinner with colleagues. Discussion with Lee and Irene.

Tues 11 345 Lunch with Ruth Leone. - Mr. Mohl. -

Wed 12 346 Seminar. Saw Mrs. Rich-  
mond.

Thurs 13 347 "Victory Committee Luncheon" Since the guest speaker didn't come I made the speech. - Evening: Party for Mrs. Selima Reed, at Mrs. Salter's home. Downtown staff, and Phyllis's family.

Fri 14 348 Work as usual. Lunch with colleagues. - Good-bye to Lee (Mrs. Selima Reed). - Evening: He visited Mrs. Rachel Jay, who leaves D.C. - Her aunt, her mother, 12 friends.

Sat 15 349 Morning: Said goodbye to Mrs. Rachel Jay. - Walk. - Afternoon: Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera "Die Meistersinger". Dr. Bransnitz (2nd diathermy, injection). - Conversation with Lore Bransnitz

DECEMBER 1945

Sun 16 350 Cold weather, sore throat, reading and writing.

Mon 17 351 Morning: Shopping. Then BBSS. "nightshift".

Tues 18 352 Evening: Union meeting at Helen Lampo's apartment. Mr. Mohl.

Wed 19 353 Snowstorm. - Spoke with Ruth Lewent. -

Thurs 20 354 Much work. - Progress discussion with Mrs. Salter (quite positive). - Party given by the Administration. Mrs. Richmond, Ruth Belmont, etc. -

Fri 21 355 Work as usual. - Dr. Bransnitz (2nd diathermy, injection).

Sat 22 356 No work. - Afternoon: Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera "Lohengrin". Fritz Busch conductor.

DECEMBER 1945

Sun Clear, cold weather. Short walks.  
23 Reading and writing. -  
357

Mon Work at BBSS, morning and  
24 afternoon. Shopping. Mr. Mohr,  
358 Ruth Silberstein, Irene Segal

Tues Holiday. Weather not too good  
25 Walk. Repair of my easy chair.  
359  
CHRISTMAS DAY Reading and writing. -

Wed Work as usual. Helped  
26 Irene Segal to carry a package  
360 for Europe to the Postoffice.

Thurs Much work. Dictation, con-  
27 ference. Spoke to Mrs. Rich-  
361 mond. -

Fri Rushed work. - Tea in our  
28 office. - Evening Dr. Pransnitz  
362 (24" diphtheria, injection). -

Sat Snow and rains. - Broadcast from  
29 the Metropolitan Opera: Verdi's  
363 "Rigoletto". - Evening: Letter from  
Dr. Cammerer (Munich) about the  
death of my sister and my parents.

DECEMBER 1945

Bad weather. Short walk. Sun  
Reading, studying, writing. 30  
364

Weather very bad. Short Mon  
walk. - Reading and 31  
writing. - Evening: Listen to 365  
the radio. -

IDENTIFICATION

NAME

Hans D. Froehlich

ADDRESS

111-10-76th Road  
Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

TEL. NO. 308-3485

In Case of Accident or Serious Illness  
Please Notify

Mrs. Margarete Froehlich  
111-10 76th Road  
Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

PERSONAL

Soc. Sec. No. ....

Size of Hat 7 1/8 - 7 1/4 Collar 16

Size of Shirt 16 Sleeve Length 33

Size of Gloves ..... Shoes 9 1/2

Make of Watch ..... Socks 11 1/2

No. of Case .....

No. of Works .....

My Height is 5 ft. 10 in.

My Average Weight 185

AUTOMOBILE DESCRIPTION

Make .....

Body Type .....

Engine No. .... Serial No. ....

Title No. .... Weight ..... H. P. ....

Year ..... License No. ....

State .....

My Driver's License No. is .....

Name of Insurance Co., or Agency:

Individual Markings .....

Special Equipment .....

ADDRESSES

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Street \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Street \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Street \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Street \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Street \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Street \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Street \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tel. No. \_\_\_\_\_

JANUARY 1946

old and dry weather. - Short Tues  
 walk. - Got upset by anxieties 1  
 and fears. - Reading and NEW YEAR'S DAY  
 letter writing. - Mrs. Haas and Leni phoned. - 1

Much work at BBSS. - Lunch with Wed  
 Ruth and Irene in our cafeteria. - 2  
 Discussion with Jack. - Phoned with 2  
 Dorothy Millard.

Dictation and supervisor con- Thurs  
 ference. - 3  
 3

Much work. - Lunch with colleagues. - Fri  
 Evening: Dr. Prausnitz (23<sup>rd</sup> diphtheria 4  
 injection). - 4

Sunny and warm. Walk. Shopping. Sat  
 Afternoon: Broadcast from the Metropoli- 5  
 tan Opera: Puccini's "Il Tabarro" and 5  
 Donizetti's "Don Pasquale". - Ruth Hirschberg  
 called. -

JANUARY 1946

Sun <sup>6</sup> rainy and cold. Short walk. Reading  
 6 Broadcasts: Philharmonic Symphony and  
 6 Kodziowski: Beethoven's Egmont Overture and  
 7<sup>th</sup> Symphony. - NBL-Symphony under A. Toscanini  
 Mon <sup>7</sup> Prelude Het H. Jansmaensen, Solfied 2d,  
 7 Rhein-fahrt, Meistersinger-Tonspiel  
 Morning Shopping. Afternoon and evening  
 3BSS. 4 telephone calls from Jete.  
 Tues <sup>8</sup> Mei M. Malsc. - evening at  
 8 home. -  
 Wed <sup>9</sup> Bad weather. Dinner with  
 9 colleagues. Union chapter  
 9 meeting.  
 Thurs <sup>10</sup> Much work. Spoke to Mrs.  
 10 Richmond. -  
 Fri <sup>11</sup> Much work. - food package for  
 11 Marianne Ball. - Spoke to Ruth  
 11 Lewent. Public Library. - Dr. Praunitz  
 (24<sup>th</sup> diathermy, injection).  
 Sat <sup>12</sup> on duty at BBSS with Miss Canada  
 12 New excitement around Jete's fear  
 12 Dr. Hirschler. Fertunde Einstein. - Afternoon  
 at home. Call from Ruth Oirschberg. - visited  
 Max and Jessie Hirschberg. Long discussion

JANUARY 1946

Reading. Afternoon: Mr. and Mrs. Marbury visited us. Ruth Dross and her husband Gerhard Dross came to dinner. - Jete's anxieties. -  
 Sleepless night. New outbursts of Jete's excitement and fears. Discussion with Miss Kaufmann. Lunch with Martha Green. Much work.  
 Much work. - Jete's paranoid ideas increasing. Fears and anxieties. I talked to her, it seems useless. - 4 calls to my office. - Excited scene <sup>the morning</sup>.  
 Rush of work. 3 calls from Jete. Paranoid ideas about hearing voices, threats, etc. The "electrical machine". Long talk with her, useless. "People hear her thoughts".  
 Dictation. Mrs. Salter ill, no conference. Discussion with my colleague Mrs. Schwachger, wife of the psychiatrist Dr. Barinbaum. - Jete a bit more quiet, but still hears "voices", etc. etc. <sup>how talk about psychiatric treatment</sup>  
 Much work. Second discussion with Mrs. Schwachger (Mrs. Barinbaum). Jete still hears "voices" on the street and in stores. Evening: Dr. Praunitz (25<sup>th</sup> diathermy, injection). Long discussion about psychiatric treatment for Jete.  
 Long discussions with Jete. We went shopping together. - I felt in the street; not hurt. - Afternoon. Part of broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera "Madame Butterfly". - Jete came to us. - evening: Eric and Charlotte came.

JANUARY 1946

Sun Endless discussions with Grete who  
20 rejects psychiatric help. Paranoid  
20 ideas about "voices", "people talking", the  
electrical machine" the "mind reading".

Mon Night calmer. - Afternoon and  
21 evening at the BBS. - Grete  
21 more quiet but still obsessed  
by her fears.

Tues Much work. Afternoon cany  
22 committee meeting. L. Colin.  
22 Grete does not dare to go shopping  
"people accuse her of stealing." -

Wed Grete somewhat calmer. -  
23 Much work. Little sleep. I'm  
23 tired and exhausted. - Explain  
my situation to Mrs. Salter.

Thurs Much work. Spoke to Mrs. Rich  
24 mond, and phoned with Edith.  
24 Public Library. - Grete develops  
delusions. Paranoia? Inevitable? Deep nos

Fri Rush of work. Several disturbed  
25 persons in intake. Phoned with Mrs. Jan.  
25 back, in the evening with Dr. Anna Sternbach  
Dr. Pransnitz (16th diathermy, injection).

Sat Morning: Shopping with Grete. The hat  
26 cinations persist. - Afternoon and evening  
26 He visited Edith (who yesterday had a minor  
operation) and Leni. Grete's excitement and  
anxieties and fears, expressed to our friends.

JANUARY 1946

(Clear cold weather. 2 short walks Sun  
with Grete. Auditory hallucinations 27  
persist. - Evening: I brought Grete to 27  
Dr. Anna Sternbach (psychiatrist). She recommends  
hospitalization.

Grete upset about hospitalization Mon  
plan. Phoned with Mrs. Salter and Mrs. 28  
Rischberg. - Afternoon: BBS. Appointment with 28  
Dr. Lilberman (psychiatrist, Hillside Hospital). - Evening  
at home.

Much work. Grete still deeply Tues  
depressed. Paranoid ideas persist. - 29  
I got a leave of absence for to-morrow. 29

Heavy rain. Morning: Shopping with Wed  
Grete. - Afternoon: We saw Dr. Lilberman 30  
psychiatrist, at Hillside Hospital Clinic. Grete 30  
accepted for Hillside Hospital. - Shopping.

Back at BBS. Much work. Thurs  
Conference with Mrs. Salter. - 31  
"Rhapsody in Blue": Seminar. 31

FEBRUARY

Intake Day. Much work. Evening at Fri  
home. Dr. Pransnitz (27" diathermy, 1  
injection). - Grete still hears her "voices". 32

Morning: Shopping with Grete. Walk. Sat  
Afternoon: Opera broadcast from the Metro 2  
politan: "Tristan und Isolde" with Melchior, Trambel, 33  
Theobald, Berglund, Wingen. Fritz Busch, conductor. -  
Evening: Movies. Walt Disney "Pinocchio" and  
"The Kidnapper". Pinocchio very interesting.



FEBRUARY 1946

Sun <sup>34</sup> Little sleep. Greta very restless. Hears in  
 3 day and night. - Sunny and cold. After  
 walk. Radio: Excerpt from "Der Rosenkavalier",  
 first 2 acts of Bohème (50<sup>th</sup> anniversary), Toscanini and

Mon <sup>35</sup> Morning: Shopping. Afternoon and  
 4 evening BBSS. Greta called, heard  
 "voices" again. - Dinner with colleague

Tues <sup>36</sup> Much work. Another telephone  
 5 call from Greta about her "voices"  
 evening at home. -

Wed <sup>37</sup> Much work. - Greta so fearful to leave  
 6 her apartment for shopping. - Adm.  
 letter from Hillside Hospital. - Letters  
 from Charlotte Schimmelwitz and Dr. Cammerer.

Thurs <sup>38</sup> Telephone discussion with Hillside  
 7 Hospital. Admission must be tomorrow  
 Greta deeply depressed. - Much work, con-  
 ference. Saw Mrs. Richmond. Evening at home. -

Fri <sup>39</sup> Greta admitted to Hillside Hospital,  
 8 I brought her here. Walk to Floral Park  
 from there taxi. Admission procedure. Dr. Silber-  
 mann. - Afternoon BBSS. - Evening: At home  
 cleaning and washing. Dr. Brandt's 128<sup>th</sup> St.

Sat <sup>40</sup> Rain. Not allowed to visit Greta yet  
 9 cleaning, shopping. Saw Metzgers, phoned  
 with Hirschbeys and Marburgs. - Broadcast from  
 Metropolitan Opera "Tosca" (Grace Moore, Pier-  
 Sibelius). - Letter writing, to Greta and friends.

FEBRUARY 1946

Cleaning, dusting etc. - Lunch in Sun  
 with Greta. Short walk. Rest and reading. 10  
 Letter writing. - Radio: Lake Lehmann 41  
 Schubert and Brahms lieder. - Spent the evening with  
 Dr. Brandt's

Morning: Cleaning and dusting. - Mon  
 Afternoon and evening BBSS. 11  
 Telephoned with Mrs. L. Cohen. 42  
 I'm deeply worried about Greta. Is a cure possible?

Tue strike, City "shut down". We Tues  
 worked as usual. - First short letter 12  
 from Greta, from Hillside 43  
 Hospital - Mr. Mohl. LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY

Phoned with Hillside Hospital. Greta Wed  
 "unchanged". Much work in office 13  
 and at home (laundersing etc). 44

Much work. Saw Mrs. Richmond. Thurs  
 Supervisor Conference. - Card from 14  
 Greta: "I can't stand it any more". 45

Phoned with Mrs. Perlman, Hillside Fri  
 Hospital. Greta depressed and un- 15  
 o-operative. - Shopping. Dinner at home. 46  
 Dr. Prounity (29<sup>th</sup> diaphragm, injection)

Cleaning and dusting. Shopping. Lunch Sat  
 at home. - Visited Greta who is in bed 16  
 state. Dr. Silbermann: "Fixed delusional system". 47  
 I'm deeply depressed. - Mrs. Rachel Joff and  
 Mrs. Mura invited me to dinner. - Dr. Jand Mrs.  
 Prounity invited me and several colleagues. -

FEBRUARY 1946

Sun <sup>48</sup> Housework, preparing meals, etc.  
 17 Phone calls, - reading and writing.  
 Evening: Invited by Edith and Len  
 Dinner.

Mon <sup>49</sup> Morning: cleaning etc. - Phone  
 18 with Dr. Annie Sternbach, - BBSS.  
 Nightshift. Dinner with colleagues.

Tues <sup>50</sup> Work as usual. Mrs. Mohl.  
 19 Evening: Phoned with Mrs. Hirsch-  
 buss. Letter from Gretel received and  
 answered. - Wrote other letters.

Wed <sup>51</sup> Much work. Home visit. Phoned  
 20 Hillside Hospital: "Slight improve-  
 ment." Card from Gretel. - Spoke with  
 Ruth Cowent. - Dusting, cleaning, laundering  
 Letter writing.

Thurs <sup>52</sup> Much work. Dictation. Supervision  
 21 conference. Dinner with Irene  
 Segal. Cleaning at home. Shopping.

Fri <sup>53</sup> Cleaning, dusting, shopping.  
 22 Dr. Pransnitz (30<sup>th</sup> diathermy injection).  
 WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY Lunch with Metzgers. -  
 Afternoon: Edith helped me launder (wash  
 machine). Dinner at Fish Grotto.

Sat <sup>54</sup> Morning shopping and cleaning  
 23 Visited Gretel. Saw Dr. de la Vega. -  
 Gretel calmer but still full of delusional  
 ideas. Electroshock treatment started  
 last week. - Now sciatica pain.

FEBRUARY 1946

Feel rather sick. Temperature. Resting,  
 reading. Cancelled Stamborg's in-  
 vitation. Reading. Listened to the radio.  
 Mrs. Mehger looked after me. - I prepared all my meals

Morning: cleaning, dusting, washing.  
 Afternoon and evening: BBSS.  
 Dinner with colleagues. - 3 confused  
 letters from Gretel. -

Much work. Spoke to Ann  
 Moriz. - A clearer letter  
 from Gretel. -

Rush of work. - Evening: Shopping,  
 eating etc. - Typing of Gretel's  
 case history for Hillside Hospital.  
 Another depressed letter from her. -

Dictation. Superv. conference. Dinner  
 with Irene Segal. - Letters from Ise  
 Graefe and Marie Heiter née Keith (Munich)  
 reached me. - Typing of Gretel's case history.

MARCH

Much work (instable dictation).  
 Shopping. "Dinner" at home. - tax decla-  
 ration. - Dr. Pransnitz (31<sup>st</sup> diathermy injection).

Cleaning and dusting. - Visited Gretel.  
 Saw Dr. de la Vega. Gretel has not im-  
 proved. Her delusions persist. - Mrs.  
 Rachel Jay visited. Phoned with Stamborg  
 and Edith.

Sun 24  
 55  
 Mon 25  
 56  
 Tues 26  
 57  
 Wed 27  
 58  
 Thurs 28  
 59  
 Fri 1  
 60  
 Sat 2  
 61

MARCH 1946

Sun Cleaning, dusting. - Walk in the  
3 Morning, Lunch with Metzgers and  
62 Marion Jackson. - Reading and rest.  
Dinner with Hirschbergs.

Mon Greta's 48<sup>th</sup> birthday, I phoned  
4 with Hillside Hospital. Letter writing  
63 Afternoon and evening BBS. -

Tues Rush of work. - Evening at home  
5 Visited Mrs. Rachel Jay and  
64 Mrs. Marx.

Wed Much work. 3 workers out. - Evening  
6 at home. Shopping, eating, dishwash  
65 Laundering, letter writing, etc. -  
Mrs. Hirschberg called.

Thurs Much work. 3 workers out. -  
7 spoke to Mrs. Richmond.  
66

Fri Rush of work. - Evening at home  
8 Dusting, washing, - Dr. Brannin  
67 (33<sup>rd</sup> diathermy, injection).

Sat Morning: Sweeping, cleaning, etc  
9 Visited Greta. She is still suffering from  
68 old and new delusions. - Strong gale. -  
Dinner with Hartley's.

MARCH 1946

Vacuum-cleaned my apartment. - Sun  
Very tired. - Long walk in the 10  
afternoon. - Reading, Letter writing. 69  
Lonesome meals. -

Went to a tailor, Mrs. Johi. - Mon  
Shopping. Letter writing. - Afternoon 11  
and evening BBS. 70

Evening. Met Cole Lyder at Tues  
Pennsylvania Station. Dinner 12  
with her at Childs. 71

Saw Mr. Mohl. - 3 letters from Wed  
Greta. - Washing. - 13  
72

Much to do. Phoned with Thurs  
Mrs. Richmond. - Letter from 14  
Greta. - 73

Pressure of work at BBS. - Fri  
Evening: Met Miss Levent, "Selfhelp". 15  
Then shopping. - Dr. Brannin (33<sup>rd</sup> dia- 74  
thermy, injection). - Reading at home.

7 years ago! Arrival in U.S. and Sat  
New York. - Visited Greta who was 16  
not allowed to take a walk, in 75  
spite of the beautiful weather. - Evening:  
Mending of Greta's apparel, milk-proofing.

MARCH 1946

Sun 17  
76 Cleaning, dusting, washing. - Lunch with Metzgers, Laure, Mrs. Jackson and Marion there. - Short walk. - Letter writing. -

Mon 18  
77 Morning: Shopping for shoes. Afternoon and evening BBS.

Tues 19  
78 Much work. Movies: "The Bell of St. Mary's" with Bing Crosby and Ingrid Bergmann. Good. -

Wed 20  
79 Much work. Shopping. Dinner at home. - Phoned with Hans Sibert, Martha, Millards

Thurs 21  
80 Rush of work. Telephone call from Coni Lohm. Seminar. Mrs. Bidman. Prison visit. - Conference. Announcement that Mrs. Satter will leave the agency.

Fri 22  
81 Much work at office. Telephone call from Edith Patt nee Epstein (nyssw). Shopping. "Dinner" at home. - Dr. Proximity (35% diathermy, injection). Reading at home.

Sat 23  
82 Vacuum cleaning, dusting, etc. Visited Grate. Found her slightly calmer and better. Loss of memory marked. - Evening at home. Prepared my dinner. Reading. Letter writing. -

MARCH 1946

Cleaning, ironing. - Reading, letter writing, telephone calls. - Short walk in the afternoon. - Visited Mr. and Mrs. Olive (Kauf) in the evening. -

Morning: Cleaning, dusting, etc. Afternoon and evening BBS. Much to do. -

Work rather strenuous.

Much work. Saw Coni Lohm.

Much to do. Lunch with Miss Talle. Spoke to Mrs. Richmond. - Supervisor conference. "Personal challenges".

Rush of work. Mrs. Schwatzer. Miss Jellander. - Shopping. - Dr. Proximity (35% diathermy, injection). Physically tired.

Saturday duty BBS. - Visited Grate. Edith came out, too. Spoke to the Medical Director Dr. Silbermann. - Grate still full of 'delusions (loss of citizenship, tumors, enemies etc.)'. - Hard work at home.

Sun  
24  
83

Mon  
25  
84

Tues  
26  
85

Wed  
27  
86

Thurs  
28  
87

Fri  
29  
88

Sat  
30  
89

MARCH 1946

Sun Beautiful spring day, Bloss.  
31 all over. - Cleaning, washing.  
90 Lunch with Mezzers. - Walk to Forest Hills  
High School, with Mrs. Mezzers and Marion Jacks.

Mon APRIL

1 Cleaning ironing. - Much work  
91 at BSS, afternoon and evening

Tues Rush of work overtime. -  
2 Evening at home. Writing letter  
92

Wed Much to do. - Dinner in town  
3 with Irene Segal. - Visited Hirsch-  
93 berg, Erik and Ruth there, too.

Thurs Rush of work, unpleasant dis-  
4 cussion with Mrs. Salter. I plan to  
94 leave the agency. - Saw Mrs. Rich-  
mond. - Brought flowers to Hirschbergs.

Fri Much work, esp. dictation before  
5 vacation. - Card from Jete, as usual  
95 as ever. - Dr. Praumnitz (36<sup>th</sup> diathermy  
injection). -

Sat Housecleaning, dusting, etc. -  
6 Visited Jete and saw Dr. Silberma.  
96 Jete is much worse. Delusions, hallu-  
cinations, anxieties increased. -  
I'm depressed myself. - Evening: Letter writing

APRIL 1946

Lunch with Mezzers, then  
walk with them through  
the Forest Park. Chilly, but sunny  
spring day. - Reading. Letter writing.  
Begin of my vacation week.  
Visited Soc. Work Voc. Bureau  
(Mrs. Welch) and Prof. King. Made appoint-  
ments. Shopping. - Work at home. Letter writing  
Letter writing. "Experience out -  
Line" for the Soc. W. Voc. Bureau. Lunch  
at "Fish Guts". Walk in the Forest Park.  
Long letter to Jete. - Evening: Meeting of AASW.

Morning: Telephoning (Mr. Horowitz) etc.  
Lunch out. Sitting in the sun.  
Walk. - Shopping. - Dinner at  
Mrs. Olbrich's home.

Saw Prof. Klein and Miss Fluhl-  
cut of the NYSSW. Met by coin-  
cidence Mrs. Betty Wendover and  
Mrs. Richmond. - Bank. - Central Park

Phoned with Edith and Soc. W.  
Voc. Bureau. - Lunch with  
Lobe Snyder. - Walk in the sun.  
Weather chilly. - Dr. Praumnitz (37<sup>th</sup> diathermy  
injection)

Housecleaning. - Visited Jete who  
still is full of delusions. Dr. Silber-  
mann very pessimistic. - Dinner with  
Hartleys.

Sun

7

97

Mon

8

98

Tues

9

99

Wed

10

100

Thurs

11

101

Fri

12

102

Sat

13

103

APRIL 1946

Sun Sunny and warmer. - Washing.  
 14 Walk in the sun. - Telephone  
 104 calls from Leta Dubman. Went to  
 Penn Station to meet Cole and Arthur arrived  
 Mon Morning: Letter writing. - After-  
 15 and evening work at BBSS. -  
 105 Seder. Memories of Seders in  
 parents' home ...  
 Tues Much to do at the office. -  
 16 2<sup>nd</sup> Seder Evening with Edith,  
 106 Leni, Kam Selmsdorfer.  
 Wed Report from Hospital that Greta  
 17 shows "slight improvement". -  
 107 Much work. - Evening at home.  
 Letter writing. - Letter from Mrs. Jenks.  
 Thurs Much to do. Conference with  
 18 Mrs. Salter. - No job offers thus  
 108 far. - Phoned with Ruth Lewan.  
 Evening at home. Very tired.  
 Fri Rush of work, particularly  
 19 dictation. - Shopping. Evening  
 109 at home. Washing. Letter  
 writing  
 Sat Cleaning, dusting, etc. - Visited  
 20 Greta, slight improvement. Saw  
 110 Dr. Silbermann. - Sunny but windy.  
 Sciatica pain - Dr. Pransnitz (38<sup>th</sup> dictation  
 my, new injections)

APRIL 1946

Easter Sunday, warm and sunny. Sun  
 Walk. heading in the sun. 21  
 111  
 Phoned with Leni Moritz et. EASTER SUNDAY  
 Morning: Letter writing. - Afternoon  
 and evening BBSS. Much work. Mon  
 22  
 112  
 Much work. Evening at home. Tues  
 Chat with Meizgers. - 23  
 113  
 Rush of work. - Evening: Farewell Wed  
 party for Mrs. Salter, first at 24  
 114  
 Mrs. Lurmann's home than at the  
 candlelight restaurant, Brooklyn.  
 Much to do. Sciatica pain. Thurs  
 Union day. Spoke to Mrs. 25  
 Richmond. 115  
 Heavy weather day. - Spoke with Fri  
 Edith. Shopping. Dinner at home. 26  
 116  
 Dr. Pransnitz (39<sup>th</sup> dictation).  
 Vacuum-cleaning, dusting, shopping. - Sat  
 Visited Greta, round her. Better. Weather 27  
 117  
 windy and cold. - Dinner at home. Letter  
 writing, soaking of wash. - Phoned with  
 friends.

APRIL 1946

Sun 28 118 Radio, - Washing. - Lunch with Metzgers and Marion. - Walk over the Flushing Meadows. Sunny but windy.

Mon 29 119 Shopping for shirts - in vain. - Afternoon and evening BOSS - work. Evaluation discussion with Mr. Salzer. Dinner with Mrs. Enteman.

Tues 30 120 Rush of work. Mrs. Salzer left the agency. - Evening at home.

Wed 1 121 **MAY** Brief discussion with new supervisor, Mrs. Retzker. - Much to do. - Evening at home. -

Thurs 2 122 Very much work. Evening at home. Letter writing.

Fri 3 123 Intake day. Rush of work. - Evening Dr. Prosnitz / 40" diathermy. Then at home. Washing.

Sat 4 124 Cleaning and dusting. - Visited Greke, found her improved. Saw Dr. Silbermann. Walk on the ground weather not too good. -

MAY 1946

Sun 5 125 Dusting etc. - Lunch at "Fish Greke". Eat with Metzgers. Later dinner with them. "Do" and "Mi". - Visited Mr. and Mrs. Clive.

Mon 6 126 Morning: History. Letter to UN Economic and Social Council. - Afternoon and evening BOSS.

Tues 7 127 Rush of work. Evening at home. - Depressed and confused letter from Greke. - Letter writing. - 1 year ago German Surrender

Wed 8 128 First supervisor conference with Mrs. Retzker. - Much work. - Saw Mrs. Richmond. - Evening at home. - V-J Day anniversary.

Thurs 9 129 Dictation, interviews, crowded day. - Dinner with Irene Segal. - Dr. Prosnitz (41 diathermy, new injection). - Then at home.

Fri 10 130 Intake day, much work. - Lunch with Phyllis Schatz (who has set her wedding day in June). - Shopping. Evening at home. Washing. Free work

Sat 11 131 Cleaning. Breakdown of vacuum cleaner. - Hospital visit. Saw Dr. Silbermann who is very pessimistic. Diagnosis: "Schizophrenia (Paranoid)". Saw Greke. She is full of delusions. - Evening at home. Telephone calls.

MAY 1946

Sun Breakfast. Defrosting of ice box. -  
 12 Cleaning of ties. Laundering. -  
 132 Went to the movies with Metzger.  
 "The Harvey Girls". - Dinner with Metzger.  
 Mon Morning: worked for the office in  
 13 Rome. - Afternoon and evening  
 133 BBSS. Much work. - phoned  
 with Dr. Ann's Sternbach.  
 Tues Much work at the office. -  
 14 Lunch with Ruth Leone. -  
 134 Evening at home. -  
 Wed Conference with Mrs. Metzger. -  
 15 Much work. - phoned with  
 135 Hillside Hospital: "Slight im-  
 provement." - Evening at home.  
 Thurs Lunch with colleagues. - Discus-  
 16 sion with Miss Dexter. - Dinner with  
 136 Irene Segal. - Evening at home  
 Chat with Metzger.  
 Fri Unusual rush of work. Intake  
 17 day. - Thunderstorm and rain.  
 137 Washing, shopping etc. - Dr. Branswitz  
 (42<sup>nd</sup> diathermy, 3<sup>rd</sup> new injection).  
 Sat Vacuum-cleaning, dusting. -  
 18 Visited Greta, I found her improve-  
 138 ment. Dr. Silbermann is still very pessimistic.  
 Rainy day. - Evening at home. Letter  
 writing.

MAY 1946

Cleaning, ironing. Except (records) Sun  
 from "Le Nozze di Figaro" over the radio. 19  
 Lunch at home. Walk in the Forest Park. 139  
 Telephone call from Sydgers. Met them at the  
 Subway Station for a few minutes. Dinner  
 at home. - My father's birthday. Mon  
 Interview with NRS (Nassau - Ann 20  
 Streets, NYC). - Afternoon and evening 140  
 BBSS. Dinner with colleagues.  
 Much work. - Evening at home. Tues  
 Telephone calls. - Mrs Pearl- 21  
 man called from Hillside Hospital. 141  
 Conference with Mrs. Metzger. Wed  
 Long discussion. - phoned Hill- 22  
 side Hospital. Greta has improved. - 142  
 Evening at home. - phoned with Marbury's.  
 Dictation day. Much work. - Thurs  
 Evening at home. Letter writing. 23  
 143  
 Railroad Strike. - Much Fri  
 work at the office. - Evening 24  
 Dr. Branswitz (43<sup>rd</sup> diathermy, 4<sup>th</sup> 144  
 new injection). - Chat with Metzger. -  
 Cleaning and dusting. - Railroad Sat  
 Strike. - Went to Hillside Hospital 25  
 by bus. Walked part of the way. Saw 145  
 Dr. De la Vega. Greta improved. Fine weather.  
 "Bumped a side" home - Dinner with  
 Marbury's.



MAY 1946

Sun 26 146 Dusting and cleaning. - Newspaper reading and letter writing. Short walk. Met Hartley. - Lunch at home. Dinner with Edith Coni and her new husband. - Heard Mary.

Mon 27 147 Rain. - Morning: Work for office at home. - Afternoon and evening work at BBS. - Phoned with Dr. Klein, NYSSW.

Tues 28 148 Work as usual. Phoned with Prof. King, NYSSW. - Evening at home.

Wed 29 149 Supervisor conference and much work. - Evening at home. Chat with Metzgers. - 4 years ago news about the death of my parents.

Thurs 30 150 MEMORIAL DAY "The Seventh Veil". - Visited Hirschberg. Mrs. Kagenstein, Lind, Hansi Beck. News that Dr. Rosenfeld is going to marry Dr. Goldschmidt.

Fri 31 151 Cleaning, dusting, shopping. - Sad letters from Munich. - Work in the afternoon (U.N. Application). Dr. Rausnitz (4th injection), Dr. Pranning (5th injection).

Sat 1 152 Saw Gek to-day. Found her improved. Dr. Silbermann is still pessimistic. - Letter writing. Work at home.

JUNE 1946

Rainy day. - Finished and mailed my application at U.N. - Letter writing. - Dinner with Metzgers.

Saw Mr. Sherman, in charge of Family Service at NRS. Rose Epstein. - Dinner and evening at BBS. - Dinner with colleagues.

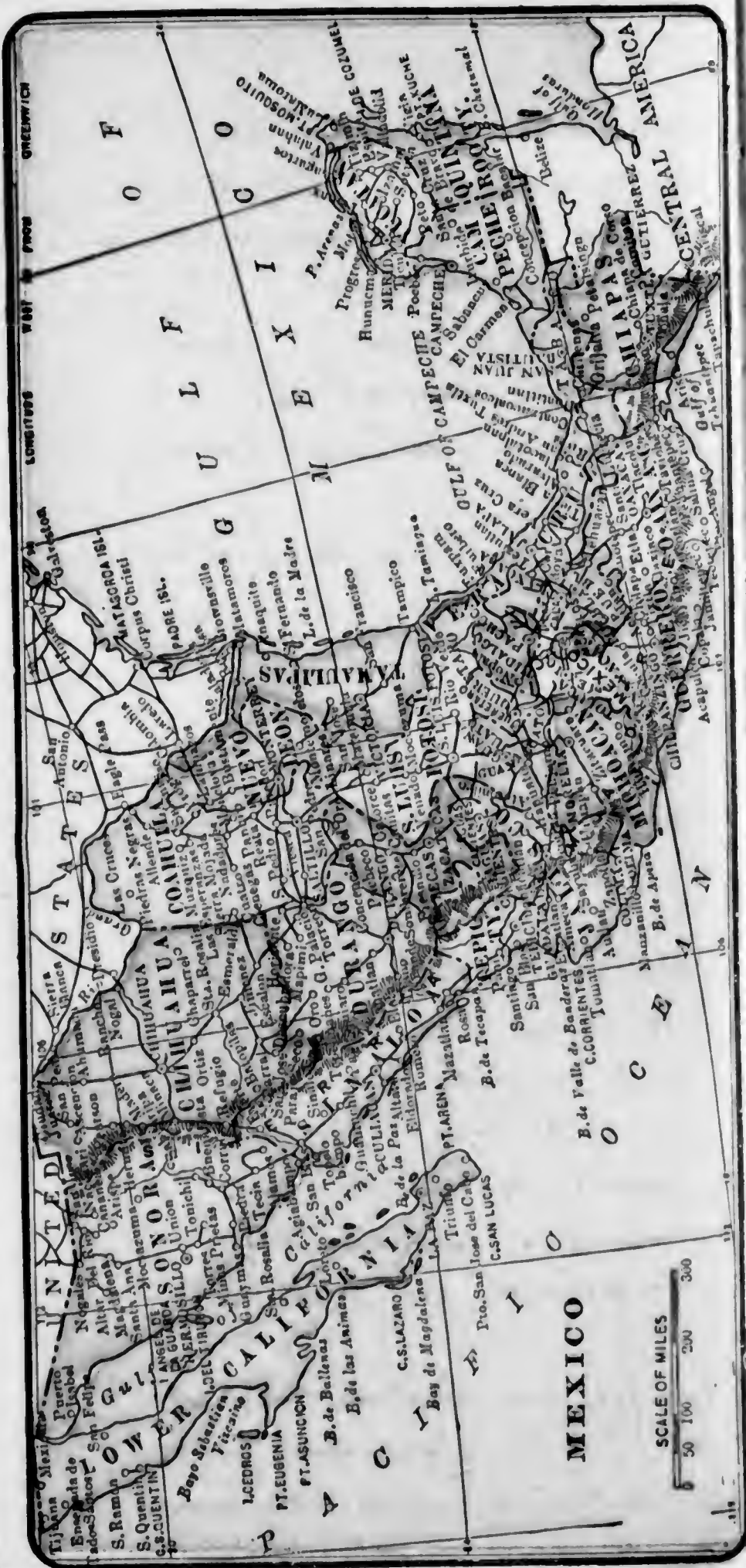
Much to do. - Evening at home.

Much work. <sup>conference.</sup> Dinner with Gene Legal. Phone call from Loni Lohm. - Better news from Rospritel about Gek. - Evening at home. Phoned with Dorothy and

Dictation day. Much work. - Phoned with Justel Kreis who has just arrived from Switzerland by plane. - Evening at home.

Intake day. Rush of work. - Phoned with Miss Baruch, NRS. - Dinner with Gene Legal and Mrs. Granger. Evening at home. Chat with Metzgers (Mrs. M. and Lore). Dr. Pranning (15th injection, 6th injection).

Very hot day. - Vacuum cleaning, dusting, shopping. - Visited Gek. Found her improved. Dr. Silbermann more optimistic. - Dinner with Metzgers. Long talk with Lore.



JUNE 1946

Beautiful day, sunny and cool. -  
 Laundry, ironing. Phoned  
 with Ruth Lewant. - Afternoon in the  
 Park. Evening at home. -

Sun  
 16  
 167

Morning letter writing. - After-  
 noon and evening BBS. -  
 Betty Oliver drove me home. -

Mon  
 17  
 168

Much to do. - Dinner with  
 Loni (Mrs. L. S.). -

Tues  
 18  
 169

Much work. Irene Logal and I  
 visited Emily Anne Bach and  
 Eva Duke in Tecovich Village.  
 Interesting discussion.

Wed  
 19  
 170

Dictation day. Lunch with  
 Betty Oliver. - Phoned with  
 Mrs. Richmond, later with Edith.  
 Evening at home.

Thurs  
 20  
 171

Lecture day at the office.  
 Lunch with colleagues. -  
 Dinner with Metzgers. -

Fri  
 21  
 172

Cleaning and dusting. - Visited  
 Greta. Right relapse into fears  
 and delusions. Saw Dr. Silbermann.  
 Edith came, too. Evening at home.  
 Letter writing. Radio.

Sat  
 22  
 173

JUNE 1946

Sun Perfect weather. All 3 meals at home  
 23 In the roof. Afternoon walk. - visited  
 174 Hans and Lisa Libert who last week  
 moved to N.Y. - Phyllis Schatz's wedding day.  
 Mon Shopping (white shirts), After-  
 noon and evening BBS. -  
 24 Betty Oliver drove me home. -  
 175  
 Tues Kind of work. - Dinner with  
 25 Irene Segal.  
 176  
 Wed 2 Long conferences with Mrs.  
 26 Refsler. - Lunch with Betty Oliver  
 177 Dinner with Irene Segal. Evening  
 at home. Very hot.  
 Thurs Much to do. - Letter from Phyllis  
 27 Hann's nee Schatz. - Lunch alone.  
 178 Dinner with Irene Segal. - Shopping  
 Evening at home. - Hot day.  
 Fri Hot day. Very busy (mistake).  
 28 Lunch with Irene Segal. - Shopping  
 179 Evening at home. Dr. Bransman (47  
 d. akerm, & injection). Chat with Madgers.  
 Sat Vacuum cleaning. Telephone calls  
 29 Visited Jake and saw Dr. Silber-  
 180 mann. Jake in bed, suffering from a  
 lung edema. - Evening at home.  
 Prepared packages for the pacif.

Work  
 Lunch  
 Read  
 Dinner  
 Clean  
 business  
 with her  
 BBS. - t  
 Much to  
 Granger with  
 lunch with her.  
 Evening at home  
 Work at the office  
 during lunch time  
 at home (after noon)  
 Shortage of many things.  
 Holiday. - Lonesome, but restful  
 day. Reading and learning on  
 my roof. Walk in the afternoon. INDEPENDENCE DAY  
 noon. - Office work in the evening. -  
 Walk at BBS. Intake. Lunch Fri  
 with Betty Oliver. - Spoke to Ruth Lewent. 5  
 Movies: "The Open City" - an excellent Nations 186  
 film about the May Terror in Rome. -  
 Shopping. Vacuum cleaning. Visited Jake. Sat  
 Dr. Silbermann more optimistic. - 6  
 Hans and Lisa brought me and took me 187  
 back in the car to dinner at their home.  
 Play with children.

from my  
 than any  
 evening at  
 at with Meigens  
 ipation from Germa  
 Silberstein, Betty Oliver  
 or. - Hot and damp day.  
 shopping. - Evening at home.  
 deary work. Lunch with  
 Frieda Heilberg. - Evening shopping  
 192 for food packages for Europe. Then  
 at home. Letter writing.

Fri 12 Much to do. Shopping during  
 lunch hour (alarm clock broken)  
 193 Same after office hours. - W. Baumgart  
 (48<sup>th</sup> birthday of injection). Stayed with Sir P. & fam.  
 Sat 13 Vacuum cleaning etc. - Visited Jack who  
 194 is better and will go to the labase to-morrow  
 Hans, Lisa, and Edger met with Cat Hillside  
 hospital and took me home for dinner.

saw  
 walk  
 Mas.  
 Shopping  
 food par.  
 person  
 side work.

Much work  
 and Gloria  
 Lischberg, &  
 Teresky, lives  
 Work very heavy.  
 Lunch hour. Union  
 meeting.

Rush of work. Lunch with Hans &  
 Silberstein and Betty Oliver  
 Mrs. Redmond. - Evening: shopping for  
 an alarm clock etc. Very tired.

Pressure of work very heavy. - Jack Fri  
 called from the hospital; she will 19  
 come on furlough to-morrow. - Shopping. 200  
 Hot and damp.

Cleaning etc. - Went to Hillside Sat  
 Hospital saw Dr. Silbermann. Jack in 20  
 labase. Hans and Lisa picked me up and 201  
 brought me home. Jack's first furlough.

Lunch  
- Han  
us in  
to H. R.  
J at  
water  
3855, the  
c. -  
J at home  
baking,

note  
Lunch  
- the  
- H  
J at  
and  
telephone  
J at  
bush of  
Pani Colon.  
very tired.

Lunch with Betty  
inner at Bill and  
some. Very nice and  
by evening.

Much radio. Confere  
Miss Hefley, no decis  
with Gene Segal (who is in  
Western District) and Gene Oliver  
by Henderson. - Novice: C. A. Young

AUGUST

206 rush of work. Lunch with colleg  
Shopping. Evening at home. -

Work very heavy. I am tired out. - 1  
213  
Lunch with colleagues. Evening: Shopping.  
Rem at home. Chat with Messgers. -

Fri Home visit at Red Hook Homes. -  
26 Lunch with Ruth Silbman, Gladis  
207 Weigner, Charlotte Entermann. - Evening  
at home. -

heavy pressure of work. Dinner Fri  
2  
with Charlotte Entermann and Gene  
214  
Segal. - Evening at home. -

Sat Vacuum cleaning. - Went to Hillside  
27 Hospital, saw Dr. Silbmann and  
208 took Gene home for the 2nd week-end.  
Reading at home. Short walk. Beautiful  
Summer day.

Housecleaning. - Gene discharged Sat  
3  
from Hillside Hospital. I went out there  
215  
at noon. Hans Sibert brought me home  
in his car. -

AUGUST 1946

ms,	Fine summer day: Sunny, dry	Sun
a	cool breeze. Reading and writing.	11
.. -	Afternoon "jean bill", lunch at	223
ms, and	Bob's photo. Evening at home.	
BSS Unit	Went to the office quite early.	Mon
r, with	Afternoon and evening there.	12
u. - even-	Betty Oliver drove me home. -	224
oping again	Very tired.	
red out. -	Work heavy as usual these	Tues
en with	weeks. - Lunch with colleagues.	13
ing at home	Evening at home.	225
	Had discussion	Wed
	day's evaluation with	14
	ca. - Work heavy. - Evening	226
	me. -	
220	Rush of work. Lunch with	Thurs
220	Gloria Weizner. Russell Sage	15
	Library	227
Fri	Much work. Lunch with colleagues	Fri
9	and Emily Ann Black at Brass Rail.	16
221	Farewell party for Irene Segal at office.	228
	Read my poem. - Evening at home.	
Sat	Warm and humid. Reading and	Sat
10	writing. Resting. - Afternoon: Shopping	17
222	Evening: Jack and I visited	229
	Hirschbergs.	
	Our Silver Wedding Anniversary	Thurs
	We celebrated at home. -	15
	Much work at BSS. Farewell party	227
	for Miss. Sima Grant. I made brief speech.	
	Dictation. Working on a	Fri
	backlog of records. - Lunch with	16
	both Silberstein and Betty Oliver. Coffee	228
	with Bob. - Evening at home. -	
	Warm and humid. Shopping. Pre-	Sat
	pared gift package for Schimmel-	17
	berg. - Laine Metzger visited us. -	229
	Evening at home. Worked for office.	

AUGUST 1946

Sun 18  
230  
Reading and writing. - Succeeded in making my old radio work. - Lunch in Fish Grotto. - After dinner we went to Liberty. Hans drove us home

Mon 19  
231  
Mailed gift package for Peter Schimmelschly. - Lunch with Mrs. Edith. Pat nie Epstein. - BBS. - Dinner with colleagues. - Betty Oliver drove me home

Tues 20  
232  
Dictation and interviews. - Evening at home.

Wed 21  
233  
Evaluation conference with Mrs. Rejher. My progress appreciated. - Saw Lou Cohen. - Evening at home.

Thurs 22  
234  
Dictation. Lunch with colleague. Phoned with Betty Wendover. - Luncheon

Fri 23  
235  
Intake day. Much dictation done. Brief discussion with Mrs. Rejher. Evening at home.

Sat 24  
236  
Fine weather. Shopping. Spent time on the roof. Afternoon long walk in Forest Park. Evening at home.

AUGUST 1946

Sun 25  
237  
Beautiful day. Lunch in Fish Grotto. Long walk. Later reading in the sun, on the roof. - Office work. - Letter writing.

Mon 26  
238  
Picture taking. - Afternoon and evening BBS. Dinner with colleagues.

Tues 27  
239  
Much to do. - Lunch with Ribbian Margulies of the SD. - Evening at home

Wed 28  
240  
Hour of work. Discussion with Mrs. Rejher about written evaluation (which is good). - Evening at home.

Thurs 29  
241  
Much to do. Discussion with Miss Kaufmann (top salary, retro active for Aug. 1). Further discussion with Mrs. Rejher. - Russell Sage Library.

Fri 30  
242  
Dictation, much to do. - Lunch with colleagues. - Saw Miss Kaufmann once more. - Evening at home

Sat 31  
243  
Packing of gift packages for Aunt Clara and Edith. - Reading afternoon at Metzgers. Prof. and Mrs. Morse. - Then walk. - My 51st birthday. Fine weather

SEPTEMBER 1946

Sun  
1  
244 Beautiful day. Reading and writing "Grasshill". - Greta and I visited Karklays. - Evening at home.

Mon  
2  
245 LABOR DAY Morning reading, short walk. Visited Libert in the afternoon. Evening at home.

Tues  
3  
246 Begin of my vacation. - Mailed packages to Lichen and Aunt Clara. Interview with Miss Baruch. Accepted case work position with National Service to New American (former NRS). - Evening at home.

Wed  
4  
247 At BBSS to finish up dictation. Told Mrs. Retzker that I had to resign from BBSS. Lunch with Ruth, Gloria, Mrs. Behmkeff.

Thurs  
5  
248 Once more at BBSS to finish dictation. Lunch with Mrs. Retzker, Mrs. Behmkeff, Gloria Weizner. - Evening at home. Telephone discussion with

Fri  
6  
249 First real vacation, day: Slept long. Reading and writing. Afternoon: Shopping with Greta, 14th Street.

Sat  
7  
250 Morning reading and writing. - Afternoon: We visited Hans, Lisa and Evelyn Libert. Other relatives and friends there

SEPTEMBER 1946

Hot and humid. Resting and reading. Lunch in Fish Ghetto. Walk in the afternoon. - Evening at home. Sun 8 251

Very humid. Letter writing. - accompanied Greta to the Hillside Hospital Clinic in Manhattan. - Evening at home. Mon 9 252

Reading, writing. Short walks Tues 10 253

Reading and writing. Afternoon walk in Forest Park. - Miss Inge Swaskind came to us after dinner and brought us a record from "Pici" (Debaudi). Wed 11 254

Spent part of the day at Redaway Beach. Evening at home. Arthur Outman called. Thurs 12 255

Reading, resting, writing. Afternoon walk to Triborough Hospital. Fri 13 256

Reading. Shopping. Walk in the afternoon. Queen Public Library (71 Ave.). Sat 14 257



SEPTEMBER 1946

Sun 15 258 Reading and writing. Lory was in the afternoon to the "Summer White House". Met Dr. Oscar Sternbach. Beautiful day. - Mr. and Mrs. Mosig visited us.

Mon 16 259 Fine weather. Greta and I spent the day at Rockaway Beach. -

Tues 17 260 Shopping downtown. Renewal of operators license. - Then Central Park. Evening at home.

Wed 18 261 Sunny and warm. Spent part of the day on the "Grasshills" reading and studying. - We visited Liberts after dinner.

Thurs 19 262 Very hot and damp. Reading "Grasshills". - Billeus Oulmark came to dinner.

Fri 20 263 Reading and writing. Afternoon "Grasshills". In the evening Metzgers came to us for a chat.

Sat 21 264 Rainy day. Reading and writing. Edith Schuchhofer came to dinner. Telephone call from Lee Reed.

SEPTEMBER 1946

Sun 22 265 Sunny and warm. Hans and Lisa drove us to Rockaway Beach where we spent the afternoon. Evening at home. Reading. -

Mon 23 266 Rainy day. Letter writing. Evening at home. - Greta at Hillside Hospital Clinic (City). End of vacation. -

Tues 24 267 Started working at BBSS. Mrs. Rehner, Betty Oliver, Gloria Weigner, Mrs. Schindler, and the new worker, Mrs. Koch. - Evening at home. -

Wed 25 268 I said good-bye to friends at BBSS and Council in our building. Saw Min Dexter. - Ice of Kosh-ha-Ramah.

Thurs 26 269 Kosh-ha-Shamah. - Visited Mrs. Chen (Nana) in Washington Heights. Helen and Arthur with Frankie came to us.

Fri 27 270 At BBSS, intake day but little to do. - Lunch with Mrs. Rehner, Mrs. Koch, Betty Oliver. Evening at home. -

Sat 28 271 Saturday duty: Min Morell, Mrs. Palatino, Mrs. Richmond, Allen. - Library. - Evening at home.

SEPTEMBER 1946

Sun 29 272 Reading and writing. Karkov's came to us. -

Mon 30 273 Last day at BBSS. Farewell luncheon for me. Saw Mr. Daniels. Said good-bye to people in other departments and to the downtown staff.

Tues 1 274 **OCTOBER** Started work at USNA (the former NRB). Confusion about my assignment. - Evening at home. -

Wed 2 275 Long wait at USNA. Conference with Miss Tatarshy. - No office space yet. - Evening at home. -

Thurs 3 276 No office space yet at USNA. Met many old and new work. Conferences with Miss Tatarshy and Miss Friedman. Union Meeting.

Fri 4 277 No office yet. Conference with Miss Tatarshy. Lunch with Miss Spitzer and Greenwald. - Col Midre. Central Synagogue.

Sat 5 278 Yom Kippur. Central Synagogue. Beautiful day.

OCTOBER 1946

Sun 6 279 Sunny and warm, reading and writing. Radio: Excerpts from "Le Monde de Figaro". - Afternoon "grasshopper". Evening at home.

Mon 7 280 I got a provisional room and started interviewing. Conditions are bad, the confusion appalling. Loan - lined to Mr. Sherman. Evening at home. -

Tues 8 281 More workers placed in my room. Angry discussions. Much confusion. Loss of time. - Evening at home. Chat with Muggers. -

Wed 9 282 New confusion and trouble at "USNA". - Brief conference with Miss Tatarshy. - Evening at home. Sciatica pain. -

Thurs 10 283 Holiday. Reading and writing. Registering for elections. - Dr. Pransky: Sciatica pain. -

Fri 11 284 Much work at USNA, much confusion, much trouble. - Evening at home. -

Sat 12 285 Sciatica pain. - Reading and writing. Attended meeting of the Lakeside Hospital League. Lecture by Dr. J. Silbermann.

OCTOBER 1946

Sun 13 286 Beautiful day, slightly spoiled by sciatica pain. - Radio excerpts from Die Zamberföte. - Hans, Lisa and Evelyn. Drive to Lunningham Park. -

Mon 14 287 Much work at USNA. Telephone calls from Feld and Mrs Erna Keller. - Sciatica pains. Dr. Prausnitz, Diathermy, Salicin and B, injection.

Tues 15 288 Last night severe sciatica pain. - Rush of work at USNA. - Still sciatica pain. Evening at home.

Wed 16 289 Much work. My supervisor sick. Staff meeting. Complaints of workers. - Sciatica pain. Dr. Prausnitz. Diathermy. Salicyl injection. -

Thurs 17 290 Holiday. Sciatica pain. Short walk. Reading and writing. - Evening at home.

Fri 18 291 This morning excruciating sciatica pain. Worked in spite of it. Drugs. - Dr. Prausnitz. Salicyl injection. - Raining day.

Sat 19 292 Fine weather but sciatica pain kept me home. Reading and writing. - Mr. and Mrs. Olive visited us.

OCTOBER 1946

Sun 20 293 Last night severe sciatica pain. Little sleep. Codain ineffective. Had to stay in bed. -

Mon 21 294 Last night pain subsided slightly. Went to the office late. Evening appointment. Much work. -

Tues 22 295 Pain kept me awake for hours last night. - Much work at USNA. - Phoned with Dr. Prausnitz. - Used infra-red lamp.

Wed 23 296 I'm limping badly. - Much work. Phoned with Dr. Prausnitz. Evening at home. -

Thurs 24 297 Last night new, quite severe sciatica pain. - Confusion at the office. Super-conference with Miss Tatarsky. Met Mauman Dembitzer. Much work. Ophthalmologist Dr. Wolf.

Fri 25 298 Nasty pain last night. Better to-day, but I'm still limping. - Much work. Staff meeting. Evening at home.

Sat 26 299 Less pain but both legs nearly paralyzed. Slow, shuffling gait. Perspiration. - Walk to Lindenbrosen's library. -

OCTOBER 1946

Sun 27 300 Less pain but still difficulty in walking. Reading and writing.

Mon 28 301 Still walking with a shuffling gait and a limp. - Much work at BBS. - Evening at home.

Tues 29 302 Less pain but great difficulty in walking. - Much work. - Lunch with "Maerman" Jembitzer. Evening at home.

Wed 30 303 Still handicapped in walking. Rush of work. Phoned with Mrs. Richmond. - Evening work, then at home.

Thurs 31 304 Slow, painful walking. Supervisor conference. Lunch with Maerman and Mrs. Jernwald.

Fri 1 305 Much work. I still walk with a heavy limp. - Went to optician, glasses not ready. - Dr. Manserig. B1-injection, Cristam.

Sat 2 306 ~~massage~~ Reading, studying, writing. - Gertrude Einstein visited us. - Still sciatica pain.

NOVEMBER 1946

Sun 3 307 Most of the time at home. Reading, writing. Short walk. Still shuffling, slow gait. - Evening. We visited Hartogs.

Mon 4 308 Partitions removed from our office at USNIA. Unfavorable working conditions. Much to do. - Painter in our apartment. - Evening at home.

Tues 5 309 Election Day. Morning off. - Painter in our apartment. - Went voting. - Then shopping. - Got my new bifocal glasses. - Much work, evening off.

Wed 6 310 News about Republican victory yesterday. - Much work. - Evening at home. - Sulphur bath for the handicapped left leg.

Thurs 7 311 Supervisor conference. - Rush of work. Much overtime. Trouble. - Very tired. Evening at home. Sulphur bath.

Fri 8 312 Much to do. Staff meetings. Lecture by Dorothy Levy, SDC. - Evening at home.

Sat 9 313 Saw briefly Dr. Wolff. - Reading, studying, writing. - Mr. and Mrs. Moritz (Lena) Levi visited us. - Liberts with Evelyn dropped in.

NOVEMBER 1946

Sun 10 314 Sciatica pain continues, - reading and writing. - Louise Metzger dropped in. -

Mon 11 315 Armistice Day, but we worked. Dictation day but emergency. Evening at home. -

Tues 12 316 Work heavy. Sciatica pain. - Evening at home. - Dr. Pransnitz (Vit. B1 injection). -

Wed 13 317 Much to do. Last night sciatica pain, long insomnia. - Lunch hour demonstration of our union. - Evening at home. - Dr. Pransnitz (Vit. B1 inject.)

Thurs 14 318 No conference. Miss Tatarshy sick. Rush of work. Late hours. Dr. Pransnitz (2 injections, one of Vitamin B1).

Fri 15 319 Still pain and shuffling gait. Much work. Luncheon for Mrs. Rita Bloom. Staff meeting. Evening at home. -

Sat 16 320 Less pain. Dr. Pransnitz (B1 injection). Incestborough Library. Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera's Verdi's "Otello". - Reading and writing.

NOVEMBER 1946

Rainy day. Reading and writing. Radio concert, Toscanini conducting. Among other things Tod and Verkhovinsky. von K. Strauss. Sun 17 321

Much work. Cold day, new sciatica pain. Phoned with Ruth Silberstein BBSS. - Evening at home. Mon 18 322

Rush of work. Announcement that it will be sharply increased. Union meeting at lunch hour. - Talked with Mr. Goldstein in the staff meeting. - Dr. Pransnitz (injections) Tues 19 323

Great rush of work. 10 interviews. Nearly no lunch hour. - Memo of all the state workers to the administration. - Evening at home. Ruth Leons and Loui who called. Wed 20 324

Work heavy. My supervisor not available. Farewell party for Diana Goldberg. - Sciatica pain. Thurs 21 325

Rush of work. Preparation for moving. - Staff meeting. Administrator Handel and Mr. Goldstein. Sharp protests. - Dr. Pransnitz. Fri 22 326

Less pain. Arches fixed. - Afternoon. Incestborough Library. - Sentist Dr. Weizen. Evening at home. Sat 23 327

NOVEMBER 1946

Sun Morning: Radio broadcast: Pagliacci.  
 24 Afternoon 10<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Meeting  
 328 of Selfhelp. Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt and  
 other speakers. Many acquaintances.  
 Mon USNA in the new building,  
 25 Park Row 15. I got the worst office  
 329 on my floor and protested sharply.  
 Wash with Miss Tatarshy. Evening at home.  
 Tues Still in the small and dark  
 26 office at USNA. Much work.  
 330 Dr. Pransmith (2 injections, in  
 galvanizing).  
 Wed No change of office yet. New  
 27 discussion with Miss Tatarshy.  
 331 Evening at home. New  
 sciatica pain.  
 Thurs Slept well. Holiday, short walk.  
 28 Fine, cool weather. Reading and  
 332 writing.  
 THANKSGIVING DAY  
 Fri Still in the old small office. -  
 29 New sciatica pain. - At the Gracandy  
 333 Trust Co. - Evening Dr. Pransmith.  
 Met Lore Pransmith who just got engaged. -  
 Sat Less pain. Reading. Heard 2 acts  
 30 of Tristan and Isolde, broadcast from  
 334 the Metropolitan Opera. - Dentist Dr. Weyner  
 Evening: Party at Kellers. Mr. and Mrs. Ste  
 lina Benoit, Mandels, Annie Klein -

DECEMBER 1946

Stayed at home. Reading. Sun  
 Radio. Afternoon concert performance 1  
 of Act 1 and 2 of "La Traviata", Toscanini 335  
 conducting (broadcast). Evening at home.  
 Terrific cold. - At USNA, still Mon  
 in small office. - Met Leila London 2  
 and Theda Lerner (formerly NYSSW). 336  
 spoke to Ruth Lewent. - Evening at home.  
 Much work. Etika (Epsilon) Tab Tues  
 in our office at lunch time. - Evening 3  
 Dr. Pransmith (2 injections). 337  
 Work very heavy, still in my Wed  
 small office. Evening at home. 4  
 338  
 Supervisor conference. - Moved Thurs  
 to a better office. - Dinner in 5  
 town, later at home. 339  
 Rush of work. Many interviews, Fri  
 staff meeting. - Evening: Dr. Prans- 6  
 mith (2 injections). - 340  
 Full work days. Lunch with Sat  
 colleagues. - 7  
 341

DECEMBER 1946

Sun 8 342 Very tired. Reading writing. Radio. "La Traviata" second part, Toscanini conducting.

Mon 9 343 Much work. - Visited my old friends at BBSS - Downtown (Ruth, Gloria, Betty Allen, Betty Kark, Charlotte).

- This would have been my mother's 75<sup>th</sup> birthday.

Tues 10 344 Rush of work. - Dr. Pransnitz (2 injections).

Wed 11 345 Strenuous work, - evening artist Dr. Wagner.

Thurs 12 346 Rush of work. Evening work. Phoned with Mrs. Richmond and Ellen. Dinner in town with Mrs. Howard.

Fri 13 347 Work very heavy. Staff meeting. Less sciatica pain.

Sat 14 348 Full-time work at USNA, dictation. - Dr. Pransnitz (2 injections, galvanizing).

DECEMBER 1946

Sun 15 349 Weather bad. Reading and writing at home. Very tired.

Mon 16 350 Conference dictation. Much to do. Evening at home.

Tues 17 351 8 interviews. Rush of work. Evening at home. - News about the death of Rebecca Kapeloshin, a friend from NYSSW.

Wed 18 352 Much work. "Stand-by".

Thurs 19 353 Rush of work. Spoke to Mrs. Richmond, Ellen Robertson, Mr. McDonald.

Fri 20 354 Heavy work. Staff meeting. First snow.

Sat 21 355 Dr. Pransnitz (2 injections). Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Verdi's "La Traviata". - Letter writing. - Evening: chat with Mrs. Metzger.

DECEMBER 1946

Sun Reading and writing. Hans,  
22 Lisa, and Evelyn visited us.  
356

Mon Dictation day. Many inter-  
23 ruption. - Mr. Edw. B. Marks  
357 dropped in, and brother Florence  
Levy. -

Tues Much work. Many interviews.  
24 Wedding party for Ethel  
358 Murphy, and farewell for Iradora  
Berman. - Lunch with Mauman.

Wed Holiday. Slept long. Very tired.  
25 Short walks. Sunny but cold  
359  
CHRISTMAS DAY weather. Reading. - Packages  
for Dr. Cammerer and Hedda.

Thurs Conference. Much work. Evening  
26 appointments.  
360

Fri Stand-by day. Much work.  
27 Late afternoon: Housewarming  
361 party of USNA. Jitterbug dancing etc.

Sat Dr. Braunsch (2 injections). Broad-  
28 cast from the Metropolitan Opera  
362 Verdi's "Aida". - Reading and writing.  
Packing of gift packages.

DECEMBER 1946

Bad weather. Cold and rain. Reading  
Broadcast (records) "Le Nozze di  
Figaro". - Sun  
29  
363

Dictation day. - Evening: We visi-  
ted Hirschbergs. Bill and Ruth  
there. Lively discussion and much  
fun with Ruth. Mon  
30  
364

Much to do. Announcement  
that I'll have to supervise a  
refugee student. - Evening at  
home. - Tues  
31  
365



JANUARY 1947

Wednesday 1

New Year's Day

Snow. - Reading. - Afternoon: We visited  
Mr. and Mrs. Moritz. Evening at  
home.

JANUARY 1947

Thursday 2 Conference, partly about  
student supervision. Crowded day.  
Interviews late at night.

Friday 3 Heavy work. Staff meeting.  
Dr. Prausnitz (2 injections).

Saturday 4 Full-time work at USNA;  
Dictation. - Shopping. - Lunch with  
Ben Klein, Shirley Schrieman, and  
Pauline Hearst. - Evening at home.

Memoranda

JANUARY 1947

Sunday 5 Reading, writing. Radio  
Excerpts from Mozart's "Le Nozze di  
Figaro". - Lisa visited us, later  
Hans came to pick her up.

Monday 6 Much work. First  
conference with my student,  
Mr. Spiegel. Evening at home.

Tuesday 7 Rush of work. Evening  
at home.

Wednesday 8 Much to do. -  
Arthur Oulman phoned that Cohen  
gave birth to a girl yesterday. -  
Evening at home.

JANUARY 1947

Thursday 9 Supervisor conference,  
rush of work. Talk with Mrs. Richmond  
and Ellen Robertson.

Friday 10 Conference with Mr. Spiegel.  
Much to do. Staff meetings. Mr.  
Sherman announced his resignation.  
Tel. call from Libian Pollack. - DuRans-  
witz (2 injections).

Saturday 11 Morning: Shopping for a  
lamp shade. - Telephone discussion  
with Edith. - Afternoon broadcast from the  
Metropolitan Opera: "The Warrior" a weak  
modern American opera, and Humperdinck's  
"Hansel and Gretel" (in English). -  
Memoranda Evening Austin Cinema  
"The Killers", and a C. J. film. -

JANUARY 1947

Sunday 12 Weather not very good.  
Reading, studying, writing. - News  
that Laure Metzger got married.  
We paid a visit to Mr. and Mrs.  
Metzger in the evening.

Monday 13 Conference with Mr. Spiegel  
Dictation. Many interruptions.

Tuesday 14 Work very heavy.  
Evening at home.

Wednesday 15 Rush of work. -

JANUARY 1947

Thursday 16 Conference with Miss  
Tatarshy. Afternoon Supervisor Seminar  
at NYSSW, conducted by Miss McLaffery.  
Russell Sage Library.

Friday 17 Heavy work. Conference with  
Mr. Spiegel. - In. Pressing (2 in-  
jections).

Saturday 18 Worked at USNA from  
9:5 to 6:00. Lunch with L. Cohen. Ben  
Klein, Shirley Shurman etc. - Phoned  
with Mrs. Lydia Cohen ('Nana'), learned  
that the Millards have separated. - Evening  
at home.

Memoranda

JANUARY 1947

Sunday 19 Reading and resting.  
Very tired.

Monday 20 Dictation. Many  
interruptions.

Tuesday 21 Work without breaking  
spell. Many clients. Conferences  
with Miss Tatarshy and Mr. Spiegel.  
Evening at home. Went to the Queens  
borough Library and found it closed.

Wednesday 22  
Rush of work. Evening Queensborough  
Library in Forest Hills.

JANUARY 1947

Thursday 23 Work very heavy,  
I'm very tired. Evening in  
office.

Friday 24 Lunch with Mr. Spiegel,  
Staff meetings. Evening at home.  
Dr. Trausnitz (2 injections).

Saturday 25 Shopping. Afternoon;  
Opera Broadcast from the Metro.  
Polish Opera: "Lohengrin" with  
Lauritz Melchior and Traubel.

Memoranda

JANUARY 1947

Sunday 26

Reading and studying. -  
Tea at Gertrude Eisenstein's  
home.

Monday 27 Dictation. Much to  
do.

Tuesday 28 Work, and extra-work  
on emergencies. Spoke to Ruth  
Leone. - Conference with  
Miss Tatarsky about supervisor  
position.

Wednesday 29

Rush of work. Evening at home.

JANUARY 1947

Thursday 30 Conference with  
Miss Tatarsky. - Many interviews. -  
Supervisor Seminar at NYSSW.  
Met Miss Ray Stein, Mrs. Richmond,  
Ellen. - Lunch with Arthur  
Outman.

Friday 31

Much to do. Miss Scott of the NYSSW  
visited and read Mandspiegel's  
records. - Interview with Mr. Sher-  
man. - Evening at home. Dr. Prausnitz,  
New pain. 3 injections

Saturday 1 FEBRUARY

Full-time work at USNA. Lunch with  
Ester Friedman and Shirley Shurman.  
Evening at home. We helped Metzger  
remove furniture for to-morrow's  
party.

Memoranda

FEBRUARY 1947

Sunday 2 Afternoon ~~at~~ cocktail party at Metzger's for Lauree (now Mrs. Sam Sharp). - Mrs. Jay dropped in for a visit. - Evening again at Metzgers. -

Monday 3 Long conference with Mr. Handel about supervisory positions. Dictation. - Visited my friend at BBSS - Downtown.

Tuesday 4 Conferences with Tatarsky and Mr. Spiegel. - Much work. - Interview with Miss Jacoby (Personnel) was appointed supervisor at Family Service. - Evening at home.

Wednesday 5 Much to do. - Evening at home. -

FEBRUARY 1947

Thursday 6 Rush of work. Spoke to Mrs. Richmond, Ellen, etc. - Conference with Miss Tatarsky. -

Friday 7 Much work. Still doing intake. Staff meeting. Official announcement about my appointment to supervisor. - Dr. Branswitz (2 injections).

Saturday 8 Work at USNA. Lunch with Miss Tatarsky, Pauline Gleason, Toll, Mrs. Jannwald, & Marjorie Lerner in '60. Evening at home.

A year ago, Greta was admitted to Hillside Hospital. Correspondence with Dr. Silberman.  
Memoranda

FEBRUARY 1947

Sunday 9 Sunny and cold. Went to Mr. Lewis and Charles Alberman, Jamaica, to draw up a legal statement in German. - Evening at home. -

Monday 10 Long hours of work. Dinner with Laura Beck. -

Tuesday 11 Much to do. Many interviews and conferences. Very tired. -

Wednesday 12

Lincoln's Birthday  
Work at USNA. Dictation and interviews.

FEBRUARY 1947

Thursday 13 Rush of work. Still doing intake. - Afternoon NYSSW Seminar, I presented my case. - Russell Sage Library.

Friday 14 Much to do. Staff Meetings. Evening at home. - Dr. Mannix (2 injections). - Spoke to Ruth Kimbar.

Saturday 15 Work at USNA. Lunch with Shirley and Gillian Collins. Dictation. - Evening at home. -

Memoranda

FEBRUARY 1947

Sunday 16 Radio excerpts of Mozart  
Zauberflöte. - He visited Lohman  
and Akim, and their children. -

Monday 17 Much work. - Dinner  
with Pauline Hearst.

Tuesday 18 Still doing intake  
work, conferences, interviews,  
dictation. Evening at home.

Wednesday 19 Rush of work. -  
Lunch with Edith Willkous.  
Evening at home. -

FEBRUARY 1947

Thursday 20 Much to do. Work still  
growing. Spoke to Mrs. Richmond.  
Snow storm.

Friday 21 Heavy snow in the street. -  
Interviews, Staff meetings. -  
Dr. Bransnitz (2 injections). -  
Evening at home.

Saturday 22

Washington's Birthday

No work at USNA today. Short walk.  
Sun and cold winds. Broadcast from  
the Metropolitan Opera: "Carmen". -  
Evening with Kellers and Mrs. Klein.  
Memoranda



FEBRUARY 1947

Sunday 23 Reading and writing.  
Marion Jackson (Mrs. Metzger's  
niece) came for a chat.

Monday 24 Rush of work, till  
late in the evening.

Tuesday 25 Working hard to  
finish my present job on  
time. Evening appointments.

Wednesday 26 Much to do. Evening  
at home. - Interviewed case  
work applicants.

FEBRUARY 1947

Thursday 27 Much work. Seminar  
byssw. Met Ray Stein (formerly  
BBS), and Betty Wendover.

Friday 28 finishing my intake job.  
Dinner with Ruth Kimbar and  
Felma Sherman. - Staff meetings. -  
Farewell Party for Mr. Sherman at  
Mrs. Polak's home. Supervisory  
group. -

Saturday 1 MARCH

Walk to Ingersborough Forest Hills  
Library. - Broadcast from the Metro-  
politan Opera: Verdi's "Rigoletto". -  
Dr. Pransky (2 injections). - Evening  
at home. -

Memoranda

MARCH 1947

Sunday 2 Reading and writing.  
Listened to a recorded broadcast  
of "Le Nozze di Figaro", Greta in  
a concert.

Monday 3 Beginning of my  
supervisory function. - Mrs. Pomer

Tuesday 4 General orientation,

Wednesday 5

MARCH 1947

Thursday 6 Mrs. Serwin and  
Mrs. Arfa. - Worked late,  
dinner with Mrs. Lohm & Sher-  
man.

Friday 7 Staff meetings. First  
conference with Mrs. Drapkin,  
the new Department Head.  
Dr. Branswick (2 injections),

Saturday 8 Left Long. Walk.  
Reading. - Broadcast from the  
Metropolitan Opera "Die Walkure". -  
Evening: Mr. and Mrs. Moritz and  
Mr. and Mrs. Keller with us.

Memoranda

MARCH 1947

Sunday 9 Walk. Reading. Writing.  
Radio concert: Mendelssohn Violin  
Concerto, Bruno Francescatti and  
Bruno Walter. -

Monday 10 Much work. Conferences  
with my workers.

Tuesday 11 Much to do. Many  
assignments. - Evening Union  
meeting.

Wednesday 12 Supervisor meeting.

MARCH 1947

Thursday 13 Much work. Conference  
with Min Scott of NYSW. - Seminar  
Min Stein, Mrs. Richardson, Ellen.

Friday 14 Many new cases. Meet  
Unit and Department Meeting. -  
Dr. Praverity (4 injections. Checkup  
on heart and blood pressure. New  
prescription: Bonedrine sulfate).  
Luncheon for Florence Levy who will marry  
Sunday.

Saturday 15 Slept long. Very tired.  
Afternoon: Broadcast from the Metropolitan  
Opera: Mozart's "Le Nozze di Figaro".  
Good performance. - Reading and  
writing.

Memoranda

MARCH 1947

Sunday 16 Reading, writing, short walk. Sunny and cold. - We spent the afternoon and evening with the Pulmans. Very nice. -  
8 years ago arrival in U.S.

Monday 17 Much work. Stayed long into the evening. Another new worker added, Miss Schildkrout.  
20 years ago Gretz's father died.

Tuesday 18 Conferences. Great number of cases to be read and assigned.

Wednesday 19 5 years ago my mother died.  
Work pretty hectic.

MARCH 1947

Thursday 20 5 years ago my father died. -

Much work. Spoke to Esther Richmond and Ellen Robertson.

Friday 21 Much to do. Unit Meeting. Coffee with Lelma Sherman. Evening at home. Dr. Trausnitz (2 injections, heart and blood pressure check-up).

Saturday 22 Visited Robert Feld and had lunch with him. -  
Shopping for a suit and a pair of shoes.

Memoranda

MARCH 1947

Sunday 23

Monday 24 Got a new worker, Miss  
Granbart. Much work. Overtime.

Tuesday 25 Conferences with  
workers etc. Evening at home.

Wednesday 26

Work very heavy. - Evening at home.

MARCH 1947

Thursday 27 Rush of work. Conference  
with Fred Berl. - Afternoon Seminar  
at NYSSW. Met Regina Hall at  
the Y on E. 16<sup>th</sup> St.

Friday 28 Much to do. Staff meeting  
of my unit. - Evening: Dr. Baumitz  
(2 injections; blood pressure). -  
Ruth Leone came to tell me that she  
got engaged to Mr. Walter Gang, a refugee.

Saturday 29 Shopping. - Ingersborough  
Forest Hills Library. - Letter writing.

Memoranda

MARCH 1947

Sunday 30 Radio: Excerpts from 3<sup>rd</sup> act of Die Meistersinger. -  
Lotte Snyder in New York. We meet her at Penn Station. -

Monday 31 Rush of work. -  
Public Library 5<sup>th</sup> Ave. -

Tuesday 1 APRIL

Much to do, as usual.

Wednesday 2

Much work.

APRIL 1947

Thursday 3 Rush of work. Conference with Fred Berl. My unit will be connected with the "group project". -  
Evening: Annual Meeting of ISG. -  
Met many acquaintances. Restless. -  
Long talk with Edith. -

Friday 4 Much to do. Staff meetings. -  
Phoned with Edith. - Shopping. -  
Seder Evening. - We at home.

Saturday 5 Raining Day. Slept long. Reading and writing. Ruth Levene, a friend of mine from NYSSW, and her fiancée Walter Ganz came to dinner.

Memoranda

APRIL 1947

Sunday 6

Easter Sunday First really warm day. Walk in the afternoon. - Reading. Business matters. - Recorded broadcast: Mascagni's "Cavalleria Rusticana". -

Monday 7 Miss Klotzel, my new secretary, moved into my office. - Much to do. - Spoke to Ruth Kimbar, Charlotte Luterman, Betty Oliver. -

Tuesday 8

Heavy schedule. Evening at home. Very tired. -

Wednesday 9 Crowded day. Supervisory group meeting, unit meeting, conference, etc. - Evening at home.

APRIL 1947

Thursday 10 Busy as ever. Seminar at NYSSW. Wedding of Ellen Robertson and Mr. Mac Donald. - Met Ray Stein and Mrs. Richmond in school.

Friday 11 Holiday. Letter writing. Walk. - Dr. Rosenberg (2 injections).

Saturday 12 Warm day. Reading. Afternoon: On the "grasshick".

Memoranda

APRIL 1947

Sunday 13 Morning: Reading.  
Sunbathing in my room. Recorded  
opera broadcast: Excerpts from "Le  
Nozze di Figaro". - We visited Hans and  
Lisa. - After dinner we went to  
Kaskas.

Monday 14

Crowded day. Dinner with  
Selma Sheridan.

Tuesday 15 Much to do. Worked  
with Marman on recording. -  
Evening at home.

Wednesday 16 Heavy schedule.  
Long supervisor meeting. Lively  
discussions. Conferences etc.  
Evening at home.

APRIL 1947

Thursday 17 Heavy schedule. -  
Spoke to Charlotte Entenmann,  
Mrs. Richmond etc.

Friday 18 Very crowded day. 2  
conferences - 3 meetings. - Evening:  
Shopping. - Announcement that Louis A.  
Cohn (NPSW) got married yesterday. -

Saturday 19 Reading, writing, etc.  
Lobach visited us in the  
afternoon.

Memoranda



APRIL 1947

Sunday 20 Recorded opera broad-  
cast: Excerpts from Verdi's "La  
Traviata". - Afternoon: Went to  
an Open House of the Stuyvesant  
Community Center in Brooklyn.  
(Mr. Albert Edwards).

Monday 21 Much to do. -  
Dinner with Ruth Kinkor.

Tuesday 22 Rush of work.

Wednesday 23 Meetings and other  
work. Crowded day. - Mrs Zelma  
Sherman.

APRIL 1947

Thursday 24 Much to do. Seminar  
NYSSW. Then shopping at  
Macy's and Gimbel's

Friday 25 Rush of work. During  
my lunch hour, I went to BBSS  
Downtown: Luncheon for Mrs. Retzler,  
who is going to have a baby, and  
Ruth Lillenstein who will get married.  
Gene Segal and Zelma Sherman. - Dr. Hans-

Saturday 26

~~Rainy day. Reading and writing.  
Evening: Albert Edwards, Betty  
Woodover, Regina Tall, later Edith  
Schubert with us. Stimulation of  
discussions.~~

Memoranda

APRIL 1947

Sunday 27 Reading, writing  
studying. Bad weather.

Monday 28 Edith Pat ne Epstein,  
a friend from NYSSW, joined our  
staff. Lunch with her, Esther  
Reiter, Helma Sherman.

Tuesday 29 Much to do, evening  
at home. ✓  
Sore throat.

Wednesday 30  
Much to do. Evening at  
home.

MAY 1947

Thursday 1 Crowded day. - Spoke  
to Miss Granbart Mrs. Rich-  
mond, Ellen, etc.  
Still sore throat.

Friday 2 Lectic work. Several  
meetings. Very tired.

Saturday 3 Rainy day. Short walk.  
Reading and writing. Evening: Albert  
Edwards, Regina Hall, Betty Henderson,  
later Edith Schuchofski with us.  
Long, interesting discussions.

Memoranda

MAY 1947

Sunday 4 Rainy day. Reading,  
letter writing.

Monday 5 Much to do. Overtime.  
Spoke with Ruth Kumbor and  
Lieselotte Selwale.

Tuesday 6 Much to do. - Russell  
Sage Building Conference on  
immigration problems. Mrs. Dexter,  
Miss Lusk, Mr. Carl among  
speakers. Discussion with Claude  
Howard and Lieselotte Selwale.

Wednesday 7 Hectic work without  
any interval. Spoke with Selma  
Sherman. Evening at home.  
Telephone call from Ruth Leome.

MAY 1947

Thursday 8 Very cold weather. -  
NYSSW - Seminar. Edith Wilkins  
Ray Stein, etc. - Russell Sage Library.

Friday 9 3 Meetings, 2 conferences,  
assignment of a great number  
of new cases. Badly tired. - Saw  
briefly Lieselotte Selwale and Ruth  
Kumbor. - Dr. Hausman (1 injection,  
heart examination, Remabonds).

Saturday 10 Beautiful spring day.  
Morning: Shopping, Queensborough  
Library. - Afternoon: Visited Mrs.  
Lydia Loren (Nana) and her  
sister. Evening: Mr. and Mrs. Metzger  
and Edith Selwale to dinner.

Memoranda

MAY 1947

Sunday 11 Beautiful spring day  
in spite of some drily wind.  
Reading and writing. Afternoon  
on the "franklin".

Monday 12 Heavy work. Overtime.  
Lunch and dinner supper with  
Selma Sherman.

Tuesday 13 Crowded day. Warm  
and oppressive weather. - Lunch  
in Municipal Building Cafeteria,  
with Liselotte Selwab. - Evening  
at home.

Wednesday 14 Meetings, conferences,  
etc. - Very tired. Spoke with Selma  
Sherman and Liselotte Selwab.  
Evening at home.

MAY 1947

Thursday 15 Work without  
interruption. Dinner with  
Liselotte Selwab, Mrs. Richardson,  
etc.

Friday 16 Busy day, lively  
meetings. - Saw Selma Sherman  
Liselotte Selwab, etc. Evening at  
home. Very tired.

Saturday 17 Slept long. Unexpected  
telephone call from Alfred Warner  
who had arrived here by plane (from  
Haifa). Later I met Mrs. Rachel Jay,  
Mrs. Laura Park, later Mrs. Wolf. -  
Evening: He went to Bill and Ruth  
Memoranda ~~Warner~~ to dinner.  
Later Max and Berrie ~~Warner~~  
joined. Animated discussion.

MAY 1947

Sunday 18 Reading, writing. -  
I briefly visited Oulmans. -  
Alfred Werner and Mrs. Oppenheim  
came to dinner. Long, interesting  
discussions.

Monday 19 Rush of work. - Evening:  
Party for Miss Tatarsky who will  
leave the agency to get married. -  
Dinner at Mecca Restaurant.  
Then party at Sadima Jacobson's  
home. This would have been my father's  
90<sup>th</sup> birthday.

Tuesday 20 Lunch with Liselotte  
Schwab. Evening: Farewell party for  
Miss Tatarsky. - Mrs. Rachel Jay  
came to us to dinner.  
Very tired.

Wednesday 21 Moved into Miss  
Tatarsky's office. - Meetings and  
conferences. - Spoke with Selma  
Sherman. - Heavy rains in  
the morning.

MAY 1947

Thursday 22 Electric work. Announce-  
ment that I'll have to take on  
one more worker. - Seminar at  
NYSSW. - Rainy day. Sciatica pain.  
Very tired. -

Friday 23 Meetings and con-  
ferences. Evening at home.  
Dr. Prossnitz (injection; blood  
pressure control).

Saturday 24 Reading, writing.  
Afternoon on "Franklin". -  
Mrs. Rachel Jay dropped in briefly.

Memoranda

MAY 1947

Sunday 25 Bad weather. Telephone call from Alfred Werner. - Reading and writing. -

Monday 26 Conferences with workers, reading of records for assignments and conferences, etc. -

Tuesday 27 Work heavy as usual

Wednesday 28 Much to do. Brief unit meeting. - Dinner with Lee (Iselotte Schwalb) and her cousin Mrs. Anne K. Bin. (- Breakfast & tartar

MAY 1947

Thursday 29 Crowded day, from 9:00 AM to 9:00 PM. Church conference with Mr. Berl, long conference with Mr. Scheller. - Dinner with Lee Schwalb, long talk. - Rain and thunderstorm.

Friday 30

Memorial Day - Holiday. Reading and writing. Afternoon "Gravel Hill". - Evening: We visited Mr. and Mrs. Metzger. Mr. M. has just returned from a hospital. -

Saturday 31 Fine weather. Reading. - Afternoon: Met Dr. Alfred Werner at his hotel (Empire) and went with him to Fort Ticonderoga Park. Long talks. The same good understanding as of old. - Evening: Phone talk with Edith Schulerfer. Memoranda.

JUNE 1947

Sunday 1 Reading and writing.  
Packing for the trip to Baltimore.

Monday 2 Trip to Baltimore (via Philadelphia and Wilmington), with Ben Klein and Delma Sherman. National Conference of Jewish Social Work. Hotel Emerson. Sessions on Family Case Work. Evening session on Social and Economic Trends (Mr. Dantchev).

Tuesday 3 Little sleep. Session on European Jewish Children and Adolescents (Mr. Papanch). - "Service for Refugees" (Meyerowitz). - Dinner with friends at Johns Hopkins University. - Movies: "High Barbaree Party" in the Hotel. - Room of friends. -

Wednesday 4 Session on the new immigration bill. - Luncheon. Report on Rehabilitation on German Jews (Dr. Schwab, SDI). - Sightseeing. - Back to New York with Memo Dantchev and Shirley Thurman. - Tired out.

JUNE 1947

Thursday 5 Much work. New worker assigned to my unit, Miss Barbara Goldblatt. - Met Lee Schwab. - Seminar: Ray Stein (who will get married soon), Mrs. Wilkins, Mrs. Richmond. -

Friday 6 Rush of work. Many meetings. Begin of my own in-training program in my unit. Lively discussion. - Delma Sherman and her friend Frank. -  
h. Transmitt (2 injections). -

Saturday 7 Raining day. Reading. Letter to Mia who had written me that her mother "Aunt Betty" died on March 19. -  
Incessborough Library and shopping. -  
Evening: Dr. Alfred Werner, Mrs. Oppenheimer, and Mrs. Metzger to dinner. -  
Memoranda long, stimulating discussions. Farewell to Dr. Werner.

JUNE 1947

Sunday 8 Rainy day. Reading and writing.

Monday 9 Crowded day. Worked overtime.

Tuesday 10 Much work. Lunch with Mrs. Franklin, Miss Schwab, etc. - evening: I marched with my SSEU Chapter in the CIO parade against the Taft-Hartley bill. - talk with Zelma Sherman, Lu Steinman, Rebecca, <sup>Moved to new office</sup>

Wednesday 11 Rush of work. Meetings, conferences.

JUNE 1947

Thursday 12 Crowded day - as usual. Lunch with Claire Howard, Vic Franklin, Lee Schwab, Edith Patt, Esther Reiter. Dinner with Lee. - Long discussions about Philadelphia and New York SW schools. Saw Zelma Sherman. Worked late

Friday 13 Meetings etc. - Lunch with Vic Franklin, Lee Schwab, Minnie Schneider. Coffee with Zelma Sherman. Work very heavy. Tired.

Saturday 14 Rainy day. Reading and writing.

Memoranda



JUNE 1947

Sunday 15 Sunny and warm. -  
Radio: recorded excerpts from Mozart  
"Don Giovanni". - Afternoon grasshills. -  
Reading and writing. -

Monday 16 Last night upset stomach,  
little sleep. - Went late to the  
office. - Saw Lilo Schwab etc. -  
Evening at home, early. Very  
tired and shaky. -

Tuesday 17 Quite weak. Much work.  
Saw Momo and Lee Schwab. -  
Evening at home. - Lunch with  
other supervisors to discuss vacation  
schedule.

Wednesday 18 Rush of work  
meetings etc. - Saw Lee, Momo, etc.

JUNE 1947

Thursday 19 Crowded day. Spoke  
with Momo. - Shopping. -

Friday 20 Many meetings, lively  
discussions. - Dr. Panmity  
(injection; blood pressure). Long talk  
about the wedding of his daughter  
Lore, on 6/12/47. -

Saturday 21 Sunny and cool. -  
Shopping. Afternoon on our roof. -

Memoranda

JUNE 1947

Sunday 22 Radio: Excerpts from Verdi's La Traviata. - Afternoon: Brief visit by Dr. and Mrs. Jay (Rachel) from Binghamton. Later came Lottchen and Julius and her 2 children. - Sunny and cool. Reading.

Monday 23 Crowded schedule. Emergency supervisor meeting about budget cuts. Emergency unit meeting. Dinner with Lee Solwag, Ruth Kimbar, etc. - overtime work.

Tuesday 24 Work grows heavier from day to day. Emergency supervisor meeting during lunch hour. Very tired. Evening at home. Phone call with Leni Moritz.

Wednesday 25 Much excitement among case workers. <sup>staff</sup> Now emergency meeting of supervisors, than of case work staff. I talked several times, against strong opposition. - Lunch with Helene, Rebecca Warkanson, etc. - Dinner with Lee Solwag.

JUNE 1947

Thursday 26 Work very heavy. Budget cuts. We have to revise all our relief budgets. Overtime. Dinner with many staff members.

Friday 27 Unit meetings, etc. conferences with workers. - Met Lee Solwag. Evening at home. Very hot day. -

Saturday 28 Very hot and humid. Reading. - Afternoon: Walk through Forest Park. - Evening: Mrs. Lucie Oppenheimer, Mrs. A. Horner's aunt, came to dinner. Long chat!

Memoranda

JUNE 1947

Sunday 29 Sunny and very hot.  
Reading, Radio (recorded excerpts  
from Mozart's Figaro), Afternoon  
Grosshild, then Heartley's. -  
Evening at home. -

Monday 30 Hot and damp. Lun-  
ch with Spizer, Mr. Insul, Mrs. Sunnwald  
(who leaves the agency to-day), Lee  
Kover at noon. - Talked with  
Mrs. Cohen (Nana). -

Tuesday 1

JULY

Very hot day. Afternoon Staff meeting of  
the whole agency with Mr. Beck and  
Pearlstein; then meeting of the pro-  
fessional staff of Family Service.  
Kenice Harp and Momo, etc. - Dr. Distler

Wednesday 2

Much to do. Dvestime. Dinner with  
Felma Sherman, Vic Franklin,  
Lee Schwalb, etc.

JULY 1947

Thursday 3 Meetings and con-  
ferences. Dvestime. Dinner with  
Lee Schwalb, Annie Rubin, etc. -  
Hot day, but not so humid. -

Friday 4

Independence Day - Beautiful day.  
Warm, dry, fresh breeze. - Reading.  
Walk in the Forest Park. We met  
Bessie Hirschberg.

Saturday 5 Fine weather. - Our  
sun camp arrived. - Resting,  
reading. - Walk in Flushing  
Meadow.

Memoranda

JULY 1947

Sunday 6 Warm and more humid. - Reading, writing, packing a food package for Ilse Graefe. We visited Liberts and played with Evelyn. -

Monday 7 Much work. - Sewing. Visited Lillian Margolin at her home, a seamstress who is recovering from a series of operations.

Tuesday 8 Much to do. Humid. With Leo, Vic, and other staff members. -

Wednesday 9 Crowded day. Hot and damp. -

JULY 1947

Thursday 10 Meeting with Mrs. Grace Marcus, study commission. Rush of work. Evening overtime. Dinner with Leo, Mrs. Promer, Mrs. Dyncer, etc. Left Germany, 11 years ago.

Friday 11 4 meetings on a hot and damp day. - Dr. Pransnitz (injection, blood pressure). -

Saturday 12 Hot and humid. Morning: Went to Manhattan Downtown, to exchange my sun-lamp. - Afternoon reading and studying. Walk.

Memoranda

JULY 1947

Sunday 13 Reading, writing  
Radio listening.

Monday 14 Much to do. Worked  
overtime. Met Lee, Shirley Sumis-  
man, Esther Reiter, etc. -

Tuesday 15 Conferences and  
plenty of work. Lunch with  
fellow workers. - Mrs. Koller  
came for a chat in the  
evening.

Wednesday 16 Rush of work.  
Very hot weather. Saw Ruth  
Reverent. -

JULY 1947

Thursday 17 Day crammed with  
meetings and conferences. Saw  
Act. General Staff meeting in the  
Educational Alliance Building.  
Lena Sherman. Dinner with Lee, Dick,  
Franklin, etc. Evening routine work.

Friday 18 Very hot and damp. Many  
meetings. Lunch with Esther Reiter  
and Gertrud Blum. - Second session  
of my in-training program. -  
Very tired.

Saturday 19 Raining day. Reading,  
writing. Short walk. -

Memoranda

JULY 1947

Sunday 20 Fair weather, Reading and writing. - Walk in Forest Park with Molyers. - Evening: We went to Hartleys. -

Monday 21 Crowded day.

Tuesday 22 Much to do. Lee back at work, after a day off. - Evening: Gertrude Einstein came to dinner.

Wednesday 23 hectic day. Meetings, conferences, telephone, etc. - Lunch with Lee. - Evening at home. -

JULY 1947

Thursday 24 Worked long hours. Conference with Bert. - Talked with Ruth Levine. -

Friday 25 Many meetings. Lunch with Memo, Shirley, Diana Goldstein. Shopping. Evening at home. -

Saturday 26 Fine weather. Walter. Reading, writing, Arthur Oulman came to dinner (Catherine and the children are in Chicago).

Memoranda

JULY 1947

Sunday 27 Fine day. Afternoon on the "Grasshill". - Reading, writing. -

Monday 28 Rush of work. My secretary on vacation. Much work (Mrs. Weisberger). Saw Lee briefly. Worked late. -

Tuesday 29 Crowded day. 3 conferences with workers. Lunch with Alice Heller née Florsheim. Saw Lee briefly. - Shopping. - Evening at home. -

Wednesday 30 Very hot day. Much work. Meetings. - Farewell Party for Ruth Friedman, in Linn's Garden W 49 St. - Movies: "Crossfire". Very good. -

JULY 1947

Thursday 31 Hot and damp. - Lunch with Muriel Lerner. - Dinner with Lee, Hazel Baron, Muriel Lerner. Worked late.

Friday 1 AUGUST

Unit # and other Meetings. Very tired. - Visited Mrs. Pransky who had an accident. - Evening at home.

Saturday 2 Fine day. Afternoon long walk in Forest Park. Reading, writing. -

Memoranda

AUGUST 1947

Sunday 3 Reading and writing,  
Afternoon "franchise". -

Monday 4 Much to do. Shifts of  
caseloads, etc. - Dinner with Lee  
Schwab. Worked late.

Tuesday 5 Much work. Lunch  
with Alice Heller and Miss Rothchild.  
Saw Ruth Kimbas. - Evening at  
home. Radio performance of  
Beethoven's 9th Symphony, from  
Tanglewood.

Wednesday 6

Much to do, as usual. -

AUGUST 1947

Thursday 7 Worked long. Lunch  
with many colleagues. Dinner  
with Lee Schwab. -

Friday 8 Many meetings, much  
work. - Evening at home.

Saturday 9 Hot and damp, evening  
Kunderstorm. - Reading, writing. -  
Visited Stinsons after dinner.  
Mrs. Heller. -

Memoranda



AUGUST 1947

Sunday 10 heading and waiting  
Lisa came to dinner.

Monday 11 Much to do. Hot and  
humid. Lee and I met Dr. Rudi  
Trenschel and Annie Klein. -  
Dinner at Claremont Inn.

Tuesday 12 Conferences and  
meetings. Hot and damp. Much  
to do. Lunch with Lee (who had his  
birthday), Pauline Hearst, Hazel Baron.  
Evening at home. Very tired.

Wednesday 13 Hot and damp.  
Much work. Evening farewell party  
for Mrs. Posner, Mrs. Botwin, and  
Mr. Scheller, in a private apartment.  
Alcohol, but nobody drunk. Vivid  
discussions.

AUGUST 1947

Thursday 14 Very hot and  
humid. Worked from 9:00 AM to  
9:00 PM. Committee meetings  
etc. - Very tired.

Friday 15 3rd day of a heat  
wave. Very humid. Meetings. -  
Mrs. Posner leaves the agency.  
Discussion with Mrs. Botwin. -  
Saw Lee briefly. - Evening at home. -  
our wedding anniversary.

Saturday 16

Memoranda

AUGUST 1947

Sunday 17 Stayed home. Reading and writing. -

Monday 18 Much to do.

Tuesday 19 Crowded day, overtime work.

Wednesday 20 Much to do, worked overtime.

AUGUST 1947

Thursday 21 Worked hard and long. - "Dinner with Muriel, Lee, Hazel, etc. Dined with Mrs. Richmond. - ("Birthday celebration").

Friday 22 4 meetings, one a combined meeting of 2 units. Worked until 10:00 P.M., to finish things before my vacation. Lunch with Lee Schulz. - Hot day.

Saturday 23 Slept long. Reading. Afternoon Granville. Met Gertrud Albrecht.

Memoranda

AUGUST 1947

Sunday 24 Hot and humid day. -  
Afternoon: Walk through Forest  
Park. - Reading and writing. -

Monday 25 First day of my vacation  
Very hot and damp. Went to Post  
Office and Savings Bank. -

Tuesday 26 Still very hot. Afternoon  
severe thunder storm. - Reading  
and writing.

Wednesday 27 cooler weather. Reading  
and writing. Afternoon: Lucas -  
borough Public Library, Parsons Boulevard  
Evening at home ✓

AUGUST 1947

Thursday 28 Covered sky, cooler.  
Reading and letter writing.

Friday 29 Went to Manhattan  
for bus information, shopping,  
etc. - Fine day. Later afternoon  
noon Grashill. -

Saturday 30 Reading and writing.  
Evening at Pulman's. Dinner.  
Play with children. Mrs. Simm.  
celebration of my birthday (to-morrow).

Memoranda

AUGUST 1947

Sunday 31 My birthday. Fine weather. Calls from Lofcher, Edith Martha etc. Reading and writing. Afternoon park hill.

Monday 1 SEPTEMBER

Labor Day Nice day. Reading and writing. - Afternoon Forest Park. - Night: Severe thunderstorm. -

Tuesday 2 Bus ride (through a severe hailstorm) via Kingston - Haines Falls - Farmersville - Hunter to Mr. Gage's Sun-band Farm. Arrival afternoon. Fine weather. Nice place. Orientation. Short walks. Hunting dog buddy. -

Wednesday 3 Morning way south of brook (Dachshunde). Afternoon hill north of highway. Fine day. Many Russian and Polish speaking guests. - Fine weather. -

SEPTEMBER 1947

Thursday 4 Morning walk to Hunter. Afternoon hill north of highway. Evening walk on highway. Mail. Discussions with Prof. and Mrs. Jacobson.

Friday 5 Woods on hill south of brook (Dachshunde). - Afternoon walk on highway towards Lexington. Warm weather.

Saturday 6 Fine weather. Walk to Hunter. Afternoon way north of highway. Lunch at Gage's on highway with Sunday.

Memoranda

SEPTEMBER 1947

Sunday 7 Sunny and hot. -  
Drive to Hunter. - Sunbathing,  
idling, reading. Some guests  
left, others came.

Monday 8 Weather fine. - Walk  
with other guests and Lucky.  
Idling and reading.

Tuesday 9 Morning on hill south  
of brook, with Lucky. Afternoon  
sunbathing. Weather perfect.

Wednesday 10 Walk to Hunter with  
Dr. Besner. Afternoon way north of  
Highway. - Mama died 10 years  
ago. - Fine weather

SEPTEMBER 1947

Thursday 11 Walk to Hunter with  
Dr. Besner and Lucky. Afternoon  
sunbathing, reading, lawn mowing.  
Evening long chat on porch: Dr.  
Besner, Mrs. Francis, Mrs. Jacobson,  
etc.

Friday 12 Morning way south of  
brook. Lucky came after us. Fight with  
sackhead. Dr. Besner joined us. Afternoon  
reading and resting. Afternoon walk.  
Lucky. - Prof. and Mrs. Jacobson de-  
parted. - Fine day - <sup>This would have</sup> been mama's 83<sup>rd</sup> birthday.

Saturday 13 Morning way on hill  
north of Highway. Mrs. Frances, Dr.  
Besner, Lucky. - Afternoon High-  
way towards Lexington, with some  
companions. Many guests  
arrived. -

Memoranda

SEPTEMBER 1947

Sunday 14 Fine day, only very brief shower. Two times was on hill north of Highway. Gathering blackberries with Mrs. Frances. Free Rock-ha-Shanah.

Monday 15 Walk to Hunter. Fine weather interrupted only by a very brief shower. Afternoon walk on hill north of street with other guests. Lunch with us as usual. Evening walk on Highway. Rock-ha-Shanah.

Tuesday 16 Fine day. Drive to Hunter in Miss Lizzie Fleischer's car. Afternoon brief shower, but it cleared up soon. Rest. Most guests left. Reading, short walks with Mrs. Francis and Dr. Ben. Long play with Lueley.

Wednesday 17 Beautiful day. Packing and resting. - Afternoon bus ride via Kingston to New York (very comfortable). - Mail everything in good order.

SEPTEMBER 1947

Thursday 18 First day at home. - Learning things etc. - Lunch Fish photo. - Afternoon: visited Allan Margolis. -

Friday 19 Warm day, reading and writing. Short walk. - Evening: discussion with the landlord's attorney about a new case without result.

Saturday 20 First cool day. Telephone calls: Harkley, Girschburg, Edith. - Visited Harkley's Brief. Letter writing, reading. -

Memoranda

SEPTEMBER 1947

Sunday 21 Windy but still warm  
Walk in the afternoon. - Radio.  
Reading. Writing. -

Monday 22 Last day of my vacatic.  
Cold and rainy. Visited Mr. Hirschler  
in his office. Discussion of claims  
against German Banks. Visited  
Mr. Peasantry. Then at Savings Bank

Tuesday 23 Back at the office. Met  
my workers etc, and Mome, Lee, Alice  
Pauline, Claire, Ethna, etc. -  
Col. Hirsch.

Telephone call from Mrs. Cohen:  
Her son died.

Wednesday 24 Yom Kippur. Central  
Synagogue.  
Letters from Germany

SEPTEMBER 1947

Thursday 25 Morning: Shopping. -  
Afternoon and evening work. -  
Dinner with Miss Gritzer. - Saw  
Lee briefly. - Threw with  
Mrs. Richmond. -

Friday 26 Meetings etc. - New  
harmonic in Agency. Working con-  
ditions become even worse. Part  
in Miss Bronowicz's Unit. Then coffee with  
Mome, Alice, Lee. Visited Mrs. Cohen met  
her son, Marcia, and her daughter-in-law.

Saturday 27 Slept long. - Afternoon:  
etc and I visited Mrs. Schuchrofer  
who celebrated her 70<sup>th</sup> birthday (Open  
house; many people). Food in  
Park.

Memoranda

SEPTEMBER 1947

Sunday 28 Cool day. - Eastern Standard Time back. - Slept long. Reading, writing, studying, short walk. Many telephone calls. - Hartley came after dinner.

Monday 29 Holiday. No office. Reading, writing, studying. Walk in the afternoon with Grotz. - Telephone calls. -

Tuesday 30 Much work at USNA. Saw Hencie Karpf, Lee, Jelma Sherman.

Wednesday 1 OCTOBER  
Meetings, Conferences. Much work. Lunch with Min Spitzer and Miss Collins. Errands and shopping. Evening at home.

OCTOBER 1947

Thursday 2 Much to do. Evaluation conferences, etc. - Phoned with Gloria Weizner (BBSS, Downtown), and Mrs. Richmond. -

Friday 3 Many meetings, lunch with Leo. Then shopping. - Evening after dinner: Mrs. Frances Franklin, Dr. Besner, Dr. and Mrs. Carter. -

Saturday 4 Reading, writing, short walks. - Evening. Lottchen and Arthur came to dinner.

Memoranda



OCTOBER 1947

Sunday 5 Reading, writing, radio listening (excerpts from "Faust" and "Lauterflöte"). - Walk in the afternoon; many squirrels. - We met Kellers and Irma Bendix.

Monday 6 Holiday. Walks. - Reading and writing.

Tuesday 7 Much work in office evening: Interview with Miss Wolf, a newly arrived newspaper woman, sent to me by Mrs. Sina Schwachjer.

Wednesday 8 Supervisor meeting and conferences. Evening at home.

OCTOBER 1947

Thursday 9 Much to do. Meetings and conferences. Rush work. Dinner with Lee Selwa G.

Friday 10 Meetings and lively discussions. - Evening at home. Registration for conferences.

Saturday 11 Reading and writing.

Memoranda

OCTOBER 1947

Su Sunday 12 Fine day  
Walk, reading, writing.

Mo Monday 13 Lecture day. Some  
shopping.

Tu Tuesday 14 Rush of work as  
usual. Spoke to Ruth Lewent

We Wednesday 15 Conferences etc.  
Much work. Evening at  
home. Very tired.

OCTOBER 1947

Thursday 16 Much work. Afternoon  
Staff Meeting in the Educational  
Alliance. Met Selma Sherman  
and other friends. Adele Brancovich  
and Mrs. Richmond.  
Unusual warmth.

Friday 17 Many meetings etc.  
Mrs. Lunde with Lee. -  
Mrs. Oppenheimer came to  
dinner; later Mrs. Metzger  
joined us. - Very warm and  
damp.

Saturday 18 Typing of a  
Anti-Nazi Magazine article.  
Very warm weather.

Memoranda

OCTOBER 1947

Sunday 19 Very warm. Typing, reading, writing. Radio: Excerpts from Mozart's "Don Giovanni". Visited Orleanans: Frankie's 37th birthday.

Monday 20 Much work. Lunch with Lee. Dinner with Lee, Annie Klein, Edward Nelson ("David").

Tuesday 21 Many conferences. Edward Nelson (David) visited me, lunch with Lee. - Union Meeting after office hours.

Wednesday 22 Supervisor meeting. Lunch with Lee Schvab. - Interviewed by Mrs. Abramson for Semis as an admin. aspects of supervision.

OCTOBER 1947

Thursday 23 Much work. Lunch with Momo, Alice Heller, Ann Rothchild, Spoke to Mrs. Robertson. - My secretary ill.

Friday 24 Many meetings. - Evening at home.

Saturday 25 Nice weather. - We visited Siberts where we met Eva Stahl (and later her parents and grand-mother) and Mrs. Gusti Schüleim-Lahnmann.

Memoranda

OCTOBER 1947

Sunday 26 Reading, writing.  
Warm day. We visited Lebert's  
(Evelyn). We met there Mrs. Just  
Schueler, Stahl, etc. - Evening  
at home.

Monday 27 Day crowded with  
conferences, meetings etc. Spoke  
with Dana (Mrs. Lydia Cohen)

Tuesday 28 Much to do. Very  
rushed. Evening at home with  
Dana and children.

Wednesday 29 Lots of work. After-  
noon and evening conference of USNA  
at Russell Sage Building. Interesting  
speeches and discussions. Many  
colleagues, among them Harriet Livingston.

OCTOBER 1947

Thursday 30 Long crowded work  
day. Spoke with Lee Belmont  
briefly, had lunch with other  
colleagues.

Friday 31 Driving rain and cold. -  
Much work. Many meetings among  
them a departmental staff meeting.  
Jete and I visited Jose Mayer, 3da  
Mayor there, too. - Jete made appoint-  
ment with Dr. Liberman, private psychiatrist.

Saturday 1 NOVEMBER  
Reading, writing. Short walk.

Memoranda

NOVEMBER 1947

Sunday 2 Reading, writing, resting, Radio listening (recorded excerpts from "Il barbiere di Siviglia"; Myra Hess, a Mozart Piano concert).

Monday 3 Worked from 9.00 A.M. to 9:00 P.M. Evaluation discussion with Mrs. Botwin, Brief dinner with Lee Schwab who resigned from USNA.

Tuesday 4 Election Day. Voting in the morning. - Keetic work in the afternoon. - Shopping for books. Greta consulted Dr. Liberman, psychiatrist.

Wednesday 5 Much to do. Evening at home. Reading and writing.

NOVEMBER 1947

Thursday 6 Crowded day. Worked long. Saw Lee Cripe. Spoke to Mrs. Richmond, "Aronson", etc. - Lunch with Pauline Pearl.

Friday 7 Many meetings. Lunch with Edith W. Adams. - Evening: Loboche and Arthur came to dinner.

Saturday 8 Resting, reading, writing, short walks. - Driving rain and cold.

Memoranda

NOVEMBER 1947

Sunday 9 Reading and writing.  
Afternoon: We visited Mr. and  
Mrs. Moritz, Edith Sabulhofer  
here, too.

Monday 10 Worked long.  
Much to do.

Tuesday 11 Heavy work  
schedule. - Anniversary Log. -  
Lunch with Lina Bendix.

Wednesday 12 Much to do.  
Evening at home.

NOVEMBER 1947

Thursday 13 Clouded day.  
Worked long. Spoke with Rec.  
School Chief, Mrs. Robinson,  
Mary Lick.

Friday 14 Many meetings, among  
them a departmental meeting. -  
Talk with Harriet Livingston. -  
We visited Mrs. L. Oppenheimer at  
the Mayflower Hotel. Dinner. - Later  
Mrs. L. Wasserman, Mrs. O's sister and another  
lady.

Saturday 15 Kept long. Afternoon  
broadcast from the Metropolitan  
Opera: Puccini's Tosca.

Memoranda

NOVEMBER 1947

Sunday 16 Reading, writing, studying, radio. - After dinner we went to Hallways.

Monday 17 Crowded day. Worked very long.

Tuesday 18 Conferences, much of work. Long and strong session with Miss Goldblatt about her evaluation.

Wednesday 19 Supervisor Meeting. Lunch with Doc Schwab. - Evening at home.

NOVEMBER 1947

Thursday 20 Much to do, worked long. Luncheon for Miss Barbara Goldblatt who will soon leave my unit to get married. - Spoke briefly with Harriet Livingston, Doc Schwab, Doris Waldman.

Friday 21 Many meetings. Miss Barbara Goldblatt attended for the last time in my unit. - Lunch with Harriet Livingston and her sister. The gift came from Mrs. L. Spoke with Harriet after office hours.

Saturday 22 Reading and writing. Radio broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Verdi's "Un Ballo in Maschera". - Later: Toscanini Concert: Bach, Beethoven, Haydn.

Memoranda

NOVEMBER 1947

Sunday 23 Reading and writing.  
Radio listening.

Monday 24 Much to do. - Dinner  
with Harriet Livingston. - Evening.  
Spoke and I at the Alvin Theatre:  
B. J. Shaw's "Man and Superman"  
Good performance of the  
witty play.

Tuesday 25 Crowded day. Many  
emergencies. Lunch with Lee  
Schwal. Saw Harriet Livingston.

Wednesday 26 Meetings and  
conferences. Very tired. - Spoke  
briefly with Lee Schwal, Mrs.  
Robertson, Mrs. Lick.

NOVEMBER 1947

Thursday 27

Thanksgiving Day

Slept long. - Reading, writing, studying.  
Evening. He visited in Cinema.  
The children. Dinner.

Friday 28 Meetings, much work,  
said good-by to Lee Schwal  
who leaves the Agency to-day. -  
Evening at home.

Saturday 29 Reading and writing. -  
Radio: Opera Broadcast from the  
Metropolitan Opera: Wagner's "Die  
Meistersinger". - Decision of the  
U.N. Assembly about the partition  
of Palestine and the set up of a  
Memoranda Jewish State on  
October, 1948.



NOVEMBER 1947

Sunday 30 Sunny and cold. Short walk. - Reading and writing.

Monday 1 DECEMBER

Much to do. Worked long.

Tuesday 2 Rush of work. - Evening. Wanted to go to a Piano Concert of Claude Frank (son of Luba and Isma Frank, divorced). No tickets. Saw both parents and other acquaintances in Times Hall.

Wednesday 3 Much to do. Evening at home. Prepared Christmas package for Schimmelschitz-Camman. Letter from them, with pictures of the graves of my father and my sisters.

DECEMBER 1947

Thursday 4 Hectic day. Conference with Mr. Berl. - My transfer to another division? - Spoke to Harriet Livingston (who is near a manic-depressive state), Alice Heller, Momo, Selma and other staff members.

Friday 5 Meetings. Departmental Staff Meeting. - Brief discussion with Harriet Livingston who seems disturbed.

Saturday 6 Reading and writing. Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Mozart's "Don Giovanni", with Ego Pinza.

Memoranda

DECEMBER 1947

Sunday 7 Reading and writing. Typed legal opinions and translated documents for Sora Rice. - Telephone calls from Lily Frank and Mrs. Cohen.

Monday 8 Much to do. Worked long. Spoke with Mrs. Cohen (Mama).

Tuesday 9 Rush of work. - Shopping with Sophie Wilkins - Evening at home. Typed letter to Sora Rice. - Letters from German. Birthday of my mother!

Wednesday 10 Much to do. Afternoon Staff Meeting in the New School for Social Research. Call from Lieke Wal. - Mailed letter to Sora Rice. - Evening at home. Very tired. -

DECEMBER 1947

Thursday 11 Worked long. Conference with Mr. Berl, mainly about student. - Mrs. Robertson, Mary Ann, etc. -

Friday 12 Much to do. Unit Meeting. Chat with Harriet Livingston. - Evening at home. Telephone call from Edith. -

Saturday 13 Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Puccini's Madama Butterfly. - Later. Broadcast Verdi's "Stella" 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> act concert hall performance under Toscanini. Fascinating - Memoranda Evening: Party for USNA friends. Hence Kaye, Mrs. and Mrs. Toll, Janet Koch, Hazel Baron, M. Spiegel, a girl from Palestine, many others. -

DECEMBER 1947

Sunday 14 Reading and writing. Interview with Ernest Keller, about reference for University (Council).

Monday 15 Long conference with my student, Mrs. Weltsch. Other conferences and desk work. Worked late. Dinner with Mrs. Asanovitz.

Tuesday 16 Work is piling up high. Several conferences. Worked late, shopping. - Evening at home. Letter writing.

Wednesday 17 Meetings. Rush of work. Evaluation conference with Mrs. Weltsch. My workers will again be moved to other rooms to-morrow. - Evening at home.

DECEMBER 1947

Thursday 18 Conference with Mr. Borl. Rush of work. Lee School phoned. Harry F.

Friday 19 Meetings and conferences. Union chapter meeting at lunch hour. Spoke with Harwick Livingston.

Saturday 20 Very tired. - Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera: Massenet's "Manon".

Memoranda

DECEMBER 1947

Sunday 21 Slept long. Reading and writing. X-mas cards etc.

Monday 22 Rush of work. Lunch with Ann Rothchild in my room.

Tuesday 23 Much work. - Met Mrs. Ruth Ganz née Leone who came here from Washington. Long chat.

Wednesday 24 Much to do. Lunch with Momo Samfinger and Alice Heller.

DECEMBER 1947

Thursday 25

Christmas Day. - Holiday. Afternoon. We went to Liberts for a good turkey dinner. Long chat. - Evelyn very charmingly.

Friday 26 Dearest Snowstorm in New York: recorded history. - Much work. - Phoned with Mrs. Haas, Lee Schwab, Harriet Livingston Claire Howard. - After dinner with the Keller family. -

Saturday 27 Sunny and cold. Short walk. - Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera. Verdi's 'Il Trovatore'. - Reading and writing.

Memoranda

DECEMBER 1947

Sunday 28 Sunny and cold.  
Effects of snowstorm still  
strong. - Short walk. Reading  
and writing. -

Monday 29 Rush of work. -  
Evening at Hirschberg's. Erich and  
Ruth here on vacation. -  
Lunch with Alice Florsheim  
Heller, who will leave the Agency. -

Tuesday 30 Much to do. 4 of my  
workers out. Lunch with Ann Kottel-  
schick. - On evening duty. Long  
talk with Harriet Livingston. -  
Phoned with Mrs. Weisberger. -

Wednesday 31 Superior meeting. Part  
at noon. Conference with Migration Dept.  
Much work in the afternoon. Small party.  
Met Irene Hutton, Harriet Livingston, Selma  
Sherman, Barbara Cohen, Selth Wilkins, Ruth  
Kimbar, Rebecca Nathanson, Roberts,  
etc. - Evening at home.

ADDRESSES

# Church Calendar

1948

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p><b>JANUARY</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Circumcision of Christ</li> <li>4. Second Sunday after Christmas</li> <li>6. Epiphany</li> <li>11. First Sunday after Epiphany</li> <li>18. Second Sunday after Epiphany</li> <li>25. Septuagesima</li> <li>26. Conversion of St. Paul</li> </ol> <p><b>FEBRUARY</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sexagesima</li> <li>2. Purification of B. V. Mary</li> <li>8. Quinquagesima</li> <li>11. Ash Wednesday</li> <li>15. First Sunday in Lent</li> <li>18. Ember Day</li> <li>20. Ember Day</li> <li>21. Ember Day</li> <li>22. Second Sunday in Lent</li> <li>24. St. Matthias</li> <li>29. Third Sunday in Lent</li> </ol> <p><b>MARCH</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>7. Fourth Sunday in Lent</li> <li>14. Passion Sunday</li> <li>21. Palm Sunday</li> <li>22. Monday in Holy Week</li> <li>23. Tuesday in Holy Week</li> <li>24. Wednesday in Holy Week</li> <li>25. Maundy Thursday</li> <li>26. Good Friday</li> <li>27. Easter Even</li> <li>28. Easter Day</li> <li>29. Easter Monday</li> <li>30. Easter Tuesday</li> </ol> <p><b>APRIL</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>4. First Sunday after Easter</li> <li>5. Annunciation B. V. Mary</li> <li>11. Second Sunday after Easter</li> <li>18. Third Sunday after Easter</li> <li>25. St. Mark, Evangelist</li> <li>Fourth Sunday after Easter</li> </ol> <p><b>MAY</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. St. Philip and St. James</li> <li>2. Rogation Sunday</li> <li>3. Rogation Day</li> <li>4. Rogation Day</li> <li>5. Rogation Day</li> <li>6. Ascension Day</li> <li>9. Sunday after Ascension</li> <li>16. Whitsunday</li> <li>17. Monday in Whitsun Week</li> <li>18. Tuesday in Whitsun Week</li> <li>19. Ember Day</li> <li>21. Ember Day</li> <li>22. Ember Day</li> <li>23. Trinity Sunday</li> <li>30. First Sunday after Trinity</li> </ol> <p><b>JUNE</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>6. Second Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>11. St. Barnabas</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>13. Third Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>20. Fourth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>24. St. John, Baptist</li> <li>27. Fifth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>29. St. Peter</li> </ol> <p><b>JULY</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>4. Independence Day</li> <li>Sixth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>11. Seventh Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>18. Eighth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>25. St. James the Apostle</li> <li>Ninth Sunday after Trinity</li> </ol> <p><b>AUGUST</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Tenth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>6. Transfiguration of Christ</li> <li>8. Eleventh Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>15. Twelfth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>22. Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>24. St. Bartholomew</li> <li>29. Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity</li> </ol> <p><b>SEPTEMBER</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>5. Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>12. Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>15. Ember Day</li> <li>17. Ember Day</li> <li>18. Ember Day</li> <li>19. Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>21. St. Matthew</li> <li>26. Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>29. St. Michael and All Angels</li> </ol> <p><b>OCTOBER</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>3. Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>10. Twentieth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>17. Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>18. St. Luke, Evangelist</li> <li>24. Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>28. St. Simon and St. Jude, Apostles</li> <li>31. Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity</li> </ol> <p><b>NOVEMBER</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. All Saints' Day</li> <li>7. Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>14. Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity</li> <li>21. Sunday next before Advent</li> <li>25. Thanksgiving Day</li> <li>28. First Sunday in Advent</li> <li>30. St. Andrew, Apostle</li> </ol> <p><b>DECEMBER</b></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>5. Second Sunday in Advent</li> <li>12. Third Sunday in Advent</li> <li>15. Ember Day</li> <li>17. Ember Day</li> <li>18. Ember Day</li> <li>19. Fourth Sunday in Advent</li> <li>21. St. Thomas</li> <li>25. Christmas Day</li> <li>26. St. Stephen</li> <li>First Sunday after Christmas</li> <li>27. St. John, Evangelist</li> <li>28. Holy Innocents</li> </ol> |
|---|--|

## THINGS TO REMEMBER

Name..... *Hans D. Froehlich*

Residence..... *111-10 76<sup>th</sup> Road, Forest Hills, N.Y.*

Business Address..... *15 Park Row, N.Y.C.*

Tel. No. (Home) *BB-485* (Bus.) *LO-7-970*

Old Age Sec. Number.....

Unemployment Sec. Number.....

Auto Driver's License No.....

Auto Registration No.....

M'f'rs No..... Engine No.....

Auto Insurance.....

Size of Hat..... *7 1/8*..... Gloves.....

Hosiery..... *11 1/2*..... Collar..... *16*.....

Shoes..... *9 1/2*..... Sleeve Length..... *33*.....

Weight..... *193*..... Height..... *5'10"*.....

Waist Meas..... Chest Meas.....

Bank Book No..... Safe Dep. Box.....

Notify in case of Accident.....

Fraternal Organizations.....

.....

Anniversaries.....

.....

Birthdays.....

.....

## Recapitulation

January  
 February  
 March  
 April  
 May  
 June  
 July  
 August  
 September  
 October  
 November  
 December

## January 1948

Happy New Year Thu. 1

Rain and wind. Slippery streets. Short walk. Reading and writing. - Edith Schuchter came to dinner. -

Awful weather: Wind, rain, sleet, snow. - Many workers out. - Lunch with Edna Sherman. Saw other friends. Phoned with Lee Schwab. Met Arthur Adman and Frankie. -

Sunny and cold. Short walk. Sat. 3  
 Broadcast from Metropolitan 3-363  
 Opera: Wagner's Tristan with Romy Melchior, Helen Traubel, Robson, etc. - Fritz Busch conducting.  
 I heard Notes the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> act. Then Mrs. Oppenheimer to dinner. Later Martha and Harry Hartley. -

January 1948

Sun. 4 Slept long. Reading and  
4-362 writing. - Phoned with  
Mrs. John Haifa.

Mon. 5 Much to do. Worked  
5-361 long. Dinner with Harriet  
Rattington, Adele Hranovitz, and  
other staff members.

Tue. 6 Epiphany  
6-360 Rush of work. Spoke  
with Lina Bendix. Evening  
at home.

Wed. 7 Conferences, meetings,  
7-359 other work. - Phoned with  
the Oulman's. - Met Loke Snyder  
at the Penn Station. she came here  
for a short visit.

January 1948

Much to do, seminars Thu. 8  
etc. Worked long. - 8-358  
Spoke with Mrs. Robertson.

Many meetings. Evening: Fri. 9  
Euripides's "Medea" adaptation 9-357  
by Robinson Jeffers, with Judith  
Anderson. Great performance. -  
Mrs. Spiegel. Hector Cafeteria.

Slept long. Short walk. Sat. 10  
Jcy wind. - Reading and 10-356  
writing. - Visited Mrs. Metzger  
who is sick. - Lina dropped in.

Notes



January 1948

Sun. 11 Slept long. - Afternoon:  
11-355 Annual Meeting of  
USNA in the Hotel Commodore.  
Many staff members. - Met Mr. Spigel,  
Mrs. Spigel, Mrs. Hodabaugh, etc. -

Mon. 12 Much to do. I conducted  
12-354 the students seminar.  
Spoke with Irma Sandix. -  
Worked late. -

Tue. 13 Rush of work. Special  
13-353 meetings. Evening at  
home. Very tired. -

Wed. 14 Supervisor meeting. Much  
14-352 other work. A client died.  
Very cold. - Evening at home. -

January 1948

Much to do, worked Thu. 15  
long. Conference with 15-351  
Mr. Berl. Phoned with Lee Schumb  
and Mrs. Robertson. -

Meetings, etc. - Unit meeting Fri. 16  
about shortcomings. - 16-350  
Luncheon for Edith Pat nee Epstein  
who leaves the Agency. - Spoke  
with Momo. - Evening at home.

Slept long, did not feel Sat. 17  
too well. New snow storm. - 17-349  
Broadcast from the Metropolitan  
Opera: Donizetti's "Lucia di Lammermoor"  
with Ferruccio Tagliavini and Lily Pons.  
Excellent. Notes

January 1948

Sun. 18 Sunny and cold. Short  
18-348 walk. Reading and  
writing. -

Mon. 19 Conferences and  
19-347 meetings. - Worked  
long. -

Tue. 20 Much to do. Case work  
20-346 aide meeting during  
Church Hour. Worked long. - Evening  
at home.

Wed. 21 Rush of work. - Lunch  
21-345 with Pauline Hearst,  
discussion of student seminar.  
Evening at home. - Clerk and  
secretary out ill.

January 1948

Conference with Mr. Thu. 22  
Best. Seminar (my 22-344  
paper appreciated); spoke with  
Mrs. Robertson.

Conferences and Fri. 23  
meetings. Long discussion 23-343  
with student, Mrs. Hebach

Minor snowstorm. - Sat. 24  
Broadcast from Metropolitan 24-342  
Opera: Wagner's "Die Walkure"  
with Melchior, Helen Traubel, Szebel,  
Jansen.

Notes

January 1948

Sun. 25

Septuagesima

25-341 Reading and writing, -

Mrs. Keller and Ernest Keller  
to discuss a letter of reference.

Much typing -

Mon. 26 Much to do. - Harriet

26-340 Livingston back from

Florida. - Worked long.

Tue. 27 Rush of work. My

27-339 secretary and a worker

out. Coffee with Mrs. Lang  
(Friger) and Harriet Livingston. -  
Evening at home.

Wed. 28 Supervisor Meeting,

28-338 lunch and dinner with

Harriet Livingston. Evening at  
home.

January 1948

Conference with Mr. Thu. 29

Bert. Seminar. Spoke 29-337

with Mrs. Robertson, Lee  
Schwab phoned. - Worked long.  
firm cold.

Meetings and con- Fri. 30

ferences. Lunch with 30-336

Ruth Levin. - Spoke with  
Harriet Livingston after  
office hours. - Biting cold  
sunny and cold. Brief walk.

Broadcast from the Metropolitan 31-335

Opera: Puccini's "La Bohème" with  
F. Tagliavini, Bidu Sayao, etc. - Directed  
by Harriet Livingston, evening

at the Metropolitan Opera:

Notes  
Massenet's "Manon" with  
Cleome Steuber and James Melton.  
Fine performance. - Good orchestra seat.

15  
years  
ago:  
1933  
Spokane  
Reed.

February 1948

Sun. 1 Slept long. Reading and  
32-334 writing. - Afternoon: We  
visited Mr. and Mrs. Olive, their  
son, Miss Gisela Rosenfeld, other  
guests. -

Mon. 2 Groundhog Day  
33-333 Worked long. Talked with  
Ruth Lewent. - Lunch with Mrs.  
Florence Elliot

Tue. 3 Many conferences. Lunch  
34-332 with Ann Rothschild. -  
Harriet Livingston and I visited  
Momo Zumbiger after her operation.  
We met Mr. Zumbiger. Evening at home. -

Wed. 4 Last night severe pain  
35-331 in my left leg. - Heavy  
snow. - Lunch with Mrs. Levy (Therese).  
Evening at home. -

February 1948

Conference with Mr. Bal, Thu. 5  
Seminar, etc. - Dinner 36-330  
with Lee Schwalb. - Worked  
long.

Much work. Unit meeting, Fri. 6  
Spoke with Harriet Livingston. 37-329  
Ston. - Very tired. - Evening  
at home.

Slept long, but still Sat. 7  
very tired. - Broadcast from 38-328  
the Metropolitan Opera  
Bizet's "Carmen". - Evening:  
We visited Mr. and Mrs.  
Lennard Notes Cohen friends  
of Werners in Florida. Mrs. Cohen  
suffering from partial paralysis caused  
by polio. Met Met's children and  
Mrs. Cohen's sister.

February 1948

Sun. 8 Reading, writing. -

39-327 Short walk. Evening: Ho went to Harkey's. Met a Dr. Weil there. -

2 years ago I brought fete to Hillside Hospital

Mon. 9 Much to do. My secretary

40-326 on vacation. - Union meeting. Spoke with Mrs. Franc Hutton. - Evening at home. - Very cold.

Tue. 10 Shrove Tuesday

41-325 Much to do. - Phoned with Max Hirschberg and Harriet Livingston who is out sick. -

Wed. 11 Ash Wednesday

42-324 Much to do. Staff Meeting in New School Building. Panhine Hearst. Mrs. Robertson. - Arrived Heather: Snow, rain, and sleet

February 1948

Lincoln's Birthday Thu. 12

Agency worked. Conference with Mr. Berl, Seminars, etc. Phoned with Lee Schwab.

Meetings and conferences. Evening at home. Fri. 13 44-322

St. Valentine Sat. 14

Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Richard Strauss's "Der Rosenkavalier". - Evening: Edith Schultze, Albert Notes 45-321

Edwards and his girl friend Grace. - also dinner.

February 1948

Sun. 15 Reading and writing. -  
46-320 Short walk. -

Mon. 16 Much work in office.  
47-319 My secretary back from  
vacation. - Letter from Dr.  
Werner - Haifa, which I answered  
immediately.

Tue. 17 Crowded day. Many  
48-318 conferences.

Wed. 18 Meetings etc. - Spoke  
49-317 with Ann Reichheld who  
got engaged, lunch with Harriet  
Livingston. -

February 1948

Much to do, Conference Thu. 19  
with Mr. Berl. Seminar, 50-316  
Phoned with Mrs. Cohen (Hans)  
and Marcia. - Worked long.

Several meetings about Fri. 20  
new budget schedule. Staff 51-315  
meeting, lecture of Dr. Friedman  
psychiatrist, about Jewish children in  
Europe, Cyprus, and Palestine. - Dinner

with Mrs. Oppenheimer Sat. 21  
Hotel Mayflower. 52-314

Reading and writing. Phoned  
with Miss Cathinby whose  
letter I received yesterday.

Notes

Afternoon broadcast from the  
Metropolitan Opera. Verdi's "Rida".

February 1948

Sun. 22. Washington's Birthday

53-313 Reading and writing,  
Letters and business affairs.  
Walk in the afternoon.

Mon. 23 Holiday (celebration

54-312 of Washington's Birthday).  
Reading, writing, walk in the  
afternoon.

Tue. 24 Much work in office.

55-311 Lunch with Ann Roth -  
child who'll soon leave the  
agency to get married.

Wed. 25 Meetings, conferences,

56-310 etc. - Lunch and shopping  
with Edith Williams.

February 1948

Much to do, Conference Thu. 26  
with Berl. - Thoned with 57-309  
Mrs. Robertson. - Worked long.

Meetings, etc. Lunch of Fri. 27  
work. - Lunch with 58-308  
Elizabeth Lang-Spitzer, Ferdinand  
Levy - Pium, Edith Williams. -  
Evening at home. -

Afternoon broadcast from Sat. 28  
the Metropolitan Opera: 59-307  
Mascagni's "Cavalleria Rusticana"  
and Leoncavallo's "I Pagliacci".  
Fine performances. - Evening:

Notes

Miss Ada Ochinski, 27, daughter  
of Emma Ochinski and a cousin  
of my cousin Mia Wolff nee Schkinger,  
I value to us.

February 1948

Sun. 29 Reading and writing.  
60-306 Afternoon: Walk. - Peter  
Hans and Lisa Libert and  
Evelyn came to us. -

Mon. 1 March

61-305 Rush of work. Spoke with  
Dr. Resch. Worked long.

Tue. 2 Conferences etc. - Saw

62-304 Briefly Harriet, Momo,  
Marianne Bridgman. - Evening at  
home. -

Wed. 3 Much work. Lunch

63-303 with Marianne Kiguer.  
Evening at home. -

March 1948

Jete Birthday, came home Thu. 4  
early. - 64-302

Conference with Mr. Bert,  
about evaluation. - Ruth Levin came  
to see me at lunch.

3 meetings, 1 conference. Fri. 5

Very tired. - Jete saw 65-301  
Dr. Resch. She might need an  
operation and is fearful.  
Lunch with Mrs. Stem.

Phoned with Dr. Resch: Rogner's Sat. 6  
uncertain. Accompanied Jete 66-300  
to Dr. Edkins; operation to be  
made on Tuesday, 3/9. -

Notes



March 1948

Sun. 7 Greta quite upset. - Reading 67-299 and writing. - Oulmans cancelled their visit because of bad weather. - Mrs. Keller and Peter Keller dropped in. -

Mon. 8 Much work in office. - 68-298 Greta went to New Gardens Gen. Hospital for the operation to be performed to-morrow. Visited her there in the evening. ~~AM~~

Tue. 9 Greta was operated on 69-297 to-day. No malignant growth. Visited her in the hospital. Telephone calls from friends (Hirshberg, Hana, Lusi, Edith, Mrs. Keller)

Wed. 10 Much to do. I'll lose 70-296 2 good workers of my unit, Mr. Spiegel and Miss Janbort. - Visited Greta in hospital. She is much better.

March 1948

Greta returned from hospital. Thu. 11 Good evaluation discussed 71-295 with Mr. Berl. - Much to do. Spoke with Lee Schwab. - Evening at home. -

Conference with Miss Hall's (Jy 55W) about Mrs. Wechsler. 72-294 Meetings etc. - Evening at home. very tired.

Visited Mrs. Frances Robbins Sat. 13 in New Gardens Hospital. - Afternoon. 73-293 Loken and Arkin came to us with their children. - Evening at Lindbergs. Met there the young Italian pianist Frugoni and his wife Marianna nee Wilkencroderfer. Spirited discussions. -

March 1948

Sun. 14 Still quite cold. Short  
74-292 walk in the afternoon.  
Reading and writing. -

Mon. 15 Worked long, much to  
75-291 do. A I chaired the Student  
Seminar. Lunch with all the students  
and student supervisors.

Federal Income Tax Report must be filed today

Tue. 16 Much work. One worker  
76-290 still sick, as I must pre-  
pare to leave my unit. - Lunch with  
Belma Sherman. - 9 years ago  
arrival in New York.

Wed. 17 Much to do. Super-  
77-289 visor meeting during  
lunch hour. Then talk with Gustaf  
Thurn Levy and Ethel Williams. -

March 1948

Conference with Mrs. Thu. 18  
Berli. - Lunch with 78-288  
Marianne Riegner. Spoke with  
Mrs. Robertson, Momo, Harriet  
etc. -

Much work. Meetings and Fri. 19  
conferences. - After office 79-287  
hours coffee with Marianne Riegner. -  
Dr. Guerster, phoned but did not  
reach me at the office. <sup>1932: Suicide</sup> of my parents.

1912: Death of my father. Spring Begins Sat. 20  
my town day, first real spring 80-286  
day. Frank Hill. - Afternoon: Met Dr.  
Eugen Guerster, co-graduate from the  
Wickburggymnasium in Munich,

Notes  
1914, in Madison Manhattan.  
Long talk. He argues for Catholic  
ideas. - Evening at home. He visited  
Mrs. Meijer and cousin who  
disabled employment with me. -

March 1948

Sun. 21 Palm Sunday

81-285 Warm and rainy. Afternoon:  
Visited Mrs Jeanne Weisberger who  
had been sick for 2 weeks, and her  
little girl, Cori. -

Mon. 22 Much to do. New

82-284 worker: Miss Plathin. -

Tue. 23 Much to do. - Spoke

83-283 with Mom, Mrs. Synar,  
Judy Kapp, et. - Evening at  
home. -

Wed. 24 Supervisor Meeting. -

84-282 Much to do. - Union  
meeting on Palestine. -

March 1948

Much work. Conference with Thu. 25

Mr. Berl. Spoke with Annie 85-281  
Klein, Cec Kelnab, Dr. Treunfels,  
U.A. -

Good Friday

Fri. 26

Work at USNA. Much to do. 86-280

Meetings and conferences. - Dis-  
cussion with my secretary, Mrs Klejfel,  
about transfer. - Spoke with Mrs. Bessie

Spiegel, student, and Mrs. Weisberger  
phoned. - Spoke with Mrs. Resch. Sat. 27.

Reading and writing. 87-279

Evening: Mrs. Oppenheimer came  
to dinner; later Mr. and Mrs.  
Lourad Lohm. .

Notes

March 1948

Sun. 28 Easter Day  
88-278 Reading and writing.

Mon. 29 Much to do. Worked  
89-277 Cong.

Tue. 30 Work rather hectic. -  
90-276 Evening: Farewell party for  
Miss Jeanbart and Mr. Spiegel in  
Miss Schildkret's home. - Very late  
ending. -

Wed. 31 Supervisor meeting. -  
91-275 Evening: Big party for Mary  
Kunath in Mrs. Weller's - Finckler's  
home. Dinner, alcohol, dancing. -

April 1948

Kind of work. Spoke with Thu. 1  
Harriet Livingston, Mrs. 92-274  
Robertson, etc. - Worked Cong.  
Seratica pain. -

Several meetings. - Office Fri. 2  
party for Gene Feigenbaum 93-273  
and Mr. Davis who will get married.  
Shopping. Evening at home. Dinner with  
Miss Jeanbart leaves my unit. Mrs. Finckler

Reading and writing. Sat. 3  
Listened to the Bachman's 94-272  
9th Symphony, conducted by  
Toscanini. -

Notes

April 1948

Sun. 4 Reading and writing.  
95-271

Mon. 5 Lunch with Marianne  
96-270 Riegner. - Worked late.

Tue. 6 Army Day  
97-269 Much work as usual.  
Evening at home

Wed. 7 Much to do. - Evening  
98-268 at home. - French  
conversation with Momo.

April 1948

Conference with Mr. Serl, Thu. 8  
rush of work. Lee 99-267  
Schwab visited. spoke with her,  
Hazel Baron, Barbara Cohen,  
Ester Robertson, etc. - Worked long  
meetings etc. - Mr. Spiegel Fri. 9  
leaves my unit, trans - 100-266  
ferred to Intake. - Evening at  
home. - Very tired.

Cool and sunny. Home. Sat. 10  
in city (shopping for 101-265  
a suit). - Visited Washington  
Square. - Evening at home.

Notes

April 1948

Sun. 11 Hainy and cold. -  
102-264 Reading and writing. ✓

Mon. 12 Worked long. Much  
103-263 to do.

Tue. 13 Rush of work, working  
104-262 at home. -

Wed. 14 Pan American Day  
105-261 Lunch with Marianne  
Kiegnor. Evening at home.

April 1948

Much to do. Evening  
duty. Worked long. Thu. 15  
106-260 Dinner with Irene Hutton and  
Renée Karpf. Spoke with Luc  
Schwabe, Mrs. Rotenhor, etc.

Many meetings. Prepa- Fri. 16  
ration to moving to the 107-259  
8th floor. - Rotchen and Arthur  
came to dinner. -

Spring day. - Dentist Dr. Hegner. Sat. 17  
108-258 Dinner at Mr. and Mrs. ("Mama")  
Lambiger. There Dr. and Mrs.  
Keseh (Tante Ottilie-Töchter). -

Notes

April 1948

Sun. 18 Sunny and cold. Slept  
109-257 Cong. Reading. - Evening:  
We visited Parkys. There we met  
Mr. and Mrs. Ed Rabkin.

Mon. 19 Moved into new office  
110-256 on 8<sup>th</sup> floor (Room # 825). -  
Getting settled. - Mrs. Weisberger. Gave  
French lesson with Momo at lunch.  
Met many colleagues. Phoned with John

Tue. 20 Lunch and walk with  
111-255 Marianne Riegner. - Much  
to do. Very tired. Coffee with Harriet  
Livingston. - Evening at home. -

Wed. 21 Much work. - German  
112-254 lesson with Momo. -  
Evening at home. -

April 1948

Lunch with Lisa Thu. 22  
Heimann. - Much to do. Telephone calls from Cec  
Schwab, Mrs. Robertson.

After office hours talk Fri. 23  
with Marianne Riegner, 114-252  
Edna Sherman (who had her  
24<sup>th</sup> birthday), Rebecca Nathanson. -  
Leder with Mark and Loni Moritz  
Mrs. Goldstein, Edith Schuchter.

Reading, writing. - Sat. 24  
Morning: Dentist Dr. 115-251  
Wagner. - Afternoon: Long walk  
in Forest Park. -

Notes

April 1948

Sun. 25 Nice spring day.  
116-250 Long walks in Forest  
Park in the afternoon. -  
Reading and writing. -

Mon. 26 Worked Cong. Spoke  
117-249 with Ruth Lewent. -  
Busy day.

Tue. 27 Lunch with Anne M.  
118-248 Neustacter (Annagret  
Loewenfeld). Nice chat. - Spoke  
with Marianne Riemes, Fred  
Spiegel, etc. -

Wed. 28 ~~Advis.~~ - Afternoon:  
119-247 100<sup>th</sup> Anniversary and 50<sup>th</sup>  
anniversary of N.Y.S.S.W. session at  
Medical Academy. Met many acquaint-  
ances. - Public Library. -

April 1948

Meetings etc. - Lunch Thu. 29  
with Marianne Riemes 120-246  
(birthday to-morrow). Spoke to Lee  
Schwab, phoned with Mrs. Robertson,  
Mrs. Finsler, Mrs. Cohen. -

Jewish Holiday. Phoned Fri. 30  
with Lisa Holman. 121-245  
Afternoon shopping in town. -  
Evening at home. -

May Sat. 1

Slept Cong. Telephone call. 122-244  
from Mr. Alderman. - Dentist  
Dr. Wegner. -

Notes



May 1948

Sun. 2 123-243 visited Mr. Lewis Alter - man ('cookies'). Afternoon He visited Lisa Neumann and her mother. Day "work".

Mon. 3 124-242 Worked long.

Tue. 4 125-241 Much work. Evening at home.

Wed. 5 126-240 Supervisor meeting, conference, etc. - Spoke with Momo (German Person)

May 1948

Ascension Day

Thu. 6

127-239 Crowded day. Saw some of my friends: Marianne Rieger, Mrs. Robertson.

During the night sciatica pain and cramps.

Many meetings, very tired. Fri. 7

128-238 Heavy rain, sciatica pain.

- coffee with Momo, Lisa Neumann, Marianne Rieger. Evening at home.

Covered skies. - Reading. Sat. 8

129-237 Dentist Dr. Wagner

Bring folders with Mrs. Keller and Mrs. Metzger.

Notes

May 1948

Sun. 9 Mother's Day

130-236 Sunny and windy. Walk  
along Central Park Nov. - Reading,  
writing.

Mon. 10 Worked long, much  
131-235 to do.

Tue. 11 Rush of conferences  
132-234 and other work. -  
Bought suit. - Evening at  
home.

Wed. 12 Much to do. - Spoke  
133-233 with Mome, Marianne  
Riegner, and other colleagues.  
Sultry weather, rain. Stomach and  
sciatica pain. - Ends with Edith Wilk

May 1948

Rush of meetings and Thu. 13  
conferences. Saw Mome 134-232  
Marianne Riegner, Mrs. Robertson,  
etc. - Nasty weather. - Sciatica  
pain at night.

Farewell parties for supervisors, Fri. 14  
Miss Aransvitz and Miss Reiter, 135-231  
at noon and after office hours. Talks  
with Edith Wilkins, Judith Karp, Mrs.  
Laura Rubin.

News about Proclamation of the Sat. 15  
State of Israel.

Medical check-up by 136-230  
Dr. Pransnitz. - Reading. - We  
visited Lebehan and Arthur Orlman  
who will leave New York soon. -

Notes

May 1948

Sun. 16 Whitsunday

137-229 Raining day, cold. Reading and writing.

Mon. 17 Much to do. Lunch

138-228 with Lisa Neumann. Dinner with Lee Schrab. - Worked late.

Tue. 18 Rush of work.

139-227

Wed. 19 Lunch with Marianne.

140-226 Knocked down by a drunk on Broadway - Nassau Street not hurt. French lesson with Momo. - Conference with Bart. Jan to lose a good worker. - Father's birthday

May 1948

Worked long, many meetings.

Thu. 20

141-225

Much work. Union meeting at lunch time. Discussion

Fri. 21

142-224 with Mrs. Weisberger about transfer. Saw Lee Schrab briefly. Evening at home.

Maritime Day

Sat. 22

143-223 Check-up by Dr. Wolf, eye doctor. - Reading and writing. - Frederick Sonntag came to dinner.

Notes

May 1948

Sun. 23 Kept long. Walk in the  
144-222 afternoon. - Reading. -

Mon. 24 Worked late. - Spoke  
145-221 with Mrs. Cohen (Name).

Tue. 25 Heavy rain, sciatica  
146-220 pain. - Conferences  
etc. - Saw Robert Gold in his  
office.

Wed. 26 Crowded day. Very tired.  
147-219 Evening at home. -

May 1948

Corpus Christi Thu. 27

Much work. Evaluation  
148-218 discussion with Mrs. Weltch. -  
Evening: Blood Bank f. Palestine,  
Beth Israel Hospital. -

Rush of work. Meetings Fri. 28  
etc. - Evening: Mrs. Op. - 149-217  
penheimer came to dinner.

Kept long. Reading and Sat. 29  
writing. - Edith Schulhofer 150-216  
came to dinner. -  
Warm and sultry.

Notes

May 1948

Sun. 30 Memorial Day

151-215 Raining day. Lunch in Fish Grille. Reading and writing.

Mon. 31 Holiday. Raining. Meeting

152-214 am writing. Lisa Neumann and her mother came in the afternoon.

Tue. 1 June

153-213 Much to do. Conferences with all my workers. Lunch with Lisa Neumann. Evening at home.

Wed. 2 Lunch with Mrs. Adels

154-212 Exercises. - French lessons with Momo.

June 1948

Pressure of work. Went to the East River airport at Wall Street. - Spoke with Mrs. Robertson. - Worked long.

Sacred Heart

Much extra work. Evening at home.

Working for agency. - Evening: Mr. and Mrs. Moritz and Edith Schultrofer to dinner.

Notes

June 1948

Sun. 6 Reading. Working on  
158-208 evaluation for Mrs.  
Wetzel. - We visited Oshmans.  
(Reading glasses); many people here.  
Brief visit at Metzger's. Home with hub and

Mon. 7 Tectic day. Worked  
159-207 long.

Tue. 8 Conferences etc. as  
160-206 usual. Evening at  
home.

Wed. 9 More quiet, because a  
161-205 meeting was cancelled.  
German lesson with Momo. -  
Evening at home. Very tired.

June 1948

Much to do. - French Thu. 10  
lesson with Momo; spoke 162-204  
with Marianne Diezner, Adole Lines,  
Mrs. Robertson, etc. - Worked  
long. - Emergency about savings.

Day crowded with urgent Fri. 11  
meetings, conferences, etc. - 163-203  
Long talk with student Mrs.  
Wetzel who leaves the agency  
to-day.

Reading and writing. - Sat. 12  
Telephone call from Mrs. Frances 164-202  
Brown (Lazere), formerly NYSSW, now  
S. Francisco, Cal. - Later "Grasshill".

Notes

June 1948

Sun. 13 Morning: Reading.  
165-201 Afternoon: Met Frances  
Brown (Lazere) at the Woodstock  
Hotel. Long chat. She leaves for  
Europe to-morrow. - Mrs. Keller.

Mon. 14 Flag Day  
166-200 Rather quiet day. -  
Shopping for a suit. - Spoke with  
Leo Schwab.

Tue. 15 Much work. Lunch  
167-199 with Ruth Shalit.

Second Payment Federal Income Tax Due

Wed. 16 Rush of work.  
168-198 German lesson with  
Momo. - Evening at home.

June 1948

Many emergencies, etc. Thu. 17  
Miss Schilder still sick 169-197

Past Friday, 6/11 - Dinner with  
Lillian & Margolis in Brooklyn.  
Lunch with Momo (for French lesson)

Much to do. Miss Schild- Fri. 18  
er still out sick. 170-196  
Lively discussion in unit  
meeting. Phoned with Lina Schwalb.

Saw Dr. Peanswitz. Sat. 19  
Blood pressure suddenly 171-195  
down. - Warm and humid. Walk  
in the afternoon. - We visited Molygan  
and Sarah's baby -

Notes

June 1948

Sun. 20 Father's Day

172-194 Last night thunderstorms.  
Kept little. Fine day. Reading and  
writing. Afternoon "grasshills".  
Evening: We visited Hirsders, <sup>Lotte Cooper on</sup> a friend <sup>there</sup>

Mon. 21 Summer Begins

173-193 Much to do. Dinner with  
Lee Schwab. - Worked long. Typing  
of restitution claims (Galeric Str. 30  
in Munich).

Tue. 22 Much to do. - Raining

174-192 and cold. Finished  
yesterday's typing job.

Wed. 23 Notice that I'll get another

175-191 worker (plus a student)  
on 6/28. - Lunch with Momo and  
Alice Heller<sup>2</sup> who visited us. - German  
lesson. - <sup>2</sup> in Florshelm / NISSW. - 45.

June 1948

Crowded day. Lundeon Thu. 24

wife Sadina Jacobson, 176-190  
is arrange for exchange of new  
workers. Spoke with Mrs. Holstrom.  
Heavy thunderstorm and rain. - Cori Waisterson  
in office.

3 meetings. Warm day. Fri. 25

Lunch with Ruth 177-189  
Shalit. French lesson with Momo. -  
Arthur and Lotchen Outman to  
dinner, to say good-bye.

Reading. Afternoon Sat. 26

"grasshills". 178-188

Notes



June 1948

Sun. 27 Hot and damp, showers  
179-187 in the afternoon. Reading  
and writing. -

Mon. 28 New worker, Mrs. A.  
180-186 Mailman, and new  
student, Miss Feldstein. - Shopping  
for a tropical suit. - Dinner with  
Hilde Jacobus and Lillian Aya. - Shower.

Tue. 29 Crowded day. Extremely  
181-185 hot and damp. - Evening  
at home. -

Wed. 30 See entry for to-morrow. -  
182-184 Ruth and Lotchen O'Brien  
left New York for Oregon. - Shopping  
for tropical suit. - Very hot and damp.

July 1948

Hot day, rest of work. - Thu. 1  
Lunch with Edith Wilkins. 183-183  
Met Lisa Neumann, Lillian Pollack,  
Mona, Marianne Keyser, Harriet Livingston.

Many meetings. Miss Rothin Fri. 2  
side. - Shopping after office 184-182  
hours. - Evening: We visited Mr. and  
Mrs. Conrad Cohen. Mr. Mrs. Goldstein  
here. -

Afternoon, Lobe Cooper drove Sat. 3  
us and her children Anita 185-181  
('Bimba'), Tommy and Camille to  
Crocherson Park. Nice afternoon. Stayed  
with the children. Dinner together. -

Notes

July 1948

Sun. 4 Independence Day  
186-180 Warm, sunny, but not so  
damp. Resting. Reading. Dinner  
(picnic) in Libert's backyard.

Mon. 5 Warm and humid.  
187-179 Reading and resting.

Tue. 6 Rush of work. Worked  
188-178 long.

Wed. 7 Much to do German-  
189-177 French lesson with  
Momo.

July 1948

Rush of work. Worked Thu. 8  
long. Dinner with Mami, 190-176  
Riley, Momo, Robertson, etc.

Meetings etc. Warm day. Fri. 9  
Lunch with Ruth Shattit. 191-175  
After five hours shopping in  
Midtown. Evening at home.

12 years ago, I left Sat. 10  
Munich and Germany. - 192-174  
Reading and writing.

Notes

July 1948

Sun. 11 Warm and humid,  
193-173 reading, studying. After-  
noon "grasskill". - Evening: We visit  
Hartleys. -

Mon. 12 Very hot and damp.  
194-172 Walked long. Spoke with  
Lee, Adele Gines, Shirley Shuiman, etc.

Tue. 13 Busy day. Very hot  
195-171 and humid. Rain and  
thunderstorms in the evening. -

Wed. 14 Much to do. - Shopping  
196-170 after office hours. -  
Evening at home. Very tired

July 1948

St. Swithin

Thu. 15

rush of work. Spoke  
with Mrs. Robertson and other  
friends. Shopping. -

197-169

Many meetings. - Long  
discussion with Mrs.  
Lopson. - Harriet Livingston  
left the Agency and said good-bye.  
Lunch with Rose Neumann.

Fri. 16

198-168

Medical check-up by  
Dr. Pransnitz. - Reading  
and writing. - Lotte Lopez to  
dinner. -

Sat. 17

199-167

Notes

July 1948

Sun. 18 Warm and very humid  
200-166 Reading, writing, resting.  
Afternoon "farshill".

Mon. 19 Much to do. I supervise  
201-165 another unit in addition  
to my own. - Evening: Savings Bank  
and Forest Hills Greenborough  
Library. - Hot and damp. Thunderstorm

Tue. 20 12 years ago arrival in  
202-164 Milano, Italy. - Hectic  
day. - Lunch with Marianna Riegn  
later supervisor meeting. - Evening at  
home. -

Wed. 21 Very hot and damp,  
203-163 Hectic day, emergency  
meetings with 2 units. - Shopping.  
Evening at home. -

July 1948

Hot and damp. Thu. 22  
Worked long. Spoke 204-162  
with Mr. & Mrs. Seewant.

Very humid day. Fri. 23  
Conferences and 205-161  
meetings. Evening at home.  
Lunch with Edith Williams.

Writing, reading. - Afternoon: Sat. 24  
Lotte Cooper drove us and her 206-160  
3 children to Hempstead Lake State Park  
where we met S. Carts. Later drive to  
Rockville Center, Freeport, and Waukegan.  
Dinner. walk. Notes Lotte drove us home  
in the evening. - Fine weather.

July 1948

Sun. 25 Warm, later humid. -  
207-159 Reading and writing. After-  
noon 'grasshills'.

Mon. 26 Crowded day. Very warm  
208-158 Mrs. Walsch joined  
USNA staff as a worker. Phoned  
with Lee Schmitt. - Worked  
Cong.

Tue. 27 Very hot and damp.  
209-157 Much work. Lunch with  
Lisa Mannmann. Brooklyn Bridge.  
Spoke with Marianne Kupper.  
Evening at home.

Wed. 28 Hot and humid. -  
210-156 Much to do. Meetings,  
conferences, etc. - Letters from  
Germany. - Evening at home. -

July 1948

Push of work. Conference Thu. 29  
etc. - Spoke with Marianne 211-155  
Kupper, Mrs. Robinson, etc.  
Worked Cong. Shopping.

Unusually warm. Took Fri. 30  
a picnic of my fellow 212-154  
workers. - Much to do. Evening  
at home.

Warm and humid. Sat. 31  
Reading and writing. 213-153  
Edith Schultze to dinner.

Notes

August 1948

Sun. 1 Rainy and warm.  
214-152 Reading and writing.

Mon. 2 Warm and sunny.  
215-151 Lunch with Aunt Kate.  
Dinner with Edith Williams, Marie  
Kupper, Adelle Jones, worked  
long.

Tue. 3 Rain, stormy, warm  
216-150 Shopping, driving home  
later, sewing at home.

Wed. 4 Much to do. Shopping  
217-149 Sewing at home.

August 1948

Rainy and cold. Dinner Thu. 5  
with Edith Williams, then 218-148  
at her home, discussion dis-  
cussions - Cecilia Tordberg.

Week-end, meetings etc. Fri. 6  
Spoke with Leo Schwab. 219-147  
Evening at home.

Beautiful day, sunny Sat. 7  
and fresh - "Medical 220-146  
check-up by Dr. Gammitt. - Afternoon  
passion" - Reading and writing.

Notes

August 1948

Sun. 8 Sunny and cool. Slept  
221-145 long (last night winter  
pains). Reading, studying.  
Afternoon "Grasshill".

Mon. 9 Much to do. Spoke with  
222-144 Lisa Neumann, Mrs.  
Robinson, Adele Eines, etc.  
Worked long.

Tue. 10 Beautiful day. Much  
223-143 work. Evening at home.

Wed. 11 Much to do. Worked  
224-142 long, but evening at  
home.

August 1948

Very humid and sticky Thu. 12  
day. Much work. Mrs 225-141  
Robinson in the evening. Long  
discussion her affairs. - Shopping  
during lunch hour (for cabinet).

Last day before vacation, Fri. 13  
Much to do. - Candy 226-140  
and a greeting card from my unit.  
Spoke with Nell Shaltie, Edith Williams  
and other friends. Evening at home.

Warm and humid. Sat. 14  
Morning: Austin Street 227-139  
Playground. Afternoon long walk in  
Forest Park. - Reading.

Notes

August 1948

Sun. 15 Assumption

228-138 Hot and sunny. -  
Reading. - Walk after dinner -

Mon. 16 Morning: Savings

229-137 Bank and shopping.  
Afternoon: Reorganizing file cabinet  
The drawer does not work. -  
Evening: Short walk. - hot and damp

Tue. 17 Reading and writing

230-136 Afternoon and  
evening walks. -

Wed. 18 File cabinet fixed. -

231-135 Reading and writing.  
Afternoon long walk to Forest Hills  
Lyle School and beyond.

August 1948

Phoned with Lotte Cooper. Thu. 19

Planned picnic postponed 232-134  
Because of rain. - Afternoon: visited  
Mrs. Cohen (Nana). - Reading and  
writing. -

Rainy day, cool. - Picnic Fri. 20

cancelled. - Reading and 233-133  
writing. - Lotte Cooper to dinner,  
long chat. -

Warmer and sunny. Sat. 21

Reading and writing. 234-132  
Afternoon "Grasshopper"

Notes



August 1948

Sun. 22 Rainy day. - Packing  
235-131 for vacation.

Mon. 23 Taxi-drive to Boiceville, N.Y.  
236-130 (Gtd. Lenah Plw., Whitestone Bridge  
Bronxriver Plw., Saw Mill River Plw., Highway  
9, Fishkill (Lunch), Poughkeepsie, Hudson  
Bridge, Kingston - Woodstock - Mt. Tremper).

Tue. 24 {Gtd. View Mountain House, N.Y.  
237-129 {nice room. Arrival 2:00 P.M. Fine  
walks. - Fine weather.

Sunny, fine weather. Exploring  
the surroundings, Stony Brook Farm  
walks. Resting.

Wed. 25 Fine weather. Walks.  
238-128 Chating with other  
guests, Mrs. A. Feige, Sr. and Mrs.  
Lewin, etc. Reading. Resting.

August 1948

Very hot. Heat wave in N.Y. (100.8° in NYC).  
239-127 Walks. Chating, reading, resting.

Still hot and damp. Walks. - Wrote "poem" for  
Mrs. Berrie Kirsalberg's 60<sup>th</sup> birthday  
on 8/30. - Chats, stories and jokes.  
Resting, reading.

Fri. 27 240-126  
Sat. 28 241-125  
Fine day. Mr. Feige drove us and Mrs. Elsie Kohn to  
Ashokan Reservoir and Resator Plant.  
Very interesting. - Walks, chats, and  
rest.

Notes

August 1948

Sun. 29 Still hot, but more breeze  
242-124 Short walks. Reading,  
resting, playing with dogs and  
cats.

Mon. 30 Long walk, beyond high-  
243-123 ways 28 and 28a, crossing  
Esopus Creek. - Sunny, cooler -  
Afternoon and evening walks -  
chatting, reading. -

Tue. 31 My 53<sup>rd</sup> birthday. Fine  
244-122 weather. Long walk, crossing  
Highway 28, 28a, Esopus Creek. -

Wed. 1 September  
245-121 Fine day. Walks, resting  
chatting. -

September 1948

Covered, cooler. - Walks with  
Mrs. Annemarie Feige. - Thu. 2  
Picture of myself taken. - Reading. 246-120  
Writing.

Fine weather. Arrival of Fri. 3  
many weekend guests. 247-119  
House rather noisy. - @ 10:00 P.M.  
Surprise arrival of Lon and  
Manman Dembitzer. -

Early rain, then clearing. Breakfast Sat. 4  
and lunch with Dembitzers. - 248-118  
Mr. D. drove us to Mt. Tomper - Phoenicia -  
Pine Hill - Fleischmanns, and back. -  
Departure of the Dembitzers. - Walks. -

Notes

September 1948

Sun. 5 Warm, muggy. In the afternoon.  
249-117 Mr. Feige drove us to  
Woodstock (Highway 28 - 212). Home  
via Wilkesburg.

Mon. 6 Labor Day  
250-116 Many guests. House  
pretty noisy. Walks. Weather fine.

Tue. 7 Most guests left. Quiet.  
251-115 walks, resting, chatting,  
reading. Mrs. Feige, Mrs. Lippmann

Wed. 8 Fine weather, rather hot.  
252-114 Walks. - Patsy and the cats.  
Chatting, reading.

September 1948

Taxi-drive back to New York (with Mrs. Thu. 9  
Dr. Feige and Miss Kanney). Fine weather. 253-113  
Kingston - Highway 9 - Newburgh - Bear Mtn. -  
Highway 303, Len 9 - Washington Bridge - Tri-  
borough Bridge - Jd. Lenthal Park. - Home. -  
Unpacking - Shopping. - Fri. 10

Rainy day. Reading  
and writing. 254-112

Rockaway Beach. Sunny Sat. 11  
and cool. - 255-111

Notes

September 1948

Sun. 12 Sunny and warm.  
256-110 Reading, writing -  
Afternoon 'Jasshik' -

Mon. 13 Last vacation day. -  
257-109 Hot and humid. Savings  
Bank. Lafayette Radio. Sterns. Public  
Library. - Evening: Lotte Cooper to  
dinner.

Tue. 14 First day in the office.  
258-108 Met all my workers, Mr.  
Berl, other acquaintances. Much  
to do. Poned with Les Schussel -

Wed. 15 Supervisor Meeting,  
259-107 Lunch with Delma Ther-  
mann. Met Tina Abraham, even-  
at home. -

September 1948

Electric Work, Meeting Thu. 16  
during lunch hour, 260-106  
Evening Public Library. -

Much Work, Meetings, Fri. 17  
Shopping during lunch 261-105  
Lunch, Coffee with Mrs. Weisberger,  
Marianne Rieger, Mrs. Cohen.  
Evening at home. - Count Bernadotte  
murdered in Jerusalem

Medical check-up by Sat. 18  
Dr. Transnitz. Shopping. - 262-104  
Warm and humid. Afternoon walk. -  
Reading and writing. -

Notes

September 1948

Sun. 19 Hot and damp. Shower.  
263-103 Late Cooper drove us to  
Rome, later to Whitestone Bridge Park.  
Play with 3 children. Dinner in a  
diner.

Mon. 20 Worked long. Much  
264-102 to do. Phoned with Lee  
Selwal, Regina Hall, Janet Livingston.

Tue. 21 Much to do. - Lunch  
265-101 with Regina Hall.

Wed. 22 Autumn Begins  
266-100 Meetings, conferences, lively  
day. Lunch with Morris and Lisa Neumann  
Dinner with Marianna - Met Frances  
Brown, back from Europe, at Hotel Woodstock  
Very interesting personal chat.

September 1948

Worked long. Public Thu. 23  
Library. - Party for case 267-99  
work aides, to celebrate scholarships.

Work hectic. Statistical Fri. 24  
cards. - Lunch with Ruth 268-98  
Shallit. - Shopping. - Evening  
at home.

Sunny and cool. Walks. Sat. 25  
Reading. 269-97

Notes

September 1948

Sun. 26 *270-96* Fine day. Sunny and cool. - *Leta Cooper* drove us and her children to Sunken Meadows near Northport. Dinner at her home.

Mon. 27 *271-95* Worked from 9:00 AM to 9:00 PM. Much to do.

Tue. 28 *272-94* Crowded day. - Registration for elections.

Wed. 29 *273-93* Supervisor meeting, conference with Mr. *Bear*, etc. - Lunch with *Holl. O. Walter*. Evening at home.

September 1948

Worked long. Warm and rainy day. - Lunch with *Lisa Maunman*. Spoke with *Maunman, Marianna Kieper, Robertson, etc* -

Thu. 30  
*274-92*

October

Many meetings. - Shopping. Evening at home. -

Fri. 1  
*275-91*

Reading and writing. -

Sat. 2  
*276-90*

Notes

October 1948

Sun. 3 Reading, Writing (Letter  
277-89 to Ju Malozhe about affi-  
davit), Walk. -  
Erev Rosh-ha-shanah.

Mon. 4 Jewish New Year  
278-88 Rosh-ha-shanah. -  
Afternoon: Seth drove us and her  
children to Bethpage State Park. -

Tue. 5 Jewish New Year  
279-87 Worked. Public Library.  
Phoned with Mrs. Cohen (Mama).  
Evening at home. - News of the  
death of Gustel Reiz, David and Ruth's mother.

Wed. 6 Miss L. Felstein, my  
280-86 student, back to work. She  
invited me to her wedding. - Much  
to do. Phoned with Lee Silver. - Evening  
at home. -

October 1948

Much to do. Worked Thu. 7  
Long. Public Library. 281-85

Much to do. - Evening at Fri. 8  
home. We then visited 282-84  
Family Court Club, several  
other guests there. Lively con-  
versation.

Reading, writing, shopping, Sat. 9  
short walk. - 'Mr. W.' 283-83  
Levinger to dinner. Long chat.

Notes

October 1948

Sun. 10 Reading, writing, study  
284-82 Short walk in the afternoon

Mon. 11 Much work. Savings  
285-81 Bank, Public Library  
Forest Hills.

Tue. 12 Columbus Day  
286-80 Work stopped at 5:00 PM.  
Public Library. Shower in town.  
Col Widre. Lunch with Edith  
Wilkins.

Wed. 13 Day of Atonement  
287-79 Yom Kippur. Synagogue  
Lexington Ave, Central Synagogue,

October 1948

Much work. Phoned with  
Mrs. Robertson. Worked  
Cong. Thu. 14  
288-78

Lively day. - evening  
at home. - Fri. 15  
289-77

Reading and writing. - Sat. 16  
Wedding ceremony, reception  
and dinner for my student, Miss Lovell  
Feldstein, now Mrs. Judd Glass. -  
Rich and interesting.  
Notes 290-76



October 1948

Sun. 17 Slept long. Reading and  
291-75 writing

Mon. 18 Holiday. Raining and  
292-74 cold. Reading and writing

Tue. 19 Crowded day. Lunch with  
293-73 Irene Burton. - Worked long  
Dinner and long talk with Tina  
Abraham.

Wed. 20 Meetings and con-  
294-72 ferences. - Harriet Living-  
ston dropped in. - Shopping. -  
Evening at home.

October 1948

Busy day. Spoke with Thu. 21  
Mrs. Richmond and others, 295-71  
Worked long

Much to do. Long meetings. Fri. 22  
Lobe Cooper to dinner. - 296-70  
Lunch with Adele Branowitz  
and Sachina Jacobson.

Cold and rainy. Short Sat. 23  
walk. Reading and 297-69  
writing.

Notes

October 1948

Sun. 24 Cold and rainy, reading  
298-68 and writing. -

Mon. 25 Rain, cold winds. - Jawin  
299-67 holiday. - Sciatica pain. -  
Reading, writing. - Savings bank,  
post office, library. -

Tue. 26 Crowded day. Worked  
300-66 long. Evening appoint-  
ment. -

Wed. 27 Navy Day  
301-65 USNA Conference, morning  
and evening. Met many acquaintances.  
Lunch with Mrs. Rubin. -

October 1948

Much to do. Union meeting, Thu. 28  
Visited Min Marion Hask 302-64  
of BBS. Several guests there among  
them Mrs. Ruth Buchlander (nee  
Lelbustein), Mrs. Sophie Shapiro.

Busy day. Union luncheon Fri. 29  
meeting. Then shopping with 303-63  
Edith Wilkins. Phoned with Lee  
Subway. - Visited Mrs. L. Oppen-  
heimer. Other guests there.

Dr. Trausnitz (medical Sat. 30  
check-up). - Reading, writing, 304-62  
Short walk. - Visited Lohr Taylor about  
in children, saw new apartment.  
long discussion. She drove us home 2 cars.

Notes

October 1948

Sun. 31      Hallowe'en  
305-61 Warm and humid. Long  
walk in Forest Park. - Reading and  
writing.

Mon. 1      November      All Saint's Day  
306-60 Much work. Dinner  
with Mrs. Robertson.

Tue. 2      Election Day (Irishman - day)  
307-59 Voted - for the first time in  
a presidential election. - Public Library  
Afternoon in the office. - Evening:  
Listened to election returns. Suspense

Wed. 3 News that Harry Truman  
308-58 is elected president. - More  
to do. Worked long. Evening at  
home.

November 1948

Lunch with Gertrud Thuesen. Thu. 4  
Dinner with Edith and Susan 309-57  
Wilkins, Carrie Livingston. Various  
discussion. - Worked long.

Crowded day. - Dinner at Fri. 5  
Edith Belmont's home, her 310-56  
mother, Mark and Leni Moritz,  
Mr. and Mrs. H. Ventrol. - Warm and  
humid day.

Pepi Long. Cool and Sat. 6  
windy. Walk. Reading 311-55  
and writing.

Notes

November 1948

Sun. 7 Lake Cooper brought us to  
312-54 her new apartment / by car  
Ray with her children, dinner.  
Long chat. - Reading and writing.

Mon. 8 Much to do. Walked  
313-53 long. Saw Mrs. S. Robert-  
son during lunch hour.  
Mrs. S. (Mrs. C. Hanna).

Tue. 9 Crowded day. Evening  
314-52 at home.

30 years ago: Wilhelm & alidire  
I was in Spa, Belgium.

Wed. 10 Meetings. Conference with  
315-51 Mr. Berl. Crowded day.  
During lunch hour, private dinner  
with Mrs. Jeanne Weisberger. She  
told me about a proposal she received.

November 1948

10 years ago: Armistice Day Thu. 11  
Worked long. Lunch  
day. Dined with Mrs. Robertson  
316-50

Many meetings. Lunch Fri. 12  
with Ruth Shalitz. - Festive 317-49  
Invited to dinner; later the  
Berlitzs. - Very tired.

Reading, writing, short Sat. 13  
walks. 318-48

Notes

November 1948

Sun. 14 Sunny and cool. Walk in  
319-47 the afternoon. Reading  
and writing. -  
30 years ago I left Spa, Belgium.

Mon. 15 Worked Cong. Public  
320-46 Library. - Lunch with  
Edith Wilkins.

Tue. 16 Much to do. Rumors  
321-45 and fears about jobs,  
'demotion' of the 'young' supervisors,  
etc. -

Wed. 17 Meetings and conferences  
322-44 French-German lesson  
with Momo: - Evening at home

November 1948

Worked Cong. Public Library. Thu. 18  
Chat with Edith Wilkins. 323-43  
Coffee with Ruth Heltsch.

Much to do, very tired. Fri. 19  
Unfortunate meeting 324-42  
with Mr. Berl. - Unit meeting. -  
Lunch with Lisa Newman.  
30 years ago return to Munich.

Very warm and humid. Sat. 20  
Walk. - Blood test at Dr. 325-41  
Gardiner's Laboratory. - Reading  
and writing.

Notes

November 1948

Sun. 21 Sunny but cooler.  
326-40 Walk in the afternoon,  
reading and writing. -

Mon. 22 Worked long. - Dinner  
327-39 with Hilda Granbart. -

Tue. 23 Much to do. Shopping  
328-38 during lunch hour. -

Wed. 24 Crowded day. Evening  
329-37 at home. -

November 1948

Thanksgiving

Thu. 25

Sunny and cool. Long  
walk in Forest Park. Reading and  
writing. - He visited Lake Cooper together  
with Hirschberg and Mr. and Mrs. Henry.

330-36

Crowded day. Very tired. Fri. 26  
Evening at home. -

331-35

Slept long. Reading,  
writing, typing. Long  
walk in the afternoon. -

Sat. 27

332-34

Notes

November 1948

Sun. 28 Raining day. Reading  
333-33 and typing -

L

Mon. 29 Much to do. Worked  
334-32 long. Phoned with Leo  
Schwale.

Tue. 30 Much work. After  
335-31 office hours typing of  
restitution claims.

Wed. 1 December  
336-30 Meetings and conferences  
typing of restitution claims. Saw  
Mama

December 1948

Much to do. Spoke  
with Mrs. Robinson. Thu. 2  
337-29  
Worked long.

Crowded day, very tired. Fri. 3  
338-28

Morning: Pacific shopping, Sat. 4  
walk. Afternoon: City, looking 339-27  
for a radio set. - Lotte Cooper came  
to dinner, later Mr. and Mrs.  
Eric Feige ("Amnesia" - Boicovitz).

Notes

December 1948

Sun. 5 Reading, writing, and  
340-26 a long walk in the  
afternoon.

Mon. 6 Much work, worked  
341-25 Cong. Savings Bank.  
Lunenburg Library Forest  
Hills

Tue. 7 Crowded day.  
342-24

Wed. 8 Immaculate Conception  
343-23 Much to do. Evening  
at home.

December 1948

Much work. Stayed Thu. 9  
Cong. Dinner in town. 344-22  
Dined with Mrs. Robertson

Meetings etc. very tired. Fri. 10  
Lunch with Lisa Neumann, 345-21  
then shopping.

Dr. Pransky. - Afternoon Sat. 11  
Broadcast from the Metropolitan 346-20  
Opera: Tristan und Isolde, Biz Burch  
Conduction: Molchior, Traubel, Theban,  
Janssen, Lauster.

Notes



December 1948

Sun. 12 Reading and writing.  
347-19 Repair of large book  
shelf. Food package delivered.  
City-Cameras.

Mon. 13 Much to do. - with  
348-18 Public library, etc.  
Lunch with Edith Wilkins.

Tue. 14 Much work, etc.  
349-17

Wed. 15 Superior meeting  
350-16 etc. Evening at  
home. - First snow and dust

December 1948

Dreaded day. Spoke  
with Mrs. Harrison,  
Edith Wilkins, etc. - Worked  
long.

Much to do. - Lovell's - Fri. 17  
Larger in office. - 352-14  
at home. - News that Bill and  
Ruth Hirschberg have a son.

Clear and cold. Walk. - Sat. 18  
Reading. - Broadcast from the 353-13  
Metropolitan Opera: Verdi's Otello.  
By Bowen conducting. A. Kilar, Lucia  
Pavarotti, Leonard Warren. - After lunch

Notes  
visited Mark and Leni Moritz,  
then Edith Schickel and Mr.  
Lieberstein.

December 1948

Sun. 19 Heavy snow. At home. Reading and writing. - 354-12

Mon. 20 Crowded day. Students' Seminar. Lunch with Lisa Neumann. Shopping. - Washed long. 355-11

Tue. 21 Winter Begins 356-10

Much to do. Evening Unit Party (with some guests) at Mrs. Weisberger's home. Loui. Dr. by Schw...

Wed. 22 Much to do. Shopping etc. 357-9

December 1948

Crowded day. Lunch with Mrs. Barbara Schwartz. Interview with Mrs. Hurlbut. Saw Mrs. Weisberger. Evening: Farewell party for Mr. Thosin. Supervisory and administrative staff group at Dr. Mrs. Rachtler's. Much work. Long and frank discussions in my unit. - Dinner at Edith Selmler's home, for her birthday. Mrs. and Mrs. Moritz and Mrs. Goldmann.

Christmas Day. Crowded day. Reading and writing. Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Puccini's "La Bohème". 360-6

Notes

December 1948

Sun. 26 Bitter cold and clear.  
361-5 We visited Labe Cooper  
and her children. Chances

Mon. 27 I asked for an other  
362-4 secretary. - Much to do.  
Public Library. -

Tue. 28 Sharp class with my  
363-3 secretary, Miss Klefel.  
Crowded day. - Committee meet  
with Miss Shapiro. -

Wed. 29 Supervisor Meeting.  
364-2 Paycheck. Much to do.  
Evening at home.

December 1948

Crowded day. Long dis. Thu. 30  
cussion with Mrs. Shapiro 365-1  
about my secretary Miss Klefel.  
Shopping. Public Library. Worked  
long. - Rain and winds. <sup>Talk with</sup> <sub>Miss Klefel</sub>  
Meetings etc. - Afternoon Fri. 31  
New Year parties in office 366-0  
19<sup>th</sup> floor. Mrs. Weisberger and Lori  
came; long talk with Mrs. Weisberger.  
Snow. - Evening at home. <sup>Mrs. Shapiro</sup> <sub>leaves again</sub>

January 1949 Sat. 1

Notes



JANUARY 1949

Sun 2  
2 Resting, reading, writing.

Mon 3  
3 Crowded day Mrs. Marilyn Stevens joined my unit. Lunch with Harriet Livingston. Mrs. Lepson and Mrs. Weisburger back from vacation.

Tues 4  
4 Much to do. Conferences and meetings, incl. union meetings.

Wed 5  
5 Rain and cold. Meetings and conferences all day. Evening at home.

Thurs 6  
6 Much to do. Worked Cong. I workers and my secretary on side (Mrs. Lepson, Mrs. Weisburger, Mrs. Stevens).

Fri 7  
7 Crowded day. Lunch with Edith Wilkins. Evening at home.

Sat 8  
8 Reading, writing. Short walk. Heard the beginning of the Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Mozart, "Le Nozze di Figaro". Mrs. Oppenheimer came to dinner.

JANUARY 1949

Afternoon: Annual meeting of USNA, Hotel Biltmore. Many fellow workers etc. Spoke with Marianne Riegner. Sun 9  
9

Much to do. Mrs. Weis- Berger back. Public Library. Mon 10  
10

Mrs. Stevens out ill. Lunch with Lee Schwab. Evening at home. Tues 11  
11

Mrs. Ruth Fidalogue (was Alan) dropped in. Evening at home. Wed 12  
12

Crowded day. Mrs. Weisburger, Mrs. Mainman, Mrs. Roberton. Thurs 13  
13

Much to do. Combined meeting of several units. Evening at home. Fri 14  
14

Sunny and cool. - Afternoon Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Montemaggi's "L'Amore di Tre Re." Sat 15  
15  
Evening: We visited Mr. and Mrs. Courted Cohen; there we met Mr. and Mrs. Hill and Dr. and Mrs. Rita Moser.

JANUARY 1949

Sun 16 16 Resting, reading, writing

Mon 17 17 Lunch with Ruth Ballit. Lincenborough F.H. Library.

Tues 18 18 Conferences etc. Much to do. Visited RCA Exhibition Hall.

Wed 19 19 Supervisor Meeting. Conference with Mrs. Stevens. My conference with Mrs. Bell. Committee meeting during lunch hour. - Saw to Manman

Thurs 20 20 Much to do. Planned with Mrs. Robertson, Mrs. Cohen.

Fri 21 21 Storm and rain. Many meetings. Very tired. Evening at home.

Sat 22 22 Medical check-up by Dr. Pransitz. - Afternoon Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Verdi's La Traviata. - Love loops to dinner. - Later Albert Edwards and his friend, Grace

JANUARY 1949

Sun 23 23 Resting, reading, writing.

Mon 24 24 Worked from 9:00 AM to 9:00 PM. Very tired.

Tues 25 25 Crowded day. Very tired. Evening at home.

Wed 26 26 Meetings and conferences. Saw Manman, Rosa Newman, etc. - Cold and rainy.

Thurs 27 27 Much to do. Worked long. Spoke with Nana, Lenka and Marcia.

Fri 28 28 Meetings and conferences. Crowded day. Evening at home.

Sat 29 29 Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Wagner's Die Walkure. We visited Bartley's after dinner. - Israel recognized by Britain and other countries.

JANUARY 1949

Sun 30 30 Very cold. Walk in the afternoon. Reading and writing.

Mon 31 31 Much work. Savings Bank, F.H. Library.  
Snow and rain.  
Israel recognized de iure by U.S.A.

Tues 1 32 FEBRUARY  
Crowded day, 3 conferences.  
Lunch with Rosa Newman.  
Evening at home.

Wed 2 33 Lecture day. Evening at home.

Thurs 3 34 Much to do. Lunch with Ruth Shalit, Mrs. Robertson.

Fri 4 35 Meetings and conferences.  
After dinner we visited Mr. and Mrs. Feige.  
Cold and rainy day.

Sat 5 36 Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Bonizetti's: L'Elisir d'Amore (with Ferruccio Tagliavini).

FEBRUARY 1949

Reading and writing. Sun 6 37  
Afternoon: He drove to Cole Cooper's apartment; played with the children; stayed for dinner. Later Mr. and Mrs. Lewin.

Much work. Students' Seminar. Mon 7 38  
chaired by me. Stimulating session. -  
Long talk with Mrs. Jeanne Weisberger.

Not much sleep last night. Crowded Tues 8 39  
day. - 3 years ago Jack admitted to Hillside Hospital. To-day, telephone arrangements with Dr. Silberman, psychiatrist.

Lecture day. Phoned with Wed 9 40  
Dr. Silberman. Evening at home.

Snow and cold. Much to do. Thurs 10 41  
Spoke with Mrs. Weisberger, Mrs. Robertson, etc.

Meetings etc. Crowded day. Fri 11 42  
Much work left over.  
7 years ago death of my sister.

Cold but sunny. - Walk. Sat 12 43  
Shopping. - Reading and writing. -  
LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY

FEBRUARY 1949

Sun 13 44 Reading and writing. -  
Walk in the afternoon.  
Later rain. -

Mon 14 45 Crowded day, 9:00 AM to 9:00  
PM. Talk with Mrs. Weisberger.  
Shopping.

Israeli Constiment Assembly opens in Jerusalem

Tues 15 46 Much work. Shopping in  
the evenings, during lunch  
hours. Evening at home. -

Wed 16 47 Work more hectic than  
ever. Meetings. Conference  
with Mr. Berl. -

Thurs 17 48 Crowded day. Dinner with  
Mrs. Weisberger. - Worked  
long. - Sick consultant  
Dr. Silberman, psychiatrist. -

Fri 18 49 Endless meetings and con-  
ferences. Very tired. Long  
discussions with Mrs. Lapsion  
and Mrs. Weisberger

Sat 19 50 Very tired. Reading. Short  
walk. Broadcast from the  
Metropolitan Opera: Verdi's  
"Aida".

FEBRUARY 1949

Reading and writing. Visited  
Hirschberg, there also Leta  
Looper and Mr. and Mrs. O.

Frugoni (Marionne Wilensonsdorfer),  
Lively day. Mrs. Lapsion and I  
were summoned to a Municipal  
Court in the affair of a child (subpoena  
of records), but were not called. Spoke with  
Mrs. Weisberger, Lee Schwal, Mrs. Stevens.

Holiday. Raining. Reading and  
writing. -

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY

Strenuous work. Meetings  
etc. - evening at home. -

Much to do. Evaluation conference  
with Mrs. Mastman. - Discussions  
with Miss Kottin, Mrs. Robertson,  
Mrs. Weisberger. Worked long. -

Hectic day. Mrs. Weisberger on leave  
of absence. Miss Schildkret ill.  
Evening at home. -

Cool and sunny day. - Medical  
check-up by Dr. Franowitz. - Walk.  
Afternoon Broadcast from the Metropolitan  
Opera: Verdi's "Falstaff". Excellent  
performance. - Reading and writing,



FEBRUARY 1949

Sun Resting, reading, writing. -  
 27 Broadcast: Bruno Walter conducts  
 58 Bethoven's 1<sup>st</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> Symphonies

Mon I got a new worker, Mrs.  
 28 Tomashofsky, I now have 7  
 59 workers and a student.  
 Interviews and conferences. Worked long.

Tues **MARCH**  
 1 Work very heavy.  
 60

Wed Much to do. Conference with  
 2 Mr. Bert, etc. Very tired.  
 61 Greta had another contact  
 with Dr. Silbermann.

Thurs Crowded day. Spoke with  
 3 Selma Sherman and Mrs. Robinson  
 62 Worked long.

Fri Greta's Birthday. - 10 years ago  
 4 M.S. visa received. - Much  
 63 work. - Very good evaluation. -  
 Meetings and conferences. 3 workers out.

Sat Slept long. - Walk. - Broadcast  
 5 from the Metropolitan Opera:  
 64 Bizet's "Carmen". Good performance.  
 Reading and writing.

MARCH 1949

Reading, writing, short walk. Sun  
 Broadcast: Bruno Walter conducted 6  
 65  
 Bethoven, Piano Concerto No. 5 and  
 2<sup>nd</sup> symphony. - Edith Schullhofer to dinner, later  
 Late Cooper.

Hectic day. Mrs. Weisberger Mon  
 did not return from vacation. 7  
 66  
 Interviews with clients, emergencies,  
 etc. Worked long. Lunch with Shirley Shuiman.  
 Spoke with Ed Schwab.

Mrs. Weisberger back long Tues  
 discussion. - Worked hard, very 8  
 67  
 tired. - Dinner in town. - Went to  
 a lecture of Dr. Amerline, but doors closed.  
 10 years ago we sailed from Geneva

Crowded day, meetings, etc. Wed  
 Ruth Shalit back after an 9  
 68  
 operation. -

Crowded day, conferences Thurs  
 with Mrs. Weisberger, Mrs. Mail- 10  
 69  
 man etc. - Public Library. Worked  
 long. -

Hectic meetings, excitement Fri  
 in the staff about "splitting" of 11  
 70  
 the agency. Unit meeting. Very  
 tired. Evening at home. Lunch with  
 Marianna Higgins

Slept long. Short walk. - Broadcast Sat  
 from the Metropolitan Opera: Puccini's 12  
 71  
 "Gianni Schicchi" and Richard Strauss's  
 "Salome".

MARCH 1949

Sun Resting, reading, writing. Broadcast  
 13 Bruno Walter conducts N.Y. Philharmonic  
 72 Symphony: Beethoven, Violin Concerto  
 Dmaja (Erica Morini); 8<sup>th</sup> Symphony. - Walk.  
 Cold wind.

Mon Worked from 9:00 AM to 9:00  
 14 PM, with very short interruptions  
 73 for lunch and dinner. Conferences  
 with Mrs. Weisberger, Mrs. Stearns, Mrs. Faldstein, etc.

Tues Day crowded with conferences.  
 15 Evening at home.  
 74

Wed 10 years ago arrival in USA.  
 16 Meetings. Conference with Mr. Best  
 75 with some arguing. After office hour  
 talk with Ruth Schalit. Evening at home.

Thurs Day crowded with conferences,  
 17 telephone calls etc. Reprimanded  
 76 Mrs. Weisberger for lateness and neglect.  
 Spoke with Mrs. Robertson. Worked long time.

Fri 4 Meetings, hectic day. Depressing  
 18 meeting with Marg Greenburgh. Long  
 77 report to Mrs. Weisberger. - Talk with  
 Ruth Schalit. Evening at home.

Sat 7 years ago suicide of my  
 19 parents. - Cold and sunny.  
 78 Telephone call from Mrs. Weisberger.  
 Walk. - Broadcast from the Metropolitan  
 Opera. Verdi's *Rigoletto*, excellent per-  
 formance (Warren, Price, Munsell)

MARCH 1949

7 years ago death of my father. - Sun  
 Reading and writing. Bruno Walter 20  
 conducted Beethoven's Symphonies No. 4 79  
 and 8 (Broadcast).

Worked from 9:00 AM to 9:00 PM. Crowded day. Long  
 discussion with Mrs. Weisberger. - Mon  
 21  
 80

Several conferences. Much  
 work in between. - Tues  
 22  
 81

Crowded day. Long meetings.  
 Mrs. Mailman resigned, upon  
 re-admission to NYSSW. - Spoke with  
 Gertrud Resch-Olsch. Wed  
 23  
 82

Much to do. Spoke with Mrs.  
 Robertson. Worked long. Thurs  
 24  
 83

Hectic day. Many meetings.  
 Miss G. Platten leaves the Agency.  
 In her and Mrs. Mailman's honor  
 party in Mrs. Stearns apartment. All the girls  
 of the unit, their husbands and boyfriends;  
 Mrs. Weisberger and her friend, Dr. Seymour Schwartz, brought in home. Sat  
 26  
 85

Slept long. Reading, writing. Walk.  
 Broadcast: Toscanini conducted 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 act of Verdi's *Trilza*. Magnificent concert  
 performance. -

MARCH 1949

Sun 27<sup>86</sup> Warm and humid. Afternoon "Grashill". - Reading, writing, studying.

Mon 28<sup>87</sup> Much to do, spoke to Ruth Levent. Mrs. Weisberger told me about 2 proposals she got. Long conference with Mrs. Lajson.

Tues 29<sup>88</sup> Crowded day. Conferences, meetings. Working at home. Very tired.

Wed 30<sup>89</sup> Much to do. Discussion with Mrs. Weisberger about psychotherapy. Conference with Mr. Berl. Evening at home.

Thurs 31<sup>90</sup> Much to do. Conference with Mrs. Weisberger and Mrs. Weill. Man. Worked long. - Public Library.

Fri 1<sup>91</sup> Particularly difficult day. A client removed by police. Meetings. Arrangements with Mrs. Weisberger about television show to-morrow (Toscanini). Later cancelled.

Sat 2<sup>92</sup> Dr. Pranswitz, medic. checking cold and sunny. Walks morning and afternoon, reading and working. Broadcast: Toscanini conducted 2<sup>nd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> act of Verdi's Aida. Brilliant performance.

APRIL

APRIL 1949

Reading, writing, meeting. Sun 3<sup>93</sup> Food package for Dr. Motjet. Visited Motjets and their guests.

Much to do. Long work day. Mon 4<sup>94</sup> Discussions with Mrs. Weisberger, Mrs. Robertson, Mrs. Lajson. Phoned with Lee Schual and Lita Cooper. Client who was removed by Mr. Police last Friday seen by Miss Drapkin and me. Revisit. Discussion with Mrs. Weisberger etc.

Heavy day. Meetings, extra-conference with Mr. Berl, etc. Tues 5<sup>95</sup> Raining and stormy. Evening at home.

Mrs. Weisberger and I had a Thurs 7<sup>97</sup> conference with psychiatrist Dr. Kaplan. Office. IFS Annual Meeting afternoon session. Dr. Larsson. Many disappointances. office. Spoke with Mrs. Tolman (Klaner) Meetings etc. Much Fri 8<sup>98</sup> work. - Evening at home. Very tired.

Slept long. Mailed food package. Sat 9<sup>99</sup> for RA. Motjet. Walk. Sunny and cold. Afternoon City! Radio stores. - Evening at home. Writing, studying.

new  
works:  
Mrs.  
Rhoda  
Carshon

APRIL 1949

Sun Resting, reading, writing.  
 10 Broadcast: Bruno Walter conductor.  
 100 Beethoven's Symphony No. 5 and No. 9.  
 Walk: Sunny and cold.

Mon Hectic day. Clash with  
 11 Mrs. Weisberger about her  
 101 lateness. - Phoned with Lote  
 Cooper.

Tues Day crowded with conferences  
 12 New clash with Mrs. Weisberger  
 102 attempt of settling differences.  
 Eclipse of the moon.

Wed Crowded day. Long talk with  
 13 Mrs. Weisberger after office hours.  
 103 Ted is in our home. Edith Schut-  
 tner, Leni and Mark Moritz, Leni's mother.

Thurs Holiday (Pesach). Very warm.  
 14 He visited Lisa and Hans  
 104 Libert. He is recuperating from  
 an evaluation.

Fri. Lou Weisberger visited our office.  
 15 Lunch with her and her mother  
 105 and Mrs. Mailman. Long talk.  
 Good visit meeting.

Sat Reading and writing.  
 16 Walk in the morning.  
 106

APRIL 1949

Broadcast: Mascagni, "Cavalleria  
 rusticana". - Bruno Walter conducted  
 Beethoven's Symphony No. 9. -  
 107 EASTER SUNDAY  
 Reading and writing. Walk. Sunny and cool.

Much to do. Long talk  
 with Mrs. Weisberger who had  
 to go home (fight with her mother).  
 "Symphony Pastoral". Rain, snow, high winds.

Crowded day. Party for  
 Mrs. Marianne Wittel nee Pignus.  
 I bought AM-PM table radio set  
 and brought it home.

Holiday. Walks in the  
 morning and afternoon.  
 Sunny but cool. Reading and  
 writing.

Much work. Special conference  
 with Min Shapiro and Mr.  
 Berl. Conferences with Mrs. Weisberger,  
 Min Schildkret, Mrs. Robertson.

Crowded day. During lunch  
 time long conference with  
 Mrs. Weisberger's mother, Mrs. Harman.  
 Evening at home. Radio.

Reading and writing. Gasbill.  
 Met Benie Ginsberg.

Received farewell letters from my  
 late parents, and photopapers.

Sun 17  
 107  
 Mon 18  
 108  
 Tues 19  
 109  
 Wed 20  
 110  
 Thurs 21  
 111  
 Fri 22  
 112  
 Sat 23  
 113

APRIL 1949

Sun 24 114 Reading, writing, long walk in Forest Park. We met Mrs. Hirschberg. - Radio: Beethoven, Missa Solenne.

Mon 25 115 Much to do. Long conference with Mrs. Hirschberg about psychotherapy.

Tues 26 116 Much to do. Conferences with Mrs. Lepsen, Min Barabanko, Mrs. Tomarshefky, Mrs. Hirschberg. Evening at home.

Wed 27 117 Day crowded with meetings and conferences. Long discussion with Mr. Bork about Mrs. Hirschberg and Mrs. Stevens.

Thurs 28 118 Much to do. Conferences. Phoned with Kate Cooper.

Fri 29 119 Conference with Miss Saphira, Mr. Karp, VSD, etc. - Meetings. Shopping for a suit.

Sat 30 120 We visited Snyder in Philadelphia. Eric's health is greatly improved. He drove us to Valley Forge. Beautiful day. Dogwoods. Dinner with Snyder. Crowded train back to New York.

MAY 1949

Rainy day. Resting, reading, writing. - Sun 1 121

Worked Cong. Mrs. Wolfson's husband drove Mrs. Lepsen and me home. - Mon 2 122

Much to do. 3 conferences. Evening at home. Very tired. - Tues 3 123

Warm and damp. Meetings and conferences. Evening at home. - Wed 4 124

Hot and humid day. Much work. Lori Hirschberg in office. Phoned with Lucie Bernbaum and Lee Schwab. Worked Cong. Meetings etc. Good unit meeting. Evening at home. Very hot and damp. - Thurs 5 125 Lunched with Edith Williams and Ruth Skallit.

Medical check-up by Dr. Pransnitz. - Walk in the afternoon. Cool and windy. - Fri 6 126

Sat 7 127

MAY 1949

Sun 8 128 Sunny and cool. - Afternoon: Mrs. Lucie Oppenheimer came to tea.

Mon 9 129 Keetic day, no secretary. Worked long. - Took picture of my room.

Tues 10 130 Conference with Mrs. Stevens, Miss Barchenko, Mrs. Tomashofsky. Mr. E. B. Edwards dropped in.

Wed 11 131 Day crowded with meetings. Conference with Mr. Berl. - Israel admitted to the United Nations.

Thurs 12 132 Conferences with Mrs. Tomashofsky and Physicians' Comm., Mrs. Weinberger (discussion about process and relationship to clients), Miss Whitbread, Robinson. Took pictures of my unit.

Fri 13 133 3 meetings. Very tired. Last night pains and cramps. Beautiful day. Evening at home.

Sat 14 134 Another check-up by Dr. Bransford (Legs; blood pressure). Afternoon "Grashill". - Broadcast: Mendelssohn's 3rd ("Scotch") Symphony (records).

MAY 1949

cool day. Afternoon "Grashill". Reading. - Sun 15 135

Long day. Talk with Mrs. Weinberger about her psychiatrist. Mon 16 136

Many conferences etc. - Tues 17 137

Meetings etc. Harin and damp. Phoned with Lucie Zermann and Mrs. Robertson. Cramps and pains during night Wed 18 138

Hot and damp. Conferences. Thurs 19 139  
 Dinner at Mr. and Mrs. Judd Starr (Lorell Feldstein).  
 Later Mr. and Mrs. Feldstein.

Much work. Lunch with Edith Wilkins. Unit meeting. Said goodbye for a week. - long talk with Mrs. Lypson and Mrs. Weinberger. Fri 20 140

Slept long. Reading. Afternoon "Grashill". Evening: He visited (Lita Landman) and Mr. and Mrs. Westheimer (Anne Marie Wallach). Lively conversation. - Sat 21 141

MAY 1949

Sun 22 142 Cold and rain. Reading and writing. -

Mon 23 143 Warm and humid. Morning shopping. Afternoon "Grasshill" Evening at home. Writing. -  
First day of a week's leave of absence.

Tues 24 144 Rochaway Beach (by train). Sunny, fresh breeze. -  
Phoned with Mrs. Weisberger, Lucie Herrmann, and Gertrude Einstein.

Wed 25 145 Beautiful day, sunny and cool. - Long walk in Forest Park. -

Thurs 26 146 Cold and rainy. Stayed home. Letter writing. Reading. Radio broadcast (recorded):  
Schönberg, Markläste Markt. -

Fri 27 147 Fine weather: sunny and cool. Rochaway Beach. In the afternoon we walked to Jacob Riis Park and back. Evening at home. Last day of leave of absence.

Sat 28 148 I alone in Rochaway Beach. Cloudy weather. - V. Larleys and later Lake Cooper came after dinner.

MAY 1949

Cloudy, later rainy, - Afternoon "Grasshill". Mrs. Weisberger had made an appointment with me there but did not come. - Reading and writing. -

Cloudy and warmer. Afternoon "Grasshill". Met the Kupfer family; Feizi Kupfer engaged. Reading and writing. -

Back to work. Much to do. Saw all my workers. Conference with Mrs. Lepson, Mrs. Stevens, Mrs. Barchenko, Mrs. Tomarsky, Mrs. Weisberger.

JUNE

Much work. Phoned with Lucie Herrmann and Mrs. Robertson.

Much work. Lunch with Risa, Mauman, Marianne. - Dinner with colleagues. Wedding party for Eleanor Fried. Meet. Our unit and other guests. Quite nice.

Jewish Holiday. Reading. Afternoon "Grasshill". Fine weather. Mr. and Mrs. Feige come after dinner. -

Fine weather. Afternoon "Grasshill". Lake Cooper joined us with Tommy and Camille.

Sun 29 149

Mon 30 150 MEMORIAL DAY

Tues 31 151

Wed 1 152

Thurs 2 153

Fri 3 154

Sat 4 155

JUNE 1949

Sun 5  
156 Cloudy and warm. We visited  
Liberts in the afternoon.

Mon 6  
157 Much work. Extra meetings  
to meet a new "extra emergency"  
in the agency situation. Discussion  
with Mrs. Weisberger and Lucie Hermann

Tues 7  
158 Hectic day. 3 conferences.  
Evening: Austin Cinema:  
Italian film "Paisan". Most of  
it dramatic and fascinating. -

Wed 8  
159 Mrs. Lepson and Miss  
Schildkret out. Hectic day. -

Thurs 9  
160 Much to do, conferences  
etc. Spoke with Lucie  
Hermann, Mrs. Robertson,  
etc. Worked long.

Fri 10  
161 Hectic day. Washes in  
unit meeting. Evening  
at home. -

Sat 11  
162 Medical check-up by Dr.  
Pausnitz. Visited Mrs.  
Lilohen (Mama) and  
her sister. -

JUNE 1949

Sun 12  
163 Slept long. Reading. Afternoon  
"Hanshilt". Warm and humid.  
Letter writing.

Mon 13  
164 Much to do, dinner with  
Lucie Hermann. Worked  
long.

Tues 14  
165 Conferences with Miss Stevens,  
Miss Barshenko, Mrs. Tomia,  
Shelohy. - M

Wed 15  
166 Meetings and much  
work. -

Thurs 16  
167 Crowded day. Conferences with  
Mrs. Weisberger (sharp criticism)  
and Tomashelohy. Public library  
lunch with Ruth Kalik. Charlotte & Helen visited

Fri 17  
168 Much to do. Good unit  
meeting. Long discussion  
with Mrs. Weisberger. - Severe  
Sciatica pain. -

Sat 18  
169 Nasty sciatica and Lumbago  
pain. - Warm and humid.  
Reading and writing. Radio:  
Brahms, Klarinettenquintet, etc. -



JUNE 1949

Sun *Sciatica pain. Rested Cong.* -  
 19 *Afternoon: Harriet Livingston's*  
 170 *Wedding at West End Synagogue.*  
*Reception. Several colleagues from USNA.*  
*(with Wickins, Pauline Hearst, etc.)*

Mon  
 20 *Much to do. Lunch with*  
 171 *Irene Hutson. Public Library*  
*Hot and damp.*

Tues  
 21 *Very hot and humid.*  
 172 *3 conferences. Spoke with*  
*Joe Toll and Edy. Spizer and*  
*Lee Schwab.*

Wed  
 22 *Hot and humid. Long*  
 173 *meetings. New worker (summer*  
*work): Mrs Dorothy Litwar.*

Thurs  
 23 *Crowded day. Very hot*  
 174 *and damp. Conference with*  
*Miss Litwar and Mrs. Weis-*  
*berger (sharp criticism).*

Fri  
 24 *Hot and humid day.*  
 175 *Lively unit meeting.*  
*Festine de Einstein to dinner.*

Sat  
 25 *Check-up by Dr. Brannitz,*  
 176 *Very warm and humid.*  
*Afternoon "parishill"*

JUNE 1949

*Very hot and humid. Afternoon* Sun  
*"parishill". Evening: Dora and* 26  
*Mischa Rice came from Louisville,* 177  
*on their way to Nantucket. Dinner.*

*Much to do. Worked long.* Mon  
*Excitement among the USNA* 27  
*staff. Strike?* 178

*3 conferences and other* Tues  
*work. Work day. Evening at* 28  
*Rome.* 179

*Meetings etc. Anger of* Wed  
*the staff growing. New ad-* 29  
*ministration rejects union contract,* 180  
*Evening at Rome.*

*Electic day. Evaluation con-* Thurs  
*ference with Mrs. Weisberger.* 30  
*Sharp discussion. Spoke with* 181  
*Mrs. Robertson. Seminar.*

JULY

*Much to do. Meetings. Farewell* Fri  
*party for Mr. Joseph Toll. I read* 1  
*my poem. - Unit Meeting. Was* 182  
*introduced to Mrs. Wickins's*  
*unit. - Union contract with* Sat  
*new Administration "NYANA".* 2  
*Evening at Rome. Recorded Broadcast* 183  
*Beethoven's "Missa Solemnis" (Hot and humid)*  
*1949, "parishill".*

JULY 1949

Sun 3 184 Very hot and humid. Resting and reading. Afternoon: passbill.

Mon 4 185 HOLIDAY. Hot and humid. passbill, Squall / Sandstorm. INDEPENDENCE DAY Reading and writing.

Tues 5 186 Flectic day. New Agency take over: NYANA. Confusion and pressure. New worker: Min Bindji Ruino. Mr. Lepson back from vacation. Worked busy.

Wed 6 187 Showers, but still hot. Crazy work conditions. Meetings and conferences. Conference with Mr. Berl. -

Thurs 7 188 cooler weather. - confusion and pressure in the Agency. Dinner with Lee Schwalb. Conference with Mrs. Weisberger. - Worked long.

Fri 8 189 Crowded day. Combined meeting of my unit and Mrs. Wilkins's unit. -

Sat 9 190 Sunny but cooler. - Medical check-up by Dr. Pransky. - Lotte Cooper drove us to Roshyn and Sea Cliff, Dinner in Bay side. Then in Lotte Cooper's apartment. -

JULY 1949

cooler and rainy. Reading and writing. ✓ ✓  
13 years ago I left Germany.  
radio: Mozart, Violin Concerto no. 5. - Beethoven, "Pathétique"

Mon 11 192 Work pressures and confusion in agency still increasing. conferences. Worked long. Spoke with Lydia Lohm and Lina.

Tues 12 193 Flectic day. conferences with many workers. Mr. Alex. Handal cancelled luncheon appointment with me. -

Wed 13 194 New executive of NYANA, Mr. Bennett, came to supervisors meeting. Crowded day. - Spoke briefly with Lee Schwalb. - Evening at home.

Thurs 14 195 Flectic day. Many conferences. Discussion of evaluation draft with Mrs. Weisberger. Spoke with Mrs. Robertson. Worked long. -

Fri 15 196 Very hot and humid. Much work. Spoke with Lee Schwalb. who tomorrow leaves for Europe. Meeting of my unit and Mrs. Wilkins's unit.

Sat 16 197 We visited Snyder in their new home in Verona, N. Jers. Humid day. Bus drive. Lunch and dinner at Snyder's. Park. Eric drove us to the gorge Washington Bridge which we crossed 11:30 AM.

JULY 1949

Sun 17 198 Cloudy and humid. Stayed home. Reading and writing.

Mon 18 199 Warm and sticky. Worked long. - Talk with Mrs. Larson.

Tues 19 200 Hot and humid. Keetic work. Conferences. - Dinner with Judah and Lorell (Feldstein) Glass. Mr. and Mrs. Feldstein.

Wed 20 201 Very hot and humid. Crowded day. Mrs. Harriet Harris (nee Livingston). Evening at home.

Thurs 21 202 Keetic work. Hot and humid. Many conferences (Lieber, Weisberger, Helen Becker, Robertson). Worked long.

Fri 22 203 Much to do. Confusion still strong. Evening at home.

Sat 23 204 Fine day sunny and dry. Check-up by Dr. Pransnitz. Afternoon "frasshitt". - He visited Mr. and Mrs. Conrad Cohen in their new apartment, other news.

JULY 1949

Fine weather. Reading and writing. - Afternoon: frasshitt. Met Mrs. Hirschberg. -

10 years ago. First Papers. - Worked long. Talk with Mrs. Weisberger in subway.

Crowded day. Lunch with Marianne Mitler. - Evening at home.

Meetings and conferences. Extremely hot and humid. Subway service interrupted. With Mrs. Russo, bus rides etc. Came home late.

Hot and oppressive. Final evaluation conference with Mrs. Weisberger. <sup>(2nd anniversary)</sup> Dinner party for our director Miss Deakin, who resigned. Master of ceremonies.

Extremely hot and humid. Much to do. After office hours Mrs. Weisberger's cocktail party at Condrampers. Saw Lori.

Very hot and humid. Afternoon frasshitt. Evening: Edith Schullhofer to dinner. -

Sun 24 205

Mon 25 206

Tues 26 207

Wed 27 208

Thurs 28 209

Fri 29 210

Sat 30 211

JULY 1949

Sun 31 <sup>212</sup> Cloudy, not so hot, but still warm and humid. - Reading and writing. Afternoon: grasshills. Met Mrs. Hirschberg.

Mon 1 <sup>213</sup> New worker: Mrs. Talmus (now I have 9 workers!). Mrs. Stevens back from vacation. Keetic work. - Inva talk with Mrs. Lepson and Mrs. Weisberger.

Tues 2 <sup>214</sup> Many conferences, crowded day. - After office talk with Ruth Stratit (back from vacation) evening at home.

Wed 3 <sup>215</sup> Meetings and conferences. Work and confusion still growing. Hot and damp.

Thurs 4 <sup>216</sup> Very humid and sticky day. 4 conferences. Libras Stevens, Weisberger, Harris. Spoke with Mrs. Robertson.

Fri 5 <sup>217</sup> Warm and humid. Crowded day. With meeting with 9 workers. Ruth Stratit and Leon Moss. Evening at home.

Sat 6 <sup>218</sup> Warm but not so humid. Rest. reading, writing. Afternoon "grasshills".

AUGUST 1949

Sun 7 <sup>219</sup> Warm, but not so humid. Radio: Le Nozze di Figaro (records). Reading. - grasshills. Met Mrs. Hirschberg.

Mon 8 <sup>220</sup> Much to do. Worked long. Very hot.

Tues 9 <sup>221</sup> Heat over 97°, excessive humidity. Crowded day. Min Russo, Mrs. Talmus, Mrs. Weisberger and I worked long. Evening at home.

Wed 10 <sup>222</sup> Crowded day. Meetings etc. Evening at home.

Thurs 11 <sup>223</sup> Very hot and sticky. Conferences Mrs. Talmus, Mrs. Weisberger, Mrs. Robertson.

Fri 12 <sup>224</sup> Much work. Hot humid, showers, Kinderstormus. Worked long.

Sat 13 <sup>225</sup> Not so hot and humid. Reading and writing.

AUGUST 1949

Sun 14 Beautiful day. Lotte Cooper drove her children and us to Minerva Kempstead and Freeport. Dinner there. Back via Elmout - Central Parkway 226

Mon 15 Tectic day. Sharp clash with Miss Stevens. Dinner with Edith Wilkins. 227

Tues 16 Cool, rainy. Much work. Many conferences. Spoke with Ruth Lewent. - Evening at home. Radio. Beethoven, 6th Symphony. - Schumann's "Sichterliche" - Late Lohman - Bruns Wagon 228

Wed 17 Meetings, conferences with Mr. Gurl, etc. Evening at home. 229

Thurs 18 Crowded day. Conferences etc. Phoned with Lotte Cooper. Worked late. 230

Fri 19 Much to do. Lively unit meeting together with Miss Costello's new unit. Miss Ruth Fydale (director) came to the meeting. Said grat. by to visit (vacation). Lunch and coffee with Rita Hall. 231

Sat 20 Beautiful day. - Medical check-up by Dr. Transonig. - Afternoon "Fasshilt". - 232

AUGUST 1949

Resting, Reading, Packing for vacation. - ✓ Sun 21 233

Taxi drive via Monticello to Summit Lodge, near Tenuanah Lake, Roscoe, N.Y. (5 1/2 hours). Rest. Short walks. Robus modest, food good. Covered sky, but good weather. Long walk on the road to Callicoon Centre. Reading and writing. Beautiful sunset. Tues 23 235

Beautiful day. Walk to Tenuanah Lake. Afternoon on the road to Obernberg with a guest (librarian). Wed 24 236

Walk to Tenuanah Lake. Long hikes. Fine weather. Reading Thurs 25 237

Beautiful day. Warm. Incident with the 3 kittens. Brought one to Summit Lodge. Long hikes. Play with "our" kitten. Fri 26 238

Very warm. Resting, Reading. ✓ Sat 27 239

AUGUST 1949

Sun 28 240 Fine weather. Long walks. Chats with other guests. Reading.

Mon 29 241 Last night heavy rain and storm. Morning rain, then clearing. Walk to Sky-Top Hotel. Beautiful view.

Tues 30 242 Slept well last night. Fine day. Walk to Lake Tannamah with other guests. Reading. Mail. Play with cats.

Wed 31 243 My 54<sup>th</sup> birthday. - First foggy and rainy, then clearing. Walk in the afternoon. Reading. Reading.

Thurs 1 244 SEPTEMBER

Clear. Evening very cold. - Walk Tannamah Lake. Dancing with Miss Estelle Werner

Fri 2 245 Fine weather. Drive to Roscoe. Walks in the afternoon. Many guests arrived (weekend crowd)

Sat 3 246 Beautiful day. Walks. Play with cats. Incident with dentures ("Shmuel Schmulewitz"). - Labe, Eric and Frederic visited us. Drive to Tannamah Lake.

SEPTEMBER 1949

Sun 4 247 Too many people around. Ruth Lewent dropped in. Walks. Playing with cats. Dancing with Miss Estelle Werner.

Mon 5 248 Cloudy, fresh wind. Long walks. Dancing with Miss Estelle Werner. Reading. Weekend crowd. Left the place. LABOR DAY

Tues 6 249 First foggy, then clear sky. Walk on the road to Laticoon Centre. Afternoon cloudy and cool. Walk. Reading. Dancing. Only Miss Werner and Miss Hoenise.

Wed 7 250 Cloudy and cool. Short walks. Dancing. Lunch. - Taxi drive via Monticello to Forest Hills. 5 1/2 hours. Crowded car. 8:10 at home.

Thurs 8 251 Cleaning and clearing away of vacation things. Shopping. Raining day. - Walk in the afternoon. Severe headache.

Fri 9 252 Slept long. Reading. Letter writing. Walk in the afternoon. Sunny but windy.

Sat 10 253 Beautiful day. - Medical check-up by Dr. Bransbury. Afternoon "parishill". Reading. Letter writing. - Radio concerts.

SEPTEMBER 1949

Sun 11 254 Fine weather. Reading. Afternoon with Libert's. Dinner here. - Evening: Reading. Radio concerts (Beethoven, 1<sup>st</sup> Symphony)

Mon 12 255 Registered with N.Y. State Empl. Service. Lunch with Ruth Shalit. Saw Edith Wilkins, Mrs. Lepsom, Miss Barchenko, Mrs. Stevens, Mrs. Tomashofsky, Miss Kuno, Gladys, Sally, etc. Shopping. Radio: Beethoven's 2<sup>nd</sup> Symphony

Tues 13 256 Rain and wind. Letter writing, studying, reading.

Wed 14 257 Raining and warm. Letter writing. Reading. Checking bank records. - Radio: Bach's 4<sup>th</sup> Brandenburger Concerto, Kantata no 202. Little not a flute and strings

Thurs 15 258 Registered with employment agency Mrs. F. Lull. - Visited department stores. - Reading. Writing

Fri 16 259 Repaired a typewriter and a chair. Studying. Letter writing.

Sat 17 260 Reading and writing. - Afternoon passball.

SEPTEMBER 1949

Sun 18 261 Letty Cooper drove us and her children to Jampstead State Park and Rockville Centre. Fine day. Evening: We went to Hartley's. Last night little sleep.

Mon 19 262 Last day of vacation. Phoned with my secretary Gladys James, learned that a case worker, Sol Mison, has been assigned to my unit. - Fine day. Shopping. Afternoon passball. - Reading and writing.

Tues 20 263 Back at work. New worker: Mrs. Sol Mison. - Saw most of my workers. Long talk with Mrs. Lepsom and Mrs. Weisberger. -

Wed 21 264 Meetings. Conference with Mr. Berl. - Much work. Evening at home.

Thurs 22 265 Last night severe indigestion, little sleep. - Tectic day. - Cold and rainy. Spoke with Ruth Lepsom. - Worked late.

Fri 23 266 Indigestion, little food. Crowded day. Lunch with Ruth Shalit, combined meeting with Mrs. Wilkins's unit. - Talk with Shimon. Crew Rosh-ha-shanah. Public Library. Synagogue

Sat 24 267 Rosh-ha-shanah. Central Synagogue. Long walk in the afternoon. Still a little shaky.

SEPTEMBER 1949

Sun 25 268 Sunny and cool. Long walks. Movies: 'Napier's Daughter' (a nonsense) and 'The Wizard of Oz' a fanciful and colorful fairy tale.

Mon 26 269 Much to do. Conferences with Mrs. Stevens (who will be placed on probation) and Mrs. Weisberger. Lou sick. - Worked long. Talk with Mrs. Lepson.

Tues 27 270 Home work. 3 conferences. Evening at home.

Wed 28 271 Crowded day. Supervisor meeting. Talks with Mrs. Stevens, Mrs. Lepson, and Mrs. Weisberger. Evening at home.

Thurs 29 272 Much to do. Worked long. Spoke with Mrs. Robertson. - Met Mrs. Weisberger and her friend Martin Mole in the subway. - Raining and cold.

Fri 30 273 Supervisors' seminar (with Fydale), Unit Meeting, etc. - Lette Cooper to dinner.

Sat 1 274 **OCTOBER** Sunny and cool.

OCTOBER 1949

Sun 2 275 Sunny and cool. Reading. Afternoon 'grasshills'. - Col Hidge.

Mon 3 276 Yom Kippur.

Tues 4 277 Much to do. Conferences. Worked long (evening duty).

Wed 5 278 Supervisor meeting. Sharp discussion. Mrs. Weisberger told me about Mr. Melzer's proposal, how Lepson about apartment hunting. call from Mrs. Mailman. Evening at home.

Thurs 6 279 Crowded day. Conference with Mrs. Lepson, brief talk with Mrs. Weisberger and Mrs. Robertson.

Fri 7 280 Seminar Miss Fydale. Much to do. Unit Meeting. Brief talk with Mrs. Weisberger, long talk with Miss Gjindji Pucic.

Sat 8 281 Reading and writing. - Afternoon 'grasshills'. - Edith Schul-Lofer to dinner; she'll take a teaching position in Paris.



OCTOBER 1949

Sun 9 282 Resting, reading. Walk in the afternoon. "Parishill". - Letter writing. -

Mon 10 283 Unseasonably warm weather. Worked long. Subway ride with Mrs. Weisberger. Discussion of her plans. -

Tues 11 284 Very hot day. - Several conferences. Worked long. Subway ride with Mrs. Weisberger; discussion of her imminent engagement. - Call from Dr. Libermann.

Wed 12 285 Again very warm day. - Work hectic. Supervisor meeting. - Union factory conference with Mr. Borl. Moved to office no. 226. - Brief talk with Djindji Russo.

Thurs 13 286 Much to do. Sharp discussion with Mrs. Stevens. Long talk with Shirley Shusterman and Ruth Levent. -

Fri 14 287 Fijdale Seminar. Much work. Lively unit meeting. - Talk with Mrs. Weisberger.

Sat 15 288 Cloudy and cool. Medical check-up by Dr. Pransnitz. -

OCTOBER 1949

Reading. Resting. Fine autumn day. Long walk in Forest Park. Sun 16 289

Delayed conference of with Mrs Stevens; her resignation, later withdrawal. - Dinner with Edith Wilkins and Susan. - Worked late. Mon 17 290

Conferences with Min Russo, Min Barchenko, Mrs. Tomashofsky. Mrs. Weisberger (on vacation) dropped in. Radio. Recorded performance of Handel's "Messias". Tues 18 291

Clouded day. Mutual complaints of Mrs. Lepson and Mrs. Stevens. Union meeting. Many fellow-workers. Spoke with Mrs. Robertson. Wed 19 292

Much work. Supervisor meeting at lunch time. Dinner with Min Djindji Russo. Public library. Thurs 20 293

Seminar. Lunch with Ruth Wallich. Unit Meeting. Evening at home. - Warm, sunny day. Fri 21 294

Medical check-up by Dr. Pransnitz (Basic metabolism). - Cloudy cooler. - Shopping. - Walk in the afternoon. - Evening: broadcast (recorded); Mozart, Requiem. Sat 22 295

OCTOBER 1949

Sun 23 296 Beautiful fall day. Reading. Afternoon: We visited Lobe Cooper and her children. She brought us home by car. -

Mon 24 297 Much to do. Mrs. Weisberger back from vacation. Private talk. More trouble with Miss Stevens. Subway ride with Mrs. Lepson and Miss Russo. -

Tues 25 298 Quiet day. 3 conferences. Subway ride with Mrs. Weisberger. Evening at home. -

Wed 26 299 Supervisor meeting. Sharp discussion with Mrs. Weisberger. - Unpleasant conference with Mrs. Berl. - Evening at home. -

Thurs 27 300 Crowded day. Conferences with Miran and Miss Lepson. Dinner with Mrs. Weisberger. Worked long. -

Fri 28 301 Seminar Miss Fjdale. Visit of Eugen Schmidt. Subway ride with Mrs. Weisberger. - Evening at home. Very tired. -

Sat 29 302 Still very tired. Reading. - Walk with Mrs. Mehger. - Radio: Toscanini conducts excerpts from Berlioz' "Roméo and Juliet" and Debussy's "La Mer".

OCTOBER 1949

Reading. Afternoon Farewell Party for Edith Schuchter (who leaves for Paris on 11/2) at Moritz's home. Many acquaintances. Momo, Denise Saha, Gindji etc. etc. - Radio: Mozart Symph. # 94; Victor Records No 4. -

Much to do. Conferences with Miss Stevens and Mrs. Weisberger. Subway ride with Mrs. Lepson and Mrs. Weisberger. -

NOVEMBER

Involved conference with Miss Russo. Other conferences Miss Barchenko and Mrs. Tomashofsky. Supervisor Union Meeting. -

Long supervisor meeting. - Shopping. - Much to do in the afternoon. -

Much to do. Conferences with Miran and Mrs. Lepson. Note from Miss Russo and discussion with her. -

Seminar. Farewell party for Gertrude Levy. I read my poem. Lively unit meeting. Long talk with Gindji Russo. -

Alumni conference in the new building of the NYSW. Conferences, discussion, luncheon. Many acquaintances. -

Sun 30 303  
 Mon 31 304  
 Tues 1 305  
 Wed 2 306  
 Thurs 3 307  
 Fri 4 308  
 Sat 5 309

NOVEMBER 1949

Sun 6 310 reading, writing, resting.

Mon 7 311 Evaluation signed by Miss Skov. Cong struggle, conference with Mrs. Weisberger. - Dinner at Judd and Collet Glass. Good chat.

Tues 8 312 3 conferences. Crowded day.

Wed 9 313 Supervisor meeting, conference with Mr. Paul.

Thurs 10 314 Painting of our apartment. Conferences with Mrs. Miran and Miss Russo. Spoke with Mrs. Robertson.

Fri 11 315 Much to do. Several workers and my secretary sick. - Djindji Russo introduced me to brother and sister-in-law. - <sup>Rep</sup> ~~Part~~ painting of our apartment. - very tired

Sat 12 316 Check-up by Dr. Pransnitz. Shopping.

NOVEMBER 1949

Sun 13 317 Chab and windy day. Walk in the afternoon. - reading. Writing. Radio: Brahms, String Quartet 3 flat major. Mozart, Sonata D major for 2 pianos. Beethoven, Coburn's Invention No. 3. - "Oh, Pop! do" - 5th Symphony.

Mon 14 318 Crowded day, Worked long. Subway ride with Mrs. Lepson and Miss Russo.

Tues 15 319 Much to do. Spoke with Mrs. Russo after office hours (Cafeteria).

Wed 16 320 Supervisor meeting. Snakes meeting with Miss Palevski and Dept. Heads. ~~Signer with~~ <sup>Union meetings. Stormy</sup> ~~debates.~~

Thurs 17 321 Much to do. After office hours talk with Miss Russo, her mother and Mrs. Robertson. Worked long.

Fri 18 322 Lethic day. Wash with Mrs. Lepson. Unit Meeting. Mrs. Weisberger gave Conservarium party. Very nice. Saw Djindji Russo home. Mrs. Lepson and I in Russo's home before party. - Lori.

Sat 19 323 Brought gift package to post office. Rest walk with Miss Russo. Afternoon and evening: Liberts came to dinner. Playing with Evelyn.

NOVEMBER 1949

Sun 20 324 Reading, writing. - Recorded  
Broadcast: Mozart's "Die Entführung  
aus dem Serail".  
Packing of X-mas packages for  
friends in Germany.

Mon 21 325 Conferences with Mrs. Stevens  
and Mrs. Weisberger. Much work.  
Subway ride with Mrs. Lepsom and  
Miss Russo. - Lunch with Ruth Shalit

Tues 22 326 Crowded day. Miss Stevens  
sick. 3 conferences. Talks  
with Miss Russo. -

Wed 23 327 Supervisor meeting. Conference  
with Mr. Berl. Miss Stevens still  
sick. Talks with Mrs. Lepsom, Mrs.  
Weisberger, and Miss Russo.

Thurs 24 328 Holiday. Slept long. Reading  
and writing. Walk in the  
THANKSGIVING DAY afternoon. - Radio  
Beethoven, Symphony No 8. - Mozart, Clarinet  
Concerto.

Fri 25 329 Crowded day. Unit meeting.  
Mrs. Miran resigned. Mrs. Lepsom  
on vacation. Miss Stevens sick. Coffee with  
Miss Russo. - After dinner at Edith Wilkin's.  
Home. Dr. Simon's home, Gerda? Susan.

Sat 26 330 Brought food packages for German  
friends to post office. Then walk.  
Very cold. - Reading, writing. Hartley's  
came after dinner. - Opera broad-  
cast: Saint-Jovins, Samson et Dalila.

NOVEMBER 1949

5 years ago citizenship. - Reading Sun 27 331  
First snow. Afternoon walk.  
Radio: Excerpts from Carmen - Brahms,  
Stryng Quartet El minor. - Mozart, Clarinet  
Quintet, A major

Conferences with Miss Stevens Mon 28 332  
and Mrs. Weisberger. - Dinner  
with Ruth Shalit. Miss Plotkin dropped  
in. Subway ride with Mrs. Lepsom, Miss Russo, Mrs. Miran

Crowded day. Conferences. Tues 29 333

Supervisor Meeting. Much to do. Wed 30 334

DECEMBER

Thurs 1 335 Much to do. "Bernstein Case" / "Tele-  
vision", Mrs. Weisberger. Conferences.  
Mrs. Lepsom, Miss Russo, Mrs. Robertson.

Crowded day. Mrs. Weisberger busy Fri 2 336  
on Bernstein case. Unit meeting.  
Talk with Miss Russo. - Sciatica  
pains.

Sunny and cold. Walk. - Broad Sat 3 337  
cast from Met. Opera. Richard Strauss  
"Der Rosenkavalier". Fine performance.  
Letter writing. -

DECEMBER 1949

Sun Beautiful day, sunny and  
4 cool. - Long walk. - Reading  
338 and writing.

Mon Crowded day. Worked long.  
5 conferences with Mrs. Stevens.  
339 Sharply critical conference with  
Mrs. Weisberger. Talk with Miss Russo

Tues Much to do. conferences  
6 Miss Baschenko, Mrs. Tom-  
340 shelohy side, Long discussion  
with Miss Russo (study plans).

Wed Supervisor Meeting, con-  
7 ference with Mr. Berl.  
341 Brief talk with Miss Russo.  
Crowded day.

Thurs Much to do. Evening:  
8 Sit-in demonstration  
342 15 Park-row, - Spoke with my  
unit, Mrs. Robertson, etc.

Fri Much to do. Miss Fydale  
9 Seminar, Unit Meeting. Long  
343 talk with Mr. Lepson and  
Miss Russo. Room assignments.

Sat Morning walk. Afternoon broad-  
10 cast from the Metropolitan Opera.  
344 Puccini, Manon Lescaut. - Mrs.  
Lucie Oppenheimer to dinner.

DECEMBER 1949

Foggy day. Morning walk. - Sun  
Afternoon heading and writing. 11  
345

Cold, rainy. conferences with  
Miss Stevens and Mrs. Heisberger. Mon  
12  
346  
Lubway ride with Mrs. Lepson and  
Miss Russo.

3 conferences. Crowded day. Tues  
13  
347  
Evening at home.

Supervisor meeting. Crowded Wed  
14  
348  
day. - Miss Russo called home  
to her sick mother.

The work stoppage at NYANA. Thurs  
15  
349  
Then much to do. conferences  
with Mrs. Lepson, Miss Russo. - Saw  
Miss Ruth Lewent. Larnyice. - Worked long.

Fydale Seminar. Unit Meeting. - Fri  
16  
350  
Farewell party for Mr. S. Miran  
at his home. Nice evening. Saw  
Miss Russo home.

Sunny and cool. Walk. - Broad- Sat  
17  
351  
cast from the Metropolitan Opera:  
Wagner, Tristan und Isolde. -  
After writing.

DECEMBER 1949

Sun 18 352 Morning Walk. - Afternoon House Concert at Birchberg's. Bill Loh, Anita and others present. Schubert Trio Op. 79, Beethoven, Forellquintet.

Mon 19 353 Moving to the 7th floor of my office. - Much work. Long conference with Mrs. Weisberger about transfer to another unit. - Mrs. and Mrs. Demitzus above Ljindji's house and myself to luncheon. We visited Mrs. Gertrud Resch who is sick.

Tues 20 354 Much work. 3 conferences. Arguments with administration about a relief case. -

Wed 21 355 Supervisor meeting, heated discussions. Conference with Mr. Paul. Organizational changes. Talk with Mrs. Lepson and Miss Russo.

Thurs 22 356 Crowded day. Quarrels of my workers about my room assignments. 2 sharp clashes with Mrs. Weisberger (transfer). Talk with Miss Russo and Mrs. Robertson.

Fri 23 357 Much to do. Tenure unit meeting, my personal remarks. Subway ride with Miss Russo. Evening at home. Raining day. Festiva na

Sat 24 358 Clear and cool. Walk in the morning. - Broadcast from the Metropolitan: Donizetti's, L'Elisir d'Amore. Letter writing. - Radio broadcasts.

DECEMBER 1949

Morning Walk. Afternoon walk with feet. Letter writing. Reading. - Sun 25 359 CHRISTMAS DAY

Holiday. Morning Walk. We visited Loh, Bimba and Camille. Much fun in playing with the children. - Mon 26 360

Worked long. Day crowded with conferences etc. Tues 27 361

Last supervisor meeting in the full group. Long discussion with Mrs. Weisberger about her transfer. Talk with Mrs. Lepson and Miss Russo. Wed 28 362

Crowded day. Worked long. Dinner with Mauman and Lou Demitzus and Miss Russo. - Thurs 29 363

Much to do. Long unit meeting. Then New Year's party with my unit and guests later at Miss Fydale's office. Coffee with Miss Russo. - Fri 30 364

Bill and Ruth Birchberg and Loh to dinner. Lively conversation. Morning Walk. Mauman. Broadcast Metropolitan Opera: Gounod's Faust? Fine performance. - Evening at home. - Sat 31 365

**IDENTIFICATION**

**NAME**

Hans D. Froehlich

**ADDRESS**

115-10 76<sup>th</sup> Road  
Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

TEL. NO. BO 8-3485

In Case of Accident or Serious Illness  
Please Notify

**PERSONAL**

Soc. Sec. No. ....

Size of Hat..... Collar.....

Size of Shirt..... Sleeve Length.....

Size of Gloves..... Shoes.....

Make of Watch.....

No. of Case.....

No. of Works.....

My Height is.....ft.....in.

My Average Weight.....





JANUARY 1950

Sun 8 Morning Walk. Sunny and cold. - Afternoon walk with Grete. - Reading and writing.

Mon 9 Much to do. Conferences with Mrs. Stevens and Mrs. Weisberg. Miss Russo back. Worked long Subwayside with Mrs. Lepson, Mrs. Weisberg, Mrs. ...

Tues 10 Much to do. New union action. -

Wed 11 Supervisor meeting, Conference with Mr. Bert. Long talks with Stevens. - Evening at home.

Thurs 12 Work stoppage all day. Union action. I went with delegations to board members, together with Mrs. Levy, Mrs. Weisberg, and Miss Russo. Dinner in town.

Fri 13 Fleetic work. New labor dispute. Unit meeting. Talks with Mrs. Stevens and Miss Russo.

Sat 14 Check-up by Dr. Hauswitz. Walk. Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera House. Homizaki, Lucia di Lammermoor.

JANUARY 1950

Morning Walk. - Reading and writing. - Sun 15 15

Much confusion in Agency with the new district set-up. Conferences with Mrs. Stevens and Mrs. Weisberg. Worked late. Mon 16 16

Much to do. Conferences with Mrs. Tomashofsky and Mrs. Levy. Film: Shakespeare's Hamlet, with Laurence Olivier. Wonderful. - Tues 17 17

Union demonstrations. Supervisor meeting. Conference with Mr. Bert. Wed 18 18

Fleetic day. Still much confusion. In dinner and drinks with Mrs. Lepson and "Maurman", Public Library. Thurs 19 19

Much to do. Unit meeting. Coffee with Miss Russo. Fri 20 20

Morning Walk. Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera: Puccini, "La Tosca". Excellent performance with Stella Roman, Tajcioviani, Lord. - Hartleys after dinner. - Sat 21 21

JANUARY 1950

Sun 22 Morning Long Walk. -  
22 Reading and writing.

Mon 23 Much to do. Conferences Stern  
23 and Weisberger. Worked long.

Tues 24 Conferences, etc. -  
24

Wed 25 Much administrative confusion.  
25 Long meetings, conference with  
Mr. Berl. Spoke with Mrs. Lepsen  
and Miss Russo.

Thurs 26 Work difficult and un-  
26 pleasant. Conferences with  
Mrs. Lepsen and Miss Russo.

Fri 27 Much to do. Confusion with  
27 growing. Lunch hour talk with  
Mr. Bishop (former H. S. Bishop -  
herder from Berlin). Spontaneous unit  
meeting.

Sat 28 Short walk. - Broadcast from  
28 the Metropolitan Opera: Verdi's  
"Simon Boccanegra".

JANUARY 1950

Morning walk. - Reading  
writing. Work on German  
claims. Sun 29  
29

Public day. Conferences  
with Lepsen. - Visited  
Mrs. Weisberger (her mother in  
out of town on vacation). Mon 30  
30

Many conferences, inter-  
views, etc. Busy day. Tues 31  
31

FEBRUARY Wed 1  
Confusion in office still present. -  
conference with Mr. Berl. - dinner  
at Judd and Lorett's. Sun 32  
32

Public day. Conferences with Thurs 2  
Mrs. Lepsen and Miss Russo. 2  
Worked long. 33

Much to do. Short but ex-  
cited unit meeting. Ran through  
day meeting. At planning meeting  
agency. Fri 3  
34

Morning long telephone talk Sat 4  
with Linn Morif. Walk. Broadcast 4  
Metropolitan Opera: Bizet "Carmen" 35  
with Risi Stevens. - evening. I  
visited Leri (Mrs. Weisberger on vacation)

FEBRUARY 1950

Sun 5  
36 Walk in the morning and afternoon. - Worked on German claims.

Mon 6  
37 Conference with Stevens. Mr. Weisberger back from vacation. Conference. Talk with Min Russo.

Tues 7  
38 Conferences as usual. Much to do. Still great confusion.

Wed 8  
39 Supervisor meeting. Mr. Bert announced resignation. Miss Shalitz will become ~~unit~~ district supervisor. Conference with Mr. Bert etc.

Thurs 9  
40 Much to do. Interviews with clients. Conferences with Mrs. Lepson and Min Russo. Spoke with Mrs. Robertson. - Feel shaky. Temperature.

Fri 10  
41 Crowded day. Conference with Miss Fjdale about a case of Mrs. Weisberg. Emergency supervisor meeting. Miss meeting. - Feel tired and weak.

Sat 11  
42 Medical checkup by Dr. Brown. Still shaky. - Short walk. - Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera: Mozart, "Le Nozze di Figaro". Wonderful performance (Herta Taya, Don Lazao, etc).

FEBRUARY 1950

Morning walk. Reading. Sun  
Afternoon short walk. - Work 12  
on German matters. LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY 43

Holiday. Snow and rain. Mon  
Short walk. - Work on German 13  
claims. - Reading. 44

Much hectic work in office. Tues  
Miss Russo on vacation. - 14  
Film "The Titan". 45

Supervisor meeting. Conference Wed  
with Mr. Bert with many 15  
interruptions. Evening at home. 46  
Lunch discussion with Ruth Rallit.

Crowded day. Discussion Thurs  
about "Shombeli", Bergmann, 16  
Kornelkimi. - Worked long. 47

Hectic work. ~~My~~ Supervisor Fri  
meeting chaired by Miss 17  
Rallit. - "loose feet" at 48  
Miss Marion White's house.

Morning walk. Broadcast Sat  
from Metropolitan Opera: Madama 18  
Butterfly, by Puccini. 49

FEBRUARY 1950

Sun 19 50 Morning Walk. - Reading & writing.

Mon 20 51 Bikes cold. Miss Barchenko on vacation. Mrs. Long sick. Mr. Bishop joined my unit. Much to do. Dinner.

Tues 21 52 Miss Russo back from vacation. Mrs. Long sick. Mrs. Weisberger, too.

Wed 22 53 Supervisor meeting, fast. Last time chaired by WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY Mr. Beal. Last conference with him.

Thurs 23 54 Miss Stearns (sick so - day) transferred to another unit. Rector's day. Conference. Lapsen and Russo. Supervisor's party for Mr. Beal. Read my "poem".

Fri 24 55 Rector's work again. Unit meeting. Dinner with friends from office.

Sat 25 56 Morning walk. - Reading and writing.

FEBRUARY 1950

Morning Walk. Very cold. - Afternoon we visited Lake Cooper and her 3 children. - Reading and writing.

Very cold wind. Rector's work. Mrs. Weisberger sick. Dinner with Ruth Shalit. - In. see ride with Mrs. Lapsen and Miss Russo

Rector's work. Much confusion. Miss Barchenko and Mrs. Weisberger back. - Mr. Beal leaves agency; party. - Dentist Dr. Hyman.

MARCH

Supervisor meeting, chaired by Ruth Shalit as new admin. supervisor. Lunch with Lilli Talman who resigned from NWANA.

Rector's day. Confusion with grade. Talk with Mrs. Lapsen, Miss Russo, Mrs. Robertson.

First short conference with Ruth Shalit. Much to do. Lively unit meeting. Ray exchange with Mrs. Weisberger, talk with Mrs. Russo.

Grade's Birthday. - Morning walk. - Eating out at Huber's. Afternoon shopping (Cloeminydak). Morning evening. Working on format & plans.

Sun 26 57

Mon 27 58

Tues 28 59

Wed 1 60

Thurs 2 61

Fri 3 62

Sat 4 63

MARCH 1950

Sun 5  
64 Morning walk. - reading.  
writing. Tax matters. - fixing  
of curtains.

Mon 6  
65 Conferences. Bishop and  
Weisberger. - worked long  
Librian side - with Lepson  
and Russo

Tues 7  
66 Conferences. - read  
other work.

11 years  
270  
W. of  
Senior  
Wed 8  
67 Arctic day. Supervisor  
meeting. Conference  
with Miss Shalit. - Main  
Radio not operating. -

Thurs 9  
68 Much to do. Conf. Lepson  
and Russo. - visit  
radio from Boulder

Fri 10  
69 Arctic day. lively music  
meeting. -  
Evening at home.

Sat 11  
70 Servitors to have 2 radios  
repaired. lunch in town. -  
Syners cancelled their visit.  
heard 4<sup>th</sup> act of Verdi's Aida  
on broadcast from Metrop. Opera.

MARCH 1950

Warmer weather. - walk. - Sun  
Afternoon readings and writing. 12  
71

Much to do. Conferences with Mr. Mon  
Bishop and Mrs. Weisberger; 13  
Miss Russo sick. Mrs. Tomia - 72  
Stephy Gada.

Arctic day. "Deadlines" - Tues  
Conferences Miss Barchenko, Mrs. 14  
Tomashofsky, Mrs. Levy. - Phoned 73  
with Miss Russo. Evening at home.

Supervisor confer meeting. Con- Wed  
ference with Miss Shalit. - 15  
Spoke with Mr. and Mrs. Weisberger. 74

Much to do. - Phoned with Miss Thurs  
L. Russo who still suffers from 16  
a virus pneumonia. - 75  
11 years ago arrival in USA.

Wild scenes with a hysterical woman Fri  
Client in my office. Unit meeting. - Party 17  
in Weisberger's home. The Lepson, Mr. Mrs. 76  
Talmun, Miss Plotkin and her boyfriend,  
Markie Melzer, and others.

Morning walk. Cold and windy, Sat  
Afternoon. readings and writing. 18  
77

MARCH 1950

Sun 8 years ago my parents committed  
19 suicide. - Walk. Still cold and  
78 windy. - Phoned with Miss Russo. -  
Spiders visited us - stayed to dinner. -

Mon Much work, supervising  
20 10 professional workers. - Miss  
79 Russo back. - Conference with  
Mrs. Weisberger (Patents; poor records)

Tues Much work, 3 conferences.  
21 Mrs. Tomashofsky - sick.  
80

Wed Cold and rainy. Supervisor  
22 (Lunch with Miss Lepson)  
81 meeting. - Clash with Mrs. Weis-  
berger. Conference with Ruth  
Shallit. - Dentist Dr. Weyman.

Thurs Fleetic day. Very tired. -  
23 Get it with bronchitis. -  
82

Fri Much to do. Fjordale Seminar.  
24 Lunch with Shirley Shurman.  
83 Unit Meeting. Spoke with Mrs.  
Lepson and Miss Russo. Very tired.

Sat Morning Dr. Pransnitz, penicillin  
25 injection. - Walk. - Reading and  
84 writing. - Telephone conversation  
with Leni Moritz.

MARCH 1950

Dr. Pransnitz second penicillin  
injection. Walk - Reading  
and writing. Sun  
26  
85

Fleetic day, worked long. Con- Mon  
ference with Mrs. Weisberger; 27  
criticized her performance and 86  
behavior. Brief talk with Miss Russo.

3 conferences. Lunch with Tues  
Mrs. Lepson who is on vacation. 28  
87

Supervisor Meeting, Conference Wed  
with Miss Shallit. - 29  
88  
Dentist Dr. Weyman.

Much to do. Lunch with Thurs  
Shirley Shurman. Talk with 30  
89  
Miss Russo and Mrs. Robertson.  
Worked long.

Seminar Fjordale. Shirley Shur- Fri  
man said good by. - Unit Meeting. 31  
90  
Talk with Mrs. Tomashofsky, Miss  
Barabanke, Miss Russo, Mrs. Weisberger and .

APRIL Sat  
1  
91  
Morning Walk. - Reading, resting.  
Seder at Frank and Leni Moritz's  
house. Leni's mother and Mrs.  
Schuchter.

APRIL 1950

Sun Sunny and windy, - Walk. -  
2 Reading, writing, resting.  
92

Mon Much to do. Mrs. Lepson back  
3 from vacation. Another outdoor  
93 conference with Mrs. Weisberger  
Subway ride with Mrs. Lepson and Aunt.

Tues 3 conferences. Lunch with  
4 Dorothy Ann Litman who is  
94 here on vacation. Story of her  
engagement.

Wed Supervisor meeting. Conference  
5 with Miss Shattil, long and  
95 serious discussion about  
union situation etc. -

Thurs Much to do. I still supervise  
6 10 workers. Conference with  
96 Miss Lepson. Spoke with  
Miss Ruth Lewer. Worked long.

Fri Hectic day. Fjordale Seminar.  
7 Unit Meeting. Meeting about  
97 HIP-plan. Talk with Miss  
Lepson.

Sat Morning walk to park. -  
8 Reading, resting. Mrs. Louis  
98 Oppenheimer to dinner. -  
Later Martha and Hans Hartley

APRIL 1950

Sunny and cold. Walk. Afternoon  
Sun reading. Recorded Broadcast of  
9 Mozart's "Don Giovanni".  
99 EASTER SUNDAY  
Late walk. -

Mrs. Weisberger out sick. Conference  
Mon with Mr. Bishop. - Worked long,  
10 Subway ride with Mrs. Lepson and  
100 Mark Russo. -

Day crowded with conferences  
Tues etc. -  
11  
101

Supervisor's meeting. Good  
Wed conference with Ruth Shattil.  
12  
102 Mr. Weisberger still out. Phone  
call. -

Hectic day, much work -  
Thurs conferenced Lepson and Russo.  
13  
103 Worked long. - Miss Barchanuk  
resigned. -

Snow and wind. Mrs. Weisberger  
Fri still out sick. Home meeting.  
14  
104 2 units in my unit meeting.  
Very tired. Subway ride with Mrs. Lepson and Mark Russo.

Walk. - Afternoon reading.  
Sat Walk. - Writing. -  
15  
105

APRIL 1950

Sun 16 106 Morning and afternoon walks. Reading and writing. Sunny but still cool.

Mon 17 107 Much work, conference with Mrs. Veisberg who is back to work. Her performance and behavior. - Worked long. - Sub side with Mrs. Sapsom and Miss Russo. -

Tues 18 108 Conferences etc. Much to do. Selected for National Social Work Conference next week. - Subway ride with Mrs. Warberger. -

Wed 19 109 Supervisors' meeting. Then meeting of all supervisors with Miss Fydale. 3 supervisors and many workers will be discharged. - Conference with Ruth Shalit. Subway ride with Mr. Sharkey and Miss Russo.

Thurs 20 110 Much to do. Conferences with Mr. Bishop and Mrs. Sapsom. Miss Russo had to leave because of sickness. -

Fri 21 111 Crowded day. Fydale seminar, discussion of my material. - Good unit meeting. - Miss Russo sick. - Late Cooper for dinner. -

Sat 22 112 Morning walk. - Afternoon walk with Jack. Spoke with Jimmy Russo, with Lill' Talmon. - Reading and writing. -

APRIL 1950

~~Wed~~ Trip via Philadelphia (road) Atlantic City. National Conference Social Work. - Mr. Mandel, Sharkey. Ruth Friedman. Dinner, general session. Meetings with Jennie Taft, Grace Marcus, July Fydale, n.g. Lunch and dinner with Claire Howard. Cool. Evening rains.

Mon 23 113 Hotel Senator

Mon 24 114 Meetings with Jennie Taft, Grace Marcus, July Fydale, n.g. Lunch and dinner with Claire Howard. Cool. Evening rains.

Tues 25 115 Very cool. - Meetings etc. Lunch with F. Spiegel, Miriam Schenker, Barbara Levin. - Dinner alone. Movie: Roy O'Grady's Daughter. -

Wed 26 116 Breakfast and lunch with Ruth Friedman. Auditorium. - Cool but sunny. - Met members of NASSW including Bob Oliver, etc. - Dinner. - Rebecca's New York.

Thurs 27 117 Back at work. Saw Ruth Shalit. Conferences. Miss Russo still sick. Worked long.

Fri 28 118 Miss Russo back. Fydale seminar. Lively unit meetings.

Sat 29 119 Walk. Brought old clothing to Miss Russo (for luggage). Reading, studying. -



APRIL 1950

Sun 101 cold and rainy. Short walk  
30 Reading, writing, studying  
120 Day light saving time begun

Mon MAY

1 Much to do. Long conference  
121 with Mrs. Weisberger. - Evening  
interview of a blind man. - Subway  
ride with Miss Russo.

Tues Crowded day. 3 conferences.  
2 Evening: Check-up by Dr.  
122 Pranswitz. Diabetes? -

Wed Supervisor meeting. Conference  
3 with Ruth Skallit cancelled.  
123 Brief talks with Mrs. Weisberger  
and Miss Russo.

Thurs Much to do. 3 conferences. -  
4 Spoke with Mrs. Robertson.  
124 Worked long.

Fri Hectic day. Conference with Miss  
5 Skallit. Seminar Fjordale. Involved  
125 discussion with Mrs. Weisberger. Unit  
meeting. Miss Skallit present for a while.  
Talk with Miss Russo.

Sat Went to Laboratory for blood test  
6 Out in vain. - spoke with Dr. Prans-  
126 witz. - Walk. - Foggy, sultry day. -  
Reading and writing.

MAY 1950

Blood examination by Dr. Klopstock. Sun  
Walk. Reading, Writing. - 7  
127

Much to do. Worked long. Mon  
Mrs. Lepson out sick. Long con- 8  
128 ference with Mrs. Weisberger. Subway  
ride with Miss Russo and Miss Weisberg.

Much work. Subway ride with Tues  
Mrs. Weisberger. - Dr. Pranswitz, 9  
129 diabetic diet (news yesterday:  
blood sugar 152). Urinalysis: negative.

Hectic day. Supervisor, Wed  
Meeting. - On a strict diet. - 10  
130 Subway ride with Miss Russo. -

Day crowded with urgent Thurs  
business. - conference Lepson 11  
131 and Russo. - Discussion of the film  
"The Quiet One" (Wilbych School) -

Hectic day. Fjordale Seminar. Fri  
Mr. Borl's unexpected visit at 12  
132 lunch time. - Lived with meeting.  
Subway ride with Mrs. Lepson and Miss Russo.

Before 9am: caught me for over Sat  
1 hour. - Miss Harkonen 13  
133 leaves the Agency to-day.  
Walk. - Afternoon "Hardell" - heading  
writing. - Radio: Mozart, Clavier  
concerto No 21 (Casadeaux, recorded)

MAY 1950

Sun 14 134 Walk. - Summer day, but cool breeze. - Afternoon "Grasshills" Reading and writing.

Mon 15 135 Miss Shallit sick. Much to do. Worked long. Shopping during lunch hours. Subway ride with Lepson, Weisberger, Russo.

Tues 16 136 Miss Shallit still sick. Lectic day. Talk with Miss Russo.

Wed 17 137 Miss Shallit still sick. Much meeting with Mrs. R. Smith. Lectic day. Interviews and conferences.

Thurs 18 138 Conferences etc. Dinner in home. Spoke with Mrs. Weisberger (paper). Worked long (accountant)

Fri 19 139 Frijoles Sunday, Unit meeting, crowded day. Farewell party for Rhoda Barchenko at Lepson's home. Weisberger, Russo, Bishop, Olga Johnson, and conference with Lepson, etc.

Sat 20 140 Walk. - Reading, writing. Grasshills.

MAY 1950

Sun 21 141 In the park with Jack. Sunny and warm. - Visited Ruth Shallit who had been sick. met Clara Howard, Leona Moss and meeting pit

Mon 22 142 Cool sunny day. - Walk - Afternoon Grasshills. - Medical check-up by Dr. Pennington. Urinalysis negative.

Tues 23 143 Heavy day in the office. - conferences Mrs. Tomashofsky and Mrs. Levy. -

Wed 24 144 Much to do. Supervision meeting etc.

Thurs 25 145 Conference with R. Shallit. conferences Lepson and Russo. Talks with Mrs. Weisberger (Bible book) and Miss Russo. Worked long.

Fri 26 146 Lectic day. Unit meeting very lively. - Brief talks with Mrs. Lepson and Miss Russo.

Sat 27 147 Beautiful summer day. Sunny but a cool breeze. - Morning and afternoon walk, then Grasshills. Reading and writing.

MAY 1950

Sun 28 148 (Cloudy and cool. Saw Mrs. Meyer (see Shaker) - grassed it. - then walk with Jim. He was drinking. Read in evening. Saw Mrs. Meyer, Richard Brown, and Katherine.

Mon 29 149 Much to do. Long conference with Mrs. Heisterberg. Walked long. Friday side with Lapan, Hesse and Heisterberg.

Tues 30 150 MEMORIAL DAY sunny and warm. - walk. - Afternoon at Sibel's; played with Evelyn.

Wed 31 151 Supervisor's Meeting. Quiet day. Sunday afternoon visited Mrs. Pigeon. "Pud" left for home. He is still not happy.

Thurs 1 152 Conference with Mrs. Shatt. Mrs. Lapan, Miss Hesse, Mrs. Heisterberg. Walked long.

Fri 2 153 Light summer. Much to do. Mrs. Tomarkefsky and Mrs. Levy sick. Local court meeting. Friday side with Lapan and Hesse.

Sat 3 154 Warm and sultry. Walk. - Afternoon reading and then work. - Afternoon at Sibel's. Hesse to court. Mrs. Pigeon.

JUNE 1950

Morning walk. Reading. Evening. Afternoon (see) with Jim.

Sun 4 155

Much to do. Conference with Mrs. Heisterberg. Mrs. Lapan brought the fresh strawberries. - Friday side with her and Miss Hesse.

Mon 5 156

Crowded day. Lillian and Anita at lunch with. Long walk. discussion at Vol. Mrs. Levy.

Tues 6 157

Supervisor meeting. Quiet day. New friction with Mrs. Heisterberg. - lunch with Lillian and Anita. - Friday side with Miss Hesse.

Wed 7 158

Conference with Mrs. Shatt. Long walk. Afternoon and evening. Talk with Mrs. Heisterberg. - Lillian in dinner - walked long.

Thurs 8 159

Much to do. Mrs. Shatt sick. Day now quiet with Mrs. Hesse. Local court meeting. Walk with Hesse and walk. Commemorative reading. also morning.

Fri 9 160

Walk. - Afternoon bus ride to Perova, Hesse, to Lapan. Then to Lapan. Mrs. Heisterberg, Jim and Alice Laband. Eric does no house.

Sat 10 161

JUNE 1950

Sun 11 162 Morning walk - sunny and cool. - Afternoon grasshopper hunting and writing.

Mon 12 163 Much work. Conference and discussion with Mrs. Wares-Casper. Spoke with Min. Martin Caplan in morning. Worked long.

Tues 13 164 Quiet day. Conference tomorrow and long.

Wed 14 165 Much to do. Very tired. Dinner in town. Visited Lorell and Judd Glass, who will soon leave for Boston.

Thurs 15 166 Conference with Skallit, Lepson and Russo (long talk, evaluation). Worked long.

Fri 16 167 Crowded day. Lively unit meeting. Coffee with Lepson and Russo. Lora Rice in New York, she came to dinner.

Sat 17 168 Medic. check-up at 10:00 AM. (First insulin injection). Walk - afternoon grasshopper hunting. Writing.

JUNE 1950

Sun 18 169 At Dr. Prausnitz's office. Insulin injection under his supervision. - Janell, sunny and cool. Reading, writing, talk with Meggers.

Mon 19 170 Insulin injection without supervision. - Much work. Conference Mrs. Weisberger. Talk with Mrs. Russo. - Worked late.

Tues 20 171 Rush of work. Light insulin shock at 11:00 A.M. (4). Conference tomorrow and long.

Wed 21 172 Insulin continuing. - Super-vision meeting. Conference Mr. Bishop.

Thurs 22 173 Conference with Mrs. Skallit, Lepson, Russo. Long discussion.

Fri 23 174 Much work. Lora's unit meeting. Coffee with Mrs. Lepson and Mrs. Russo. - Radio program held. Dinner for 'journalists'.

Sat 24 175 Hot and damp. Walk. Anita ('Binta') Cooper came to lunch. Late coffee and little picked for eye paper.

JUNE 1950

Sun 25 176 Morning walk. Afternoon fears -  
bill, warm and sunny. Met  
Mrs. Brodberg.

Mon 26 177 Serious news from Korea. -  
Much to do. Critical conference  
with Mrs. Weisberger. Short talk  
with Ruth Skallit. - Spoke with Miss Russ.

Tues 27 178 Hectic day. Conferences -  
Mr. Bishop resigned.

Wed 28 179 Progressive meeting, conferences  
Bishop. Coffee with Lapsen and  
Russ.

Thurs 29 180 Conferences Skallit, Lapsen,  
Russ. Hectic day. Spoke  
with Mrs. Robinson. Dinner  
at home. Worked long.

Fri 30 181 Emergency meeting with Miss  
Skallit. Long evening work meeting  
and other work. Mr. E. J. J. J.  
visited. Talk with Miss Russ.

Sat 1 182 Beautiful day. Long Island R.R.  
ride via Far Rockaway to Rockaway Park  
Bus ride to Belle Harbor, Viscina Marsh  
and Long Beach. Seas. - calm and warm.  
Nice conversation.

JULY

JULY 1950

Fine day, sunny but fresh breeze. Sun  
2 183 Morning and afternoon garden  
reading and writing.

Hectic day. Mr. Bishop, Mrs. Russ  
Mon 3 184 Mrs. Weisberger out. Spoke with  
Miss Russ and Ruth Skallit. Dinner  
in town. Worked long.

Bad night. Handkerchiefs. - Tues  
4 185 Hot and damp. Morning work. -  
Afternoon typing a long INDEPENDENCE DAY  
- my law and Mrs. Russ in Munich.

Miss Russ celebrated her "anni-  
Wed 5 186 versary". Evaluation discussion. -  
Lively day.

Brief conference with Miss Skallit. Thurs  
6 187 Conference Lapsen and Russ -  
discussion about "The next time you hear"  
etc. - Worked long.

Longer conference with R. Skallit. - Fri  
7 188 Hectic work. - Lively unit meeting  
with some clashes. Selma Harman  
visited. Coffee with Lapsen and Russ.

Warm and humid. Hazy. Sat  
8 189 Afternoon inspection. P.M.  
repair of suit cases. Talk.

JULY 1950

Sun  
9  
190 Warm and humid. Walk.  
Afternoon Franklin. Reading

Mon  
10  
191 Much to do. Evaluation  
conference with Mrs. Wils-  
berger.

Tues  
11  
192 Conference Levy and Town-  
shely. Spoke with Miss  
Russo and her mother.

Wed  
12  
193 Very hot and humid, cloudy  
day.

Thurs  
13  
194 Conference Thallit, Lepson,  
Russo. Spoke with Mrs. Robinson.  
Worked long.

Fri  
14  
195 Hectic day. Criticism by Mrs.  
Palevsky. Lively unit meeting.  
Spoke with Miss Russo and her  
mother. - Bad news from Korea.

Sat  
15  
196 Brought my 2 radios down -  
down for repair. - Saturday.  
Sunday Island. - Working reading.

JULY 1950

Muggy and rainy. - Morning  
and afternoon (short walk  
Franklin). Reading. - Sun  
16  
197

Very hot and damp, day, work  
heavy. Continued evaluation  
conference with Mrs. Wilsberger.  
Spoke with Miss Russo, worked long. Mon  
17  
198

Hot and damp. Much to do. Tues  
18  
199  
Conference Levy and Town-  
shely. -

Superstar meeting. Hectic day. Wed  
19  
200  
Lunch with Maurine Sembrino  
and Miss Russo, dinner with  
Mr. and Mrs. P. Robinson (Judy's parents)

Again a hectic day. Brief Thurs  
20  
201  
conference with Mrs. Wilsberger  
who is dissatisfied with evaluation.  
conference with Russo. Worked long.

Much to do. Luncheon for Fri  
21  
202  
Mr. Frank Bishop who is to  
leave the Agency. - 2 meetings in  
the afternoon. -

Warm day. Check-up by Sat  
22  
203  
Dr. Braunstein. Urimalaysia's  
negative. Walk in the morning  
and afternoon. Got repaired milk  
cans in Jamaica. -

JULY 1950

Sun 23 204 We visited Frank and Lou Moritz in Belle Harbor. - Beautiful day on the beach. -

Mon 24 205 Crowded day. Extra conference with Miss Shallice. Long casual conference with Mrs. Weisberger. Better understanding. - Worked long. -

Tues 25 206 Much to do. Last conference with Mrs. Tomashofsky. -

Wed 26 207 hectic day. Supervisor meeting later of all supervisors with Miss Shallice (detachment). Talk with Samitzers and Miss Russo. Long medicine.

Thurs 27 208 Harder work than ever. Long conference with Miss Shallice for Mrs. Weisberger (3 years of my work). Long work hours. Worked long.

Fri 28 209 hectic day. Luncheon for Mrs. Rhoda Tomashofsky with Sandy Cliff the Bronx. Spent my afternoon with Mrs. Elly. Spoke with Samitzers.

Sat 29 210 Morning walk. Medical check-up by Dr. Fleisch (HIP - date). - Saw Gerund (Stonish) Resch. - Walk and park in the afternoon. Had dinner at Carthy's. -

JULY 1950

Morning and afternoon walk. Handwritten. Reading and writing. - Hot and humid. - Sun 30 211

Much to do. Conference with Mrs. Weisberger. - Subordinate for Miss Shallice (on vacation). Worked long. - Mon 31 212

AUGUST

Crowded day. Conference with Mrs. Elly. Worked long. Tues 1 213

Attended Mrs. Smith's supervisor meeting. Much to do. Mrs. Elly's letter for her improvement. Miss Russo and my long vacation. - Wed 2 214

Much to do. Surprise visit to Park Camp near Leone. - Better Library. - Worked long. Mrs. Russo on vacation. Thurs 3 215

Friday. Work meeting. Mrs. Elly's report on papers. Long vacation at Phil and Rhoda Tomashofsky's. Home. - Fri 4 216

Reading, writing. Informing the Committee in Montreal. - Yarns. Handwritten. Mrs. Elly. - Sat 5 217

AUGUST 1950

Sun 6 218 Reading, writing, for work. Left Cooper and truck dropped in.

Mon 7 219 Still substituting for Miss Shallit. Unit consists of Mrs. Levy and Mrs. Weisberger. Conference with Mrs. W. Hatched Long (official duty). Subway ride with Mrs. Weisberger and Martin.

Tues 8 220 Crowded day. Conference with Mrs. Levy.

Wed 9 221 Much to do. Mrs. Smith's supervisor meeting. - Worked on Miss Shallit's matters.

Thurs 10 222 Crowded day. Miss Shallit's and my own business. Worked Long. - Public Library. - Meeting with Miss Fjdale among supervisors.

Fri 11 223 Very warm. Last day in office before vacation. Unit meetings. Present from unit (Mrs. Weisberger and Mrs. Levy). - Union meeting.

Sat 12 224 Writing, reading, resting.

Good  
my  
115

AUGUST 1950

Reading, resting. Packing for vacation. Sun 13 225

Taxi to Grand Central. In Albany and Utica to Lake Placid N.Y. - Glenwood Inn. - Main Street. Mon 14 226

Fine day. Mirror Lake. Met Miss Samial. Lake Placid Hotel. Met Mr. and Mrs. Huber. March 15 227

Cloudy. Afternoon light rain. West Valley Road, River Street, Main Street. Clearing. With Miss Kuro in music "Kid Hearts and Coronets". - Good British film. Tues 15 227

↓

Warm and sunny, nice breeze. East shore of Mirror Lake and back. Lunch in our room. Afternoon resting and short walks. Wed 16 228

Thunderstorm last night. Cloudy, but clearing. Morning fawn ridge. Beautiful view. Afternoon reading. Mirror Lake. Miss D. Russo came for a chat after dinner. Thurs 17 229

Last night heavy rain. To-day fog and drizzling rain. - West Valley Road. Lollie accompanied us. Afternoon reading, resting, etc. - Fri 18 230

Sat 19 231



AUGUST 1950

Sun  
20  
232  
Lost clearing shoes. Fawn Ridge  
Reading Sunday papers. Italian  
Restaurant (lunch) Municipal Park.  
Met Miss Russo and her friend Min Mada  
Wintenstein. Reading and playing later at Mrs  
Men  
21  
233  
Lost but sunny. Shopping. Afternoon  
taxi drive to Wilmington to Whitey  
Mountains. Climb to Summit  
Magnificent view. <sup>back to</sup> Main Street.

Tues  
22  
234  
Morning walk around Mirror  
Lake. Fine weather. Afternoon  
Fawn Ridge. Got call from Miss Russo.  
Movies "Our Very Own" quite good.

Wed  
23  
235  
Beautiful day. Rowing on Mirror  
Lake. Afternoon Fawn Ridge - Snow  
Shoes. <sup>Met</sup> Got call from Miss Russo. Movies  
"Our Very Own" quite good and Mada Wintenstein

Thurs  
24  
236  
Warm, bright day. West Valley Road  
Village. Main Street. Shopping. Lunch  
in our room. Afternoon rest. Later  
Fawn Ridge with Djindji Russo and Mada  
Wintenstein. Later at Mary Terrace with Russos. Like

Fri  
25  
237  
Fine weather, warmer. Morning  
Fawn Ridge. - Shopping. - Afternoon nap.  
Mirror Lake. Evening movies: "The  
Red Shoes". Excellent picture with ballet. -

Sat  
26  
238  
Fine morning. Mirror Lake. Shopping  
Met all Russos and Ada. Afternoon  
Heavy thunderstorm. (Clearing. Djindji Russo  
and Mada came to pick us up. Coffee at Mrs  
Anson Lodge (Lake Placid). Met Miss  
Adelberg of 139. Walk with her.

AUGUST 1950

Russo family left. Morning  
Mirror Lake. Warm and humid.  
Reading (Sunday Times). Afternoon  
Hedge. Evening Mirror Lake. Reading.  
Forecast says last night rain.  
Morning shopping. Afternoon reading  
and playing. Library. Evening reading  
in living room. Got General Jones.  
Rain and cold. Morning shopping  
and library. Afternoon shopping. Then  
reading. Evening Library.

Candy and windy. Later starting up.  
Reading Municipal Park. Shopping.  
Evening. Afternoon taxi drive to Wilmington  
and a night. Fawn Ridge. Ansel's Spa. Trip - evening  
library.

Met 5:50. Evening. Evening later.  
Evening shopping. Library.  
Evening. Fawn Ridge. Paper collection.  
Evening from Fawn Ridge. Had Snow on Mirror and

SEPTEMBER

Arrival in New York. Tired. Very  
hot and damp. Checked baggage and  
got arrived. - Organizing and cleaning up. <sup>Planned Agency.</sup>

Morning walk. Afternoon here  
to Grand Central Station to pick up  
baggage. Brought it home by taxi.  
Packing things away.

Sun

27

239

Mon

28

240

Tues

29

241

Wed

30

242

Thurs

31

243

Fri

1

244

Sat

2

245

SEPTEMBER 1950

Sun 3 246 Covered, sometimes rain. Walk  
Hudson Forest Park with Jack. -  
Hudson Pump used stream water  
Recorded Beethoven: Bag, Janacek, etc and Fry  
(Minor - Mozart, Tchaikovsky, Debussy, Dvorak, R. Sch.)

Mon 4 247 LABOR DAY Sunny but cooler. Morning. Walk  
Hudson Forest Park with Jack.  
Reading, writing.

Tues 5 248 City. Shopping. Bank. Post  
Office. Civil Service Commission  
(HIS). - Evening writing at  
home. Sunny day.

Wed 6 249 Reading, Writing. - Dr. Hutner  
(HIP doctor, skin specialist. Super-  
ficial examination). I explored Jamaica  
Business Center. King Mansions. - Worked on  
German claims.

Thurs 7 250 Savings Bank (Safe). City. Met  
Miss Russo and Mrs. Lepson  
for lunch, shopping. Browsing in a  
book store. - Radio: J. Ellstein, Bach, Chopin, B. Fla-  
schkut, symph. no. 8 (unfinished)

Fri 8 251 Sent birthday present (for to-morrow)  
to Lois W. - Short walk. - Reading,  
writing, studying. - Afternoon Grass-  
hill, later later writing.

Sat 9 252 Morning walk. Sunny and  
warm. - Afternoon resting, reading  
Ken Grasshill. - After dinner  
Pearl says came over. -

SEPTEMBER 1950

Rainy and warm. - Morning  
Walk. - Afternoon reading,  
letter writing, studying. -

Mon 11 254 Job hunting appointments with  
Mr. Kurt Herrz (Council of Federation)  
and Mr. E. Lochbauer (Comm. Sec. of  
Unions, Dept. of Labor). Public Library. -  
Evening walk with Deborah. - Home with Mrs. Weisberger

Tues 12 255 Park. ha. Shanah. Central  
Synagogue. Public Library  
Cathedral Branch. - Hudson Forest Park  
with Jack. Writing, job applications. -  
Lotte Cooper to Yehonah.

Wed 13 256 Morning Walk. Rain. Later  
Writing. Job applications, German  
claims. Letters. -

Thurs 14 257 First day in the office back  
from vacation. Much work was  
piled up. Conferences with Ruth  
Kalter, Miss Lepson, Miss Russo.

Fri 15 258 Intensive work. Unit meeting,  
Mr. Gersh and Mrs. Kallman  
temporarily assigned to my unit.  
Later with Mrs. Lepson and Miss Russo.

Sat 16 259 Morning grasshill. Afternoon  
reading and working.

SEPTEMBER 1950

Sun 17 260 Morning walk. Afternoon in Forest Park with Jack. - Reading.

Mon 18 261 Interview with Mrs. Liatt (N.Y. Welfare Council) and Mr. R. Katz (Council of Jewish Federations). Work. Official duty. - Dinner party for Mrs. R. Smith, Hotel Mansard, Brooklyn.

Tues 19 262 Much to do. Lunch hour street encounter with a client of Mrs. Jersh. - Mrs. Levy back.

Wed 20 263 Much work. "Open House" party for Mrs. Smith. - Shopping. - Supervisor meeting. - Coffee with Mrs. Lepson. Dinner in town. - Public Library. - Col. Nidre.

Thurs 21 264 Yom Kippur. Call from Gertrude Einstein. -

Fri 22 265 Exciting scenes at the office. - Physical attack by a woman & client upon a good worker temporarily under my supervision. - Police. - Little work done. - Lunch meeting. - Talk with Lepson and Russo.

Sat 23 266 Morning walk. Later rainy. Reading, writing.

SEPTEMBER 1950

Cold day. First Reading. - Morning Walk. - Afternoon reading, writing etc. - Sun 24 267

Crowded day. worked earlier. - Mrs. Weisberger back from vacation. - Trouble with clients. - Miss Bing Low. - Dinner. - Talk with Mrs. Jersh, Lepson, Russo. Succoth. Holiday. Morning Walk. - Afternoon: Edith Schlichter invited us. - Evening: Reading and writing. - Mon 25 268

hectic day. Supervisor's Meeting. Conference Mrs. Weisberger and Mrs. Levy. - spoke with Ruth Lowend. Wed 27 270

Conference Shalit, Lepson, Russo. Much hour shopping with Mrs. Shalit (gifts for supervisor). Phoned with Mrs. Robertson. Thurs 28 271

Crowded day. Forest Park for walk. returned supervisor's I send report from and my Friday letter. - great scenes. - Mrs. Weisberger and Mrs. Levy. Lepson and Russo out. Talk with Miss Shalit. Morning and afternoon walk (parade). Tailor's shop. - Reading and writing. - Fri 29 272

Sat 30 273

OCTOBER 1950

Sun 1 Morning short walk. Sunny and very warm. - Afternoon Grasshill. Evening recorded broadcast: Mozart, "Die Entführung aus dem Serail". -  
274

Mon 2 Crowded day. 3 workers assigned to my unit: Miss Shirley Shurman, Min Lizz Valk, Miss Silken Gabor. - Conference Levy and Weisberger. Talk with Lepson and Russo. - Telephone call from Lee Schwab. -  
275

Tues 3 ~~the~~ Holiday. - Warm weather. - Morning walk. - Afternoon: I met Lee Schwab (back from Russia) in Midtown. - Evening: Work for office. Studying.  
276

Wed 4 Long Supervisor meeting. - Mrs. Russo's little dog dead. - Talk with Shirley Shurman and Min L. Valk.  
277

Thurs 5 Conference Shalit, Lepson, Russo crowded day.  
278

Fri 6 First meeting of the new unit. Brief talks with Mrs. Lepson and Miss Russo. -  
279

Sat 7 Morning: Ophthalmologist Dr. Adal. (refraction). Afternoon: Tailor, then Grasshill. - Reading, studying, writing. Radio (recorded broadcast): Beethoven, "In die ferne Geliebte", sung C. Serb. Hirsch. -  
280

OCTOBER 1950

Morning Grasshill, warm and humid. Afternoon reading and writing.  
Sun 8 281

Long day. Miss Alkalay. - Conference Weisberger. - Spoke with Mrs. Robertson.  
Mon 9 282

Crowded day. Conference Levy and talk. - Mrs. Weisberger reported sick, Mrs. Lepson half a day late. Much extra work. - Long supervisor meeting. - Conference Shirley Shurman. -  
Tues 10 283

Miss Shalit out sick, no conference. Lunch with Eleanor Schildkrut. - Conference Lepson and Russo. Worked long.  
Wed 11 284

Miss Shalit late again because of illness. - Crowded day lunch visit to Ruth Levine. - Unit Meeting. - Staff meeting. - Conf. Weisberger. - Part. with Lindiger et al.  
Thurs 12 285

Morning walk. Cool autumn day - Afternoon tailor, then walk. Reading and writing. - Blood sugar test (Dr. Fischer), early morning. (135)  
Fri 13 286

Sat 14 287

OCTOBER 1950

Sun 15 288 Morning walk. Afternoon reading and writing. - Recorded Beethoven, "Fidelio". -

Mon 16 289 Interview and discussion with Dr. E. L. Brown, of Knesset Sage Foundations, Jerusalem. -  
 P.M. office worked late. -

Tues 17 290 Much to do. Afternoon drive visit to Dr. Shalit. -

Wed 18 291 Day crowded with work. Supervisor meeting. Then meeting with Mrs. Rydals. Conference with Miss Levinman.

Thurs 19 292 Conference with Shalit. Lunched. Lapping during lunch hours. News that Miss Kness will be re-attached. Day with wife. Conference worked long.

Fri 20 293 Crowded day. Lunch with Dr. Shalit. (no lunch) - then lunch assigned from N.Y.M.A. Said just in to Leaning Cabaret. Unit meeting. (at 8:30) -

Sat 21 294 Beautiful autumn day. Morning walk. Afternoon resting reading, writing, studying. Tailor

OCTOBER 1950

Fine autumn day. Walk. Reading and writing. - Sun 22 295

Much to do. Conference and long discussion with Mrs. Weisberger. Dinner with Ruth Shalit. Worked subway ride with Newman, Leeson, Kness, Weisberger. Mon 23 296

Forced hospitalization of a client. Police, Ambulances, Hospital, psych. ward in Belkone Hospital. 9:00 - 2:00. Then much to do in office. In subway ride with Leeson. Tues 24 297

Supervisor meeting. Lunch with Ruth Weisber. Many conferences with workers. - "Eckie" day. Wed 25 298

"Eckie" day. Hysterical scenes caused by the wife of the client hospitalized on 10/25. - Miss Shalit involved. - Talk with Miss Kness. - Worked long. Thurs 26 299

Registered with Gertrude Stein Agency. - Crowded day. New excited scenes caused by the client mentioned yesterday. - good unit meeting. Fri 27 300

Morning walk. - Afternoon tailor. Walk. - Erich and Ruth Shalit long with Reiz son Michael dropped in. - Lunched with Reiz Weisberger. - Invitation to a Federal Civil Service Examination. Sat 28 301

OCTOBER 1950

- Sun 29 302 Morning Walk. - Reading, writing, short afternoon walk.
- Mon 30 303 Work piling up high because the many interruptions last week. Worked long. - Min Penno rechecked. -
- Tues 31 304 Much work. Evening library. Study. -
- Wed 1 305 NOVEMBER  
Luperini's meeting. Much work. Evening library. -
- Thurs 2 306 Crowded day. - News that client hospitalized last week has been released. - Worked long.
- Fri 3 307 Seminar. Much to do. - News that the client has not worked long.
- Sat 4 308 Warm and rainy, later storms. - Walk. - Reading and studying. Examination papers. - Blood sugar test, Dr. Franzen's Laboratory (120)

NOVEMBER 1950

- Clear and cool. Long Walk. - Reading. Studying. Sun 5 309
- Worked all day, late in evening. (typing paper approvals) - Library with Min Penno. - Run. Mon 6 310
- Election day. - Voted early. - Public library. - Then typing. Brief talks with Hasler and Inose (NYSSN). - Public library studied. - Supervisor's meeting. - Conference. Chairman. - Min Penno out. - Public library. - Checked. - Tues 7 311
- Electric day. - Conference. - History. - Public library. - Con. Session. - News that Min Penno had and was hospitalized. - Seminar. - Approving. - Court back. - Unit meeting. - Session with Min Penno, Inose and Hasler. - Worked at home. - Wed 8 312
- Checking by Dr. Franzen. - BP, 25-80, pulse rate 80. - Walk. - Studying for an examination. - Thurs 9 313
- Fri 10 314
- Sat 11 315

NOVEMBER 1950

Sun  
12  
316 Cool and sunny. Walk. -  
Reading and studying.

Mon  
13  
317 Hectic day. Worked long.

Tues  
14  
318 Morning and afternoon stiff  
examination for Fed. Civil  
Service (Social Work - Psych.)  
Ran Publ. Library.

Wed  
15  
319 Much to do. Min Skellit out  
sick yesterday and to-day.  
Library side with Lepson and  
Russo. -

Thurs  
16  
320 Min Skellit back. - conference  
with her, Mrs. Lepson, Miss  
Russo. Worked long.

Fri  
17  
321 Seminar. Unit Meeting.  
Lively discussion. - Talk  
with Mrs. Lepson, Miss Russo,  
Mr. Mezin. - Sciatica pain.

Sat  
18  
322 Cool and sunny. - Walk. -  
Broadcast from the Metropolitan  
Opera: Puccini, "Manon Lescaut".

NOVEMBER 1950

Sun  
19  
323 Fine autumn day - Walk. -  
Reading and writing.

Mon  
20  
324 Crowded day. Worked long.  
Official evening duty, subway  
ride with Lepson and Weisberger.  
Storm and rain. Sciatica pain. <sup>conference with</sup> <sub>with Lepson</sub>

Tues  
21  
325 Much to do. -

Wed  
22  
326 Hectic day. Meeting. - My alternate,  
Miss Hyman, and Mrs. Weisberger out  
in the afternoon. Conferences, etc.  
in P.M., working at home. -

Thurs  
23  
327 Holiday, Snowy and cool. -  
Walk. -  
THANKSGIVING DAY

Fri  
24  
328 Much work. Unit Meeting. Coffee with  
Lepson, Russo, and Weisberger. - Dinner  
with Ruth Levant. - Town Hall concert (Claude Frank  
in of Liszt and J. S. Bach, pianist. Bach,  
Schubert, Brahms, Beethoven. Excellent  
performance. - Saw Isma and Lily.

Sat  
25  
329 Terrible weather, storm and driving  
rain. - Reading and studying. -  
Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera:  
Mozart, "Die Zauberflöte".

NOVEMBER 1950

Sun 26 330 Clear and cold. - Walk - Reading. Writing: Several job applications etc. -

Mon 27 331 Morning: A session of the N.Y. State Welfare Conference. Left Commodore - then after Washed long. - 4 P.

Tues 28 332 Eclectic day. Mrs. Long and Min. Thuisman out. Physical check by a district woman clinic. Subway ride with Mrs. Lepsen rather late.

Wed 29 333 Long supervisor meeting. Eclectic day - Telephone call from Bureau Harris (Birmingham) - Ajund's Russ left N.Y. - remembered, drinks.

Thurs 30 334 Crowded day. Washed long conferences. Shabbat and Lepsen.

Fri 1 335 DECEMBER Eclectic day. Meetings etc. - Farewell party for Ajund's Russ in Mrs. R. Long apartment. Ajund's, the Lepsens, Weisberger, Mrs. Long, Min. Thuisman, friends.

Sat 2 336 Walk - afternoon Broadway for the Metropolitan Opera: Verdi's "La Traviata" - visited John and Marta Carley. The D. and Mrs. L. Cohen.

DECEMBER 1950

Warmer and humid. - Walk. - Sun 3 337

Eclectic day. Planned with Mrs. Robertson. Washed long. Mon 4 338

Wash to do. Lunch room with regulations. Left for training at home. Tues 5 339

Supervisor meeting crowded. Eclectic day with Mrs. Weisberger and Min. Thuisman about N.Y. Wed 6 340

Hard work. Drowsy rain and cold - Mention of a delegation with Mrs. Fyda's head passengers. Thurs 7 341

Crowded day. Park for Louis Haromark and Rose Harkinoff (detached). - Subway ride with Mrs. Lepsen. Fri 8 342

Clear and cool. Walk - Reading, writing. - Evening: He visited Mrs. Cooper after dinner. Mrs. and Mrs. Haberton gave us a 'lift'. - Sat 9 343



DECEMBER 1950

Sun 10 344 Walk. Sunny and cool. -  
Reading, writing, applications

Mon 11 345 Electric day. I saw workers -  
Mrs. Helen Green and Mr. Sam Taylor  
and visit by Mrs. Russo. Worked  
long. -

Tues 12 346 Conferences with Mrs. Long and  
Mr. Takahashi - trouble with a  
sheet (on-air strike). - talking  
with Mrs. Long.

Wed 13 347 Long Supervisor Meeting. Tired  
with yesterday's sheet and the  
wife (Mrs. Long's sheet) rather on  
strike and working side with  
Lipson and Wainwright. -

Thurs 14 348 Day crowded with conferences -  
Mrs. Shattuck told me about  
retirement. - Evening conference  
with Dr. E. Silbermann. -

Fri 15 349 Active day. Conference with Mrs.  
Shattuck requested but not held -  
Shop meeting. - visited Mr. and Mrs. C.  
Fisher (Mrs. C. Silbermann's roommates)  
and their children.

Sat 16 350 Snow. Cold weather. Walk. -  
Writing, reading

DECEMBER 1950

Sun 17 351 Sunny and cool. Walk. Reading  
and writing. -

Mon 18 352 Much work from pressure.  
Conferences Mrs. Wainwright -  
Newport California

Tues 19 353 Conferences. Much to do. Mrs.  
Wainwright's birthday. Talk with her  
about psychoanalysis and her present  
work. -

Wed 20 354 Mrs. Wainwright and I in conference  
with psychiatrist Dr. Wallis and page  
secretary at Mt. Sinai Hospital. -  
Talk - Mrs. Russo (with Mrs. Shattuck's help) -  
supper.

Thurs 21 355 Crowded day. Appointment with  
Mrs. Frankel - conferences -  
John and Mrs. Holmstrom and  
Mrs. Russo. - Interview with page.

Fri 22 356 Home Meeting. Mrs. Russo in  
small care pass. Talk with  
Mrs. Holmstrom. Evening with  
Mrs. Wainwright. - Interview with Mrs. Russo and  
Lipson.

Sat 23 357 Clear and cool. Walk. - Grand  
from Metropolitan Opera. Gowned,  
"Faust" excellent performance with  
Lipson, took to Mrs. Russo. -  
Reading and writing. -

DECEMBER 1950

Sun Sunny and cool. Walk. - Reading  
 24 writing. - Dinner invitation by Edith  
 358 Schulhofer. Mark and Leni Moriz a  
 cousin of them, Franta Feystch, later Dr.  
 and Mrs. Reutels. Lively conversation.  
 Mon Cold. Walk. - Received broadcast  
 25 Hindel, Der Messias. - Reading  
 359 CHRISTMAS DAY and writing. -

Tues Much work in office. Con-  
 26 ferences Levy, Tabeck, Mrs.  
 360 Weisberger. Talk about Lari.  
 Public Library. -

Wed Much to do. Supervisor  
 27 meeting. -  
 361

Thurs Crowded day. Phone calls from  
 28 Mrs. Russ and Mrs. Robert  
 362 son. Public Library. -

Fri Rain and cold. Lari Weisberger in  
 29 our office, lunch with her. Office  
 363 New Year's party. Saw Mrs. Weisberger  
 and Lari home. - Mrs. Lippson, Mrs. Korman  
 from Mrs. Shirley Steinmann.

Sat Sunny and warmer. Walk. -  
 30 Broadcast from the "Met". Wagner,  
 364 "Der Fliegende Holländer". - Phoned  
 with Mrs. Hirshberg. -

DECEMBER 1950

Sunny, warmer. Walk. Reading Sun  
 Phoned with Mrs. Oppenheimer 31  
 365 Mrs. Weisberger, Lari Moriz, etc. -  
 Received broadcast of Southwestern of Hollywood

IDENTIFICATION

My name is

*Hans D. Fraehlich*

Business Address

.....  
.....

Residence Address

*111-10 76<sup>th</sup> Road*  
*Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.*

Telephone No., Office.....

Telephone No., Residence *BO8-3485*

Soc. Sec. No.....

Date of Birth *August 31, 1895*

Height *5'10"* Weight *169*

In case of serious illness notify

*Mrs. Grete Fraehlich*  
*111-10 76<sup>th</sup> Road*  
*Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.*

MOTOR CAR INFORMATION

Make and Model Car.....

Vehicle No.....

Motor No.....

License No.....

Insured with.....

MAV

ADDY

MAV

THNR

JANUARY 1951

MEMORANDA

MON Sunny and cool. Walk. -

**1** met dentist Miss Morise (Munich)  
New Year's Day at Hilton van Loris house  
Hilton van Loris and a friend of his.

TUE Fleeting work in the office. -

**2** Leave out sick. - Talks with Mrs.  
Lipson and Mrs. Weisberger -  
Meeting with Mrs. Rydale. -

WED Supervisor district meeting. -

**3** Miss Shalit back. - Lunch  
with Manman. -

THU Conference with Miss Shalit, discussion

**4** of reattachment. Other conferences.  
Violent disturbances by an orthodox  
client. Miss Russo phoned. Washed late

FRI Continued discussion with Miss

**5** Shalit (severance pay). - Fleeting day.  
Unit meeting, coffee with Mrs. Weisberger.  
Very tired. Sciatica pain. -

SAT Clear and cool. Walk. - Broadcast

**6** from the Metropolitan Opera. Magart  
Epiphany San Giovanni. Excellent performance.  
Reading and writing. -

JANUARY 1951

MEMORANDA

**SUN** cold and rain. Sciatica pain.  
**7** Short walk. Reading and writing.  
 1st Sunday after Epiphany  
 Straightening out records etc.

**MON** Clouded day. Conference 11:30.  
**8** Webster. - Dinner with Maureen  
 Lisa Newman, etc. - Subway ride with  
 Mrs. Lepson and Mrs. Weisberger.

**TUE** Retic day. - Met Miss Maloney  
**9** of BBSS for negotiations about  
 rejoining the BBSS staff. - Sciatica  
 pain. - 8

**WED** Supervisors meeting. Spoke to Ruth  
**10** Kellert. - Telephone conversation with  
 Miss Maloney - BBSS. - 2 conferences with  
 Miss Fydale, and union people Rosenblum.

**THU** Conference with Ruth Kellert.  
**11** I expressed my bitterness about  
 Administration (severance pay). Reported  
 all day. Home call from J. Rosen. Worked long

**FRI** New trouble about my severance  
**12** pay. Negotiations. Luncheon party  
 for Mrs. S. Epstein. Unit meeting. Subway  
 ride with Mrs. Lepson and Mrs. Weisberger.

**SAT** Sunny and cool. Walk. Afternoon  
**13** shopping. - Late Snyder to dinner.

pay issue. \*

JANUARY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Morning walk. - Afternoon and

14 Evening at Mrs. Metolberger's

2nd Sunday after Epiphany

Home. Dinner. Mrs. and Mrs. Lepson, Arastor  
Platkin, 'So' from Dept. 2011. - Television

MON Appointment with CSS Person

15 Office. Rejection. - Much to do in

office. Sent memo to Mr. Jacobs, Sec. Gen. -  
Talked to Miss Doonan. - Talked with Mrs. Roberts.

TUE Great pressure of work. Home

16 with Mrs. Shalit about my re-

tirement. - Talk with Mrs. Heisler  
during her lunch hour. Subway ride with  
Rex

WED Supervision Meeting. Electric

17 work, great pressure. Miss Tjdale

came to my office. - Discussions with Mrs.  
Shalit. Supervision in Executive office. Home.

THU I handed in formal request for

18 retirement. - Mrs. Shalit out in

morning. Conference cancelled.  
Later Mrs. Shalit came to my room.

FRI Decision by Administration. My

19 retirement with pay granted.

Lunch with Miss Tjdale. Mr. Fied  
Carl visited me. - Conference with

SAT Warm, spring-like day. Walk.

20 Tension, sciatica pain. - Broadcast

from Metropolitan Opera; Johann Strauss,  
"Die Fledermaus" (in English). Sparkling

informal meeting of my unit. Conference  
with Mrs. Lepson, Mrs. Green. - Dinner  
with Rex.

Mrs. Shalit. - Phoned with CBS  
secretary. - Notified unit about retirement.  
- Good unit meeting. - Subway ride  
with Mrs. Lepson.

performances. - Reading, writing. -

JANUARY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 21 Septuagesima  
 Slept long walk - USNA uniform  
 Spoke with Mr. Best - working  
 at home - long cold  
 headpains

MON 22  
 Eccles day, conference with  
 Mrs. Werberger, spoke with  
 Mrs. Sewer, worked long.

TUE 23  
 Mrs. Werberger, Mrs. Shrimma  
 Mrs. Tabak out side Eccles day  
 Appointment with Miss Maloney,  
 boss about case work position

WED 24  
 Eccles day of work.

THU 25  
 Much to do - I begin to wind  
 up at NYANA. - Conference with  
 Mrs. Skallit. - Lunch with Ruth  
 Weiser. - Planned with Mrs. Russ. 4:30

FRI 26  
 Work of work. Mausman from  
 Rizer and Gindji Russo took  
 me out for lunch at Fish Market.  
 Gave my meeting. - Paper and sub  
 side with Mrs. Weisberger

SAT 27  
 Bloodfest in premises. (135).  
 Snow. Short walk. Reading. Work  
 Planned with Mrs. Larson (sick).

Broadcast: Verdi, Requiem, conducted  
 by Toscanini.

JANUARY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Snow. Walk. - Afternoon rain.  
**28** Reading and writing. - Record  
 Sexagesima Broadcast: Excerpts from Mozart  
 Così fan Tutti

MON Crowded day. Begin of last  
**29** week in office. - Dinner with Ruth  
 Rowant. - Spoke with Mrs. Robertson.

TUE Much to do. Lunch with Elizabeth  
**30** Lang. - Sitting side with Mrs.  
 Weisbayer.

WED Snow, rain, sleet, big snow.  
**31** Much to do. Supervisor meeting.  
 Conference Wesley Shuiman. - Long talk  
 in my office.

THU Fleeting work. Lunch with Ruth  
**1** Shallit. FEBRUARY Spoke with  
 Dr. Russo. Worked long. - Rain, snow.

FRI Cold and clear. Last Day at NYANA  
**2** Retired upon my own request. -  
 Miss Shallit and Mrs. Fitzgerald not sick.  
 Supervisor. took me out for lunch. -

SAT Walk. - Afternoon Dr. Hunter.  
**3** Curing of a sebaceous growth. -

Took leave from Mr. Bennett, Mrs. Palovsky, Mr. Goldstein,  
 M. Greenberg, etc. - Office farewell party, pre-  
 pared by Mrs. Lepson. Last unit meeting. -  
 Farewell dinner party given by Mrs.  
 Weisbayer at her home. Whole unit, and  
 Rhoda Tomaskofsky, Rhoda Bardach, Hal,  
 David Lepson, Mr. Green, Mr. Levy. Gift, poems.  
 Così. -



FEBRUARY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Snow. Beautiful winter day

4

Quinquagesima

Walk. Romanesque art, etc.  
Reading. - Goodland: Surgery  
from Mozart: "Die Spindler und die Händel, etc."

MON Morning Savings Bank. - Afternoon

5

Bank downtown, opinion, and so on  
for record player, but the dinner with  
Florence again. Gramme Weisberg too

TUE Appointment letter from Brooklyn

6

Bureau of Soc. Sec. - Afternoon  
Library NYSSN. - Met several former NYSSN  
members and found some -

WED Heavy rain and cold. - Reading

7

Ash Wednesday

Letter writing. -

THU Met Maureen and Florence Sept

8

for lunch. Shopping. Eyeglasses. Spoken  
with Mimi Albalay. Dinner with  
Ruth. - Very windy and cold. -

FRI Slept long. Reading and

9

writing. - Afternoon work  
on a paper -  
Clear and very cold.

SAT Still cold and windy. - Afternoon

10

In doctor. Removal of a stitch  
from scalp. - Fixing out record player

with to some. Heard about mission  
house at NYSSN.

FEBRUARY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Clear and cold. - Walk. - Reading.  
**11** Mark and Leni Maritz to dinner  
 1st Sunday in Lent

MON Holiday - heavy rain -  
**12** Letter writing. - Mrs. Meizger  
 Lincoln's Birthday  
 came after dinner.

TUE First day at BOSS Dept for the  
**13** Handicapped. Miss Maloney,  
 Hope, Zisabe. Met other staff mem  
 bers. Dinner at home. Met Mrs. Ludwig

WED Getting resented to job. Inmate  
**14** interviews. Mrs. Koshuk.  
 Miss Malafokht. Conference with  
 Miss Maloney.

THU Much to do. Phone calls from  
**15** Necha Long, Sam Tabak; spoke  
 with Ruth Shalit and Giora Lurie  
 Worked long. - Secured addrs. office furniture.

FRI Day crowded with meetings  
**16** (Ludovick. Meeting) and inmate  
 interviews. - Opinions. - Lotta Cooper to  
 dinner.

SAT Dr. Branswitz. Hookup, fluoro-  
**17** electrocardiogram. Dr. Halk. -  
 Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera

Wagner, Die Gotterdammerung? -  
 Reading and writing

FEBRUARY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 18 Sunny and warmer. - Walk, -  
 2nd Sunday in Lent Reading. Letter writing. -

MON 19 Day crowded with intake  
 interviews. In lunch, walk with  
 Mrs. Korbach. Phoned with Mrs. Lippa  
 and Maunier. - Coming at home. -

TUE 20 Busy day at the office. Talk  
 with Executive Director, Miss  
 Daniel. Mrs. Robertson. - Spitzer  
 worked long.

WED 21 Heavy rain all day. - More quiet  
 day in office. - Phoned with Ruth  
 Welch, Miss Sherman, D. Kuro. -  
 Leaving at home. Call from Mrs. Spitzer.  
 2 typewriters at NY ONA distributed. -

THU 22 Work in Agency. Conference with  
 Miss Maloney. Staff meeting  
 Washington's Birthday  
 with Administration. Dinner with Kuro.  
 Worked long.

FRI 23 2 meetings, much to do. -  
 Spoke with Miss Kubic's secretary.  
 Ruth Schultz sick out ill. -

SAT 24 Clear and cold. Walk. - Broadcast from  
 the Metropolitan Opera: L. Strasser,  
 "Les Noces". Wonderful performance.  
 Fritz Kerner conducting, First: Eleanor Steber

Odavian: C. Novak; Sophie: Emma Berger,  
 Peter: Ely Krenn, Farnal, Luigi Thompson. -

FEBRUARY 1951

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Sunny, warmer. - Walk. - After  
**25** breakfast with Greta. - Reading  
 3rd Sunday in Lent  
 Working. -

**MON** Much work piling up. Spoke  
**26** with D. House and Edith Wilkins.  
 Shopping downtown Manhattan. Saw  
 Rose Manco, Ruth Lurie's secretary. -

**TUE** Much to do. Work test  
**27** meeting. Spoke with Mrs.  
 Robinson. - Washed long.

**WED** Interviews, reports, etc. - No  
**28** calls from NYSSW workers.

**THU** Snow and rain. Conference.  
**1** Industrial **MARCH** meeting. Spoked  
 with Rose Russo. - Much to do.  
 Washed long. - Talk with Mrs. Malaponte

**FRI** Prof. workers' meeting with  
**2** Mrs. Malone. - Public Library.  
 Evening at home.

**SAT** Annual Alumni Conference  
**3** NYSSW. Meetings and  
 Round Table discussions. I

spoke from the floor in the discussion  
 on International Services. - Luncheon.  
 Met Mannan, Lewis, Jindgi Russo, Rosa  
 Newman, S. Wilkins, and many others.  
 Nasty weather, rain and snow. -

MARCH 1951

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Rain and cold. - Jack's Birthday  
**4** Short walk. - Reading. - Radio  
 4th Sunday in Lent  
 and Radio

**MON** Many interviews etc. -  
**5**

**TUE** Snowed day. Mrs. Liggett  
**6** back. Family Service Dept. -  
 Pt. Goldsmiths. - Public Library

**WED** Much work. Mrs. Rossetti  
**7** still out sick. - Variation  
 plans

**THU** 12 years ago he sailed from  
**8** Genoa, Italy. - Snowed day.  
 Worked on a paper. Mrs. Johnson

**FRI** Much to do. Professional  
**9** meeting. Long talk with Anna  
 Malaponte. - Card from Jeanne Waisberg  
 Planned with Lou Waisberg.

**SAT** Sunny and very cold. Walk.  
**10** Afternoon broadcast from the  
 Metropolitan Opera: Beethoven, "Fidelio"  
 Bruno Walter conducting. - Evening: Record  
 Broadcast of Mozart "Great Mass, C-Minus"

MARCH 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny, but cool. Walks. -

11 Reading and writing. -  
5th Sunday in Lent

MON Much work in office. -  
12

TUE Graced day. - Jonathan Mann.  
13 Labor, met Ben Lydale, Josie,  
Mrs. Long, Mrs. White and others.  
Spoke with Mrs. Robertson.

WED Rain and storm last night. -  
14 Much work, all from Mann.

THU Much work, evening prep.  
15

FRI Prof. meeting, much work. -  
16 (also with Anna Malafroite. -  
Dined with G. H. H. (ill). -  
12 years ago arrival in U.S.A.

SAT Walk. - Broadcast of from the  
17 Metropolitan Opera; Puccini: La  
Bohème (see 1-2) - Went to St. Mark-  
Largo; Bill, Ruth and Michael there. -

MARCH 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 18 Walk. - Reading. - Afternoon  
 Palm Sunday  
 Dinner with Libby. Evening  
 Television show.

MON 19 9th Anniversary of the death  
 of my parents, death of my mother.  
 Much work. - Secretary. - Shopping.  
 Haircut. Met Rosemary Lipson, Jeanne Weisberg.

TUE 20 Death of my father 9 years ago  
 Much work. Public  
 Library.

WED 21 Many new applications.  
 Much to do. - Tel. call  
 Shirley Shurman.

THU 22 Heavy work. Long talk with  
 Rosalind. - Worked long  
 conference with Mrs. Maling.

FRI 23 Calves day. Prof. meeting.  
 Good Friday

SAT 24 Walk. - Reading. - Working.

Maria Goy, San Tabal. - Evening  
 at home.

MARCH 1951

SUN Walk. - Reading and writing  
25  
Easter Sunday

MON Day off. Brooklyn Museum.  
26 Brooklyn Library. - Spoke with  
Jean Orson.

TUE Much work. Letter from Mrs.  
27 Lepson. Spoke with Ruth  
Levent. -

WED Planned with Florence Lepson  
28 and Jean Weisberger - Many  
interviews.

THU Conference E. Maloney - Meeting  
29 many interviews Spoke with  
Anna Malaponte and Jean Orson.

FRI Trip to Shelter Island Camp with  
30 Mrs. Maloney, Mr. German, Mrs.  
Rouse. Rain nearly all day, on the  
way back severe gales and torrent rain.

SAT Walk. Spring day. Afternoon  
31 spent back with photo. Reading  
and writing.

MEMORANDA

Central Parkway - Jericho Turnpike (25)  
via S. Huntington - Commack - Smithtown  
Branch - Coram Riverhead - Greenvale (L.I.) -  
Ferry - Shelter Island. Camp. Same way home.



APRIL 1951

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Morning Walk. Reading and  
**1** writing.  
 1st Sunday after Easter

**MON** Much work.  
**2**

**TUE** Mrs. Lepson phoned, cancelled  
**3** dinner appointment.  
 Spoke with Mrs. Robertson -  
 worked long.

**WED** Much to do. Very tired.  
**4**

**THU** Crowded day. Conference.  
**5** Meeting. Dinner with Anna  
 Malinowski and Mrs. Olson.  
 Worked long.

**FRI** Much to do. Prof. meeting.  
**6** Lunch and coffee with Mrs.  
 Olson.

**SAT** Warm Spring day. - Blood sugar  
**7** test (125). - Short walk.  
 Reading. - Mrs. Gypenheimer and  
 Mrs. Metzger to dinner.

APRIL 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk. - Head cold. - Reading  
8 and writing. -  
2nd Sunday after Easter ✓

MON Mrs. Larson visited my  
9 office. Planned for children  
Workshop etc. - Dinner invitation  
by Edith Williams. -

TUE Dinner with Annie Mala-  
10 Look Mrs. Holmwood etc. -  
Worked long.

WED Busy day. Coffee with  
11 Annie Maloney -

THU Conference with Miss Maloney  
12 and working. Dinner with  
Jean Larson. Worked long.

FRI Much to do. Lunch and  
13 coffee with Jean Larson -

SAT Walk. - (Superficial) medical  
14 check-up by Dr. Fisher. Met  
Ajundji across house. - Reading and  
writing.

APRIL 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 15 Walk - Reading and writing  
3rd Sunday after Easter

MON 16 Much work. Lofu with Jean Brown.  
Mrs. Malenfant, Mr. Hoshino.  
Brooklyn Public Library

TUE 17 More errands etc. - Morning  
with Mrs. Malenfant and the  
girl friend 'Pip' - Worked long

WED 18 Much work.

THU 19 Much to do. Telephone calls etc.  
with Florence Brown and Miss  
Knox (Lindbergh). Worked long.  
Conference with Miss Maloney. Salary questions.

FRI 20 More quiet day in office. - Lofu with  
Jean Brown. - Lofu across home  
with and Louis Harris and her  
mother. - Letter from Beate Fries

about her father's death. - Telephone  
call from Mrs. Lofu: News about  
Walter Lofu's illness and the  
late of Walter Lofu's son.

SAT 21 Beautiful spring weather. - Walk  
Reading and writing. - Afternoon  
in Forest Park. Met Mrs. Gluckberg.

APRIL 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk. - Reading, studying,  
22 letter writing,  
4th Sunday after Easter

MON Crowded day. Lunch with  
23 Jean Brown, Malaponte,  
Mr. DeLaurier. Recorded broad-  
cast: Mozart, Clarinet Concerto.

TUE Much to do. Dinner with  
24 Florence Larson. Spoke  
with Mrs. Robertson.

WED Quiet day. Lunch with Jean  
25 Malaponte.  
Lunch with Mrs. Larson.  
Phone and sleep. Success.

THU Much to do. Dinner with  
26 Jean Brown. Worked long.

FRI Quiet day. Lunch with Jean  
27 Brown. Talk with Mrs. Mal-  
aponte and Leticia Kershnik.

SAT Spring day. - Walk. - Reading  
28 and writing.

APRIL 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Warm summerly day. Walk. -

29

Rogation Sunday

Reading writing. Afternoon  
service. Presentation on the  
evening. - Healed broadcast of Mozart.  
"die Erfüllung aus dem Sessal."

MON

30

Lunch day. Spoke with  
Jean O'Brien

TUE

1

MAY

Statistics and other work. - Dinner  
with A. Malafra and Katarina. - Worked  
Camp.

WED

2

Much to do. Visit of a blind  
woman who had tried suicide,  
in Leroy Island Hospital. - Beach. - Evening  
at home.

THU

3

Ascension Day

Crowded day. Lunch with  
Jean O'Brien. Brooklyn Public  
Library. - Conference with Mrs  
Malafra (lunch from Jackson).

FRI

4

Anna Malafra's sick. Much  
to do. Talk with Jean O'Brien -

SAT

5

Morning purchase of new insulin  
spray. - Afternoon long walk  
in town park.

MAY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN *Summer day - walk, - afternoon*

**6** *Janhelt, - Reading, writing -*

Sunday after Ascension

*Recorded broadcasts: Puccini, La Bohème  
(B. J. C., Rina Helander, Sela - with some  
phonograph)*

MON *Spoke with Jan. Coors.*

**7** *Work work.*

TUE *Spoke with Jan. Coors.*

**8** *Spoke with Jan. Coors.*

WED *Work work*

**9**

THU *Work to do, booked trip.*

**10** *Spoke with Jan. Coors  
and Jan. Coors.*

FRI *Long conference with Mrs.*

**11** *Malone - Mamma & Cambridge*

*came to lunch, visited student work  
shop. Spoke with Mrs. - spoke with Mamma &  
Mamma.*

SAT *Walk, Reading, writing, Kuder*

**12** *Preference Record (vocational).*

MAY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 13 Spring and cool. Walk. -  
Whit Sunday  
Reading, writing, etc. -

MON 14 Much work. Mrs. Malcom  
and Mrs. Roshak went to  
Atlantic City. - Saw Jean Brown,  
Kath. Brown, and others. -

TUE 15 Mrs. Roshak out. Much  
work. Conversations with Mrs.  
Malcom and the secretary about  
plans, records, etc. - Worked long.

WED 16 Much to do. Mrs. Roshak  
still away.

THU 17 Crowded day. Dinner with  
Jean - performance of the  
Mikado by Gladys and suggested  
clients, at 5:55. -

FRI 18 Less pressure of work. Talked  
with Jean Brown, Mr. Lohr,  
Roshak, etc.

SAT 19 Walk, colder and raining. -  
Reading, writing, etc. -

MAY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 20  
Trinity Sunday  
Wash. - bath. -  
Reading and writing.

MON 21  
Lunch and coffee with  
Joan Brown and Miss  
Maloney.

TUE 22  
Meeting N.W.H. for school  
student supervisors, about  
new search plan. Ann Maloney  
and I attended. - Met old friends.

WED 23  
Mindy's visit - met Mrs.  
Kaula who brought greeting  
from Mrs. M. Wainwright Schand,  
("Pica").

THU 24  
Corpus Christi  
No too much to do.  
Recording discussion with  
Joan Brown about Peter  
Welfare - hour decision.

FRI 25  
Lunch with  
Joan Brown - talk with  
Miss Maloney about my salary.

SAT 26  
Walk - Reading and  
Peter writing. - Received bank  
cash: Major, Symphony No. 41 -  
Aria, Homage to Cesar Sepia  
(Maurice Stravinsky).

Janet, George, Laurie,  
Bill, Kathleen, etc. -  
Worked long day today.  
Rains.

in my resignation letter  
from Memorial received.



MAY 1951

SUN *Walk Freedom Lake afternoon*  
**27** *visit by Mrs. Rivalling, a*  
**1st Sunday after Trinity**  
*friend of Mrs. from Chicago.*

MON *Very beautiful weather day,*  
**28** *had dinner with Helen -*  
*Frank, Robert, John, Susan. - Stopping*  
*at Grand's apartment house.*

TUE *Meeting at the N.Y. Chapter*  
**29** *of the English Speaking Foundation*  
*held here - Mrs. Wood with Tel. call*  
*from her husband (and from Europe). I was*  
*in a telephone room - worked on*

WED *Holiday. Warm weather*  
**30** *showers. - Walk - heading and*  
**Decoration Day**  
*meeting. - afternoon breakfast*

THU *Clouded day. - Home from Mrs. Ripper*  
**31** *Mrs. Warburton and her children,*  
*John, Susan. - Scott's Library. - Worked*  
*long.*

FRI *Meal to do. World professional*  
**1** *meeting. -* **JUNE** *dinner and coffee*  
*with Sam Stone. -*

SAT *Long walk. - Warm and humid*  
**2** *Med. Club - up to the top of the hill*  
*of the spine (back of the neck), and*

MEMORANDA

*1951*  
*8*  
*1951*

*1951*  
*8*

*1951*  
*8*

*1951*  
*8*

*1951*  
*8*

*1951*  
*8*

*Department of Learning Center*  
*Washington, D.C. 20540*

MAY 1951

SUN 27 Walk reading, late afternoon  
1st Sunday after Trinity  
visit by Mrs. Sturtevant,  
friend of Mrs. from Cambridge.

MON 28 Very crowded winter day.  
Sad cases. Talked with Mrs.  
Hend, which from dinner - stopping  
at General's apartment here.

TUE 29 Meeting at the M.P. Chapter  
of the Episcopal Foundation  
Lunch here - Mrs. Wood with Tel. call  
from Mrs. Schuyler (back from Europe). Dinner  
with Mrs. Wood and Mrs. Wood.

WED 30 Holiday - heavy weather  
Decorations - cold - hunting and  
decorations - afternoon junkies.

THU 31 Crowded day. - News from Mrs. Lopez  
Mrs. Barber and her sickness  
Mrs. Sims. - Book Library. - Worked  
long.

FRI 1 What to do. World professional  
meeting. - JUNE  
with Mrs. Barber.

SAT 2 Long walk. - Warm and humid  
Med. check-up for Mrs. Barber. - Address  
of the office (back of the road), and

MEMORANDA

JUN 2  
JUN 3  
JUN 4  
JUN 5  
JUN 6  
JUN 7  
JUN 8  
JUN 9  
JUN 10  
JUN 11  
JUN 12  
JUN 13  
JUN 14  
JUN 15  
JUN 16  
JUN 17  
JUN 18  
JUN 19  
JUN 20  
JUN 21  
JUN 22  
JUN 23  
JUN 24  
JUN 25  
JUN 26  
JUN 27  
JUN 28  
JUN 29  
JUN 30  
JUN 31  
JUN 32  
JUN 33  
JUN 34  
JUN 35  
JUN 36  
JUN 37  
JUN 38  
JUN 39  
JUN 40  
JUN 41  
JUN 42  
JUN 43  
JUN 44  
JUN 45  
JUN 46  
JUN 47  
JUN 48  
JUN 49  
JUN 50  
JUN 51  
JUN 52  
JUN 53  
JUN 54  
JUN 55  
JUN 56  
JUN 57  
JUN 58  
JUN 59  
JUN 60  
JUN 61  
JUN 62  
JUN 63  
JUN 64  
JUN 65  
JUN 66  
JUN 67  
JUN 68  
JUN 69  
JUN 70  
JUN 71  
JUN 72  
JUN 73  
JUN 74  
JUN 75  
JUN 76  
JUN 77  
JUN 78  
JUN 79  
JUN 80  
JUN 81  
JUN 82  
JUN 83  
JUN 84  
JUN 85  
JUN 86  
JUN 87  
JUN 88  
JUN 89  
JUN 90  
JUN 91  
JUN 92  
JUN 93  
JUN 94  
JUN 95  
JUN 96  
JUN 97  
JUN 98  
JUN 99  
JUN 100

JUNE 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN

3

2nd Sunday after Trinity

MON

4

Morning at Social House  
Lunch at Social House, Bayshore  
Surprise about NADIA reference letter  
Telephone discussion with Mrs. Long  
Worked long

TUE

5

Work with Mrs. Malenfant  
Lunch situation in morning -  
Spoke with her and Mrs. Kline  
In.

WED

6

Much to do. Stopping at  
Wanamaker's, calls, letter - tonight  
call for Mrs. Long, hour about  
NADIA (ambassador etc.) -

THU

7

Worked day home and home  
with Jean Peacor. Worked  
long

FRI

8

Much to do. Lunch with Jean  
Peacor - Arrived Brandon's  
Dinner, lunch, phone - Made lunch  
for lunch with Mrs. Long, Jean and her

SAT

9

Walk. - getting up of the  
New radio table -  
Eye & Blood Test (130) -

MON  
61

TUE  
61

WED  
61

THU  
61

FRI  
61

SAT  
61

SUN  
61

JUNE 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN

10

3rd Sunday after Trinity

Cloudy day. - Confirmation of  
Annual Conference in the Temple. Lots  
of prayer in the morning. Reception. Party  
at Lake. Home. She did not go to church.

and many relatives and friends.  
Dinner. Laughter from the art,  
Le Page de Evaro

MON

11

Much to do. Lunch and  
coffee with Jean Nelson.

TUE

12

Crowded day. 10 interviews.  
Much telephone and desk work.  
Lunch with Lee Nelson - worked  
hard.

WED

13

Much to do. Lots and very  
last night studies and  
artistic papers.

THU

14

Much to do. Lunch for  
Mrs. Roberts. Dinner with  
Jean Owen. - long discussion  
about medical care, papers, right  
papers.

FRI

15

Lunch for student loan  
Hutchinson. Also dinner opening  
to-day. Coffee with Jean Owen.  
Electric work.

SAT

16

Grasshopper. Afternoon, too  
Reading, writing.

JUNE 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Warm, but cool breeze. Walk  
17 (Horsepath in Park), N.Y.  
4th Sunday after Trinity  
noon grasshopper. - Reading, writing,

MON Work very busy. -  
18

TUE Spoke with Mr. Robertson,  
19 Worked long.

WED Much to do. -  
20

THU Very much to do. - Dinner  
21 with Jean Brown. - Work on my  
letter to NYANA. - Very warm  
and humid.

FRI Fleeter work. 29 immatures  
22 this week. - Visited Martha Lutz  
in Babylon. - Says she's after her  
operation. -

SAT Showers, warm, humid.  
23 Walk. - Working, reading,  
writing.

JUNE 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 24 Walk. - Afternoon party at the  
5th Sunday after Trinity  
last. Memoranda: "Lifes" -

MON 25 A quiet day. Mrs. Matlock at  
a conference. Mrs. Loshak and  
Mrs. Matlock on vacation - had  
records of "Lifes" - Memoranda: "Lifes" -

TUE 26 Much work - Dinner with  
Lee & family. Received my  
father's and my sister's letters -

WED 27 Much to do. Mrs. Matlock  
back from vacation -

THU 28 Crowded day. Dinner with  
Jean & family. Worked on  
F

FRI 29 End of week. Statistics, etc.

SAT 30 Walk. Rain. Quiet day.  
Reading and writing -

JULY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Rain, humid. - Walk. - Read.

**1** Writing. - Recorded broadcasts:  
6th Sunday after Trinity  
Palestina Misa Ispas Marcelli. -  
Oceano, Sunday on the 1st Joseph's

MON Mrs. Maloney back. Much

**2** walk. Talks with her, Mrs. Mala-  
fronze, Miss Oson. - Very warm. Skipping  
downtown Manhattan. -

TUE Much to do. Dinner with

**3** Oson, Medafonte, Hottelberg. -  
Worked long library.

WED Holiday. Warm and humid.

**4** Walk, reading, preparing  
Independence Day  
"Recherches de l'epandage" against American  
decision, also writing, other desk work. -

THU Heavy work. Dinner with

**5** Malfronze and Oson. Dinner  
about "Jamaica and Africa". -  
(Johannesburg) worked long. -

FRI Leechy day. Called Marice

**6** Robert and she but had to  
postpone visit. - Call from Ruth  
Kahly about reference letter.

SAT Sunny and warm. Walk. -

**7** noon reading with son (Friedman  
Street). - Dinner with Sara Rice,  
who visited N.Y. from Louisville, Ky.

JULY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 8 Very warm. - walk. - afternoon  
and evening visit by Mrs  
7th Sunday after Trinity  
Hicc. -

MON 9 Sleepy day in office. Mrs.  
Rochuk still on vacation.  
Mrs. Malafonte, Jean Cron,  
Mrs. McLaughlin, etc.

TUE 10 Much to do. Mrs. Rochuk  
back. Spoke with Lee  
Schubert, Mrs. Robinson, etc.  
Worked long - 15 years ago, I got  
Germany.

WED 11 Still much to do. Talked with  
Malafonte and Roscoe. Heard  
broadcasts: Music by Schubert, Wago  
Layton (Serenade).

THU  
12

FRI 13 Warm day, much work. Shy

SAT 14 Visited Marc and Lent Moritz  
in Colts Harbor. Beach warm  
sunny day.



JULY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN

15

8th Sunday after Trinity

Very warm. - Afternoon  
Walk "Grasshill". - Evening  
Working on the *Beschwerdebegehren*  
in my Munich legal action.

MON

16

Very hot and humid. - Telephoned  
talk and personal discussion w/  
R. Schallert about reference letter. - Saw  
Mrs. Seynow, Mrs. W. Scherger, and other NYANA members.

TUE

17

Warm, humid. Worked long

WED

18

Much to do. Very warm and  
humid.

THU

19

Thunderstorms and hailstorm.  
Dinner with Osborn. Worked  
long.

FRI

20

Cooler day. Much difficult work.  
Talks with Malaponte, Rodman  
Osborn, "Jackie" etc.

SAT

21

Walk. - Afternoon Grasshill.  
Reading letter writing.

JULY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Very humid. Walk. - Afternoon  
22 reading. Work on the "Beschleunigung  
9th Sunday after Trinity Begründung" in the Munich lawsuit.

MON The other professional workers  
23 at our camp. Flectic day. -  
(Check-up by Dr. Landau (ear  
speculative). - Broadcast: Lieder by Schubert.

TUE Warm and damp. Worked  
24 long. -

WED Much work.  
25

THU Hot and muggy. Much to  
26 do. Worked long.

FRI Very hot and humid day.  
27 Telephone conversation with  
Mrs. Shalby. Received copy of new  
NRANA reference letter. -

SAT Sunny rain. - Walk. -  
28 Reading and writing.

Edith Schmitt helps to dinner. -

JULY 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN *Walk - heading - Work*  
**29** *on "Serious depression"*  
10th Sunday after Trinity  
*in Munich car suit.*

MON *Work week. Afternoon*  
**30** *hospital visit (blood count)*

TUE *Work to do. Very warm*  
**31** *and humid - Mrs. Malphour*  
*Mrs. Brown - Worked long.*

WED *Work week. Extremely hot and*  
**1** *humid. AUGUST 1st fixed.*  
*Case presentation in Staff meeting.*

THU *Work to do. Conference E. Malphour*  
**2** *Staff talk with Mr. Jordan director*  
*High praise of my case presentation of*  
*yesterday - Scholarship of Mrs. Brown - Worked long.*

FRI *Electric day. Again the outgrowth*  
**3** *of client who has caused difficulty*  
*all week - Mrs. Malphour out sick.*  
*Mrs. Brown. Telephone call to hospital - Mrs.*

SAT *Sunny and cool. Walk.*  
**4** *Afternoon squash with Jack. We*  
*met Gindji Russo and Mimi Alhalay.*

AUGUST 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Beautiful day, sunny and cool  
5 Walk. - Afternoon Grass Hill. - Rec.  
11th Sunday after Trinity  
and visit. - Recorded performance  
of Weber's "Der Freischütz". -

MON Mrs. Resnik on vacation. - In  
6 day of work. - Visited NYANA. Saw  
Transfiguration  
Mrs. Lang, Mrs. Chalabian, Mrs. Platin and  
others, Malman and son, Mrs. Lepson, etc. -

TUE Much work. Hot and  
7 damp. - Worked long.

WED Much to do. Lec Schvach  
8 visited me at 8855. Lunch. -

THU Conference with Miss Maloney.  
9 Good day. Worked long.

FRI Very hot and damp. Much  
10 work.

SAT Still very damp. Walk. - After.  
11 noon fishbowl. - heading visit.  
Blood sugar test by Dr. Greenberg's office  
(132)

AUGUST 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Muggy day. Walk. - Reading.

12 We visited Liberts and stage  
12th Sunday after Trinity  
for dinner. Stay with Evelyn, Mr. and  
Mrs. Stahl. - Rain.

MON Much to do. Spoke with

13 Lee Schrab. - Afternoon: Case  
conference at the Lighthouse. -

TUE Very hot and humid. -

14 Home visit to a Jewish refugee  
client. - Worked long.

WED Much to do. 30<sup>th</sup> wedding  
15 anniversary. - ✓

THU Electric day. Summer with

16 bees. - Worked long. -  
Very warm and damp.

FRI Windy water. Still hot and  
17 damp.

Recordal broadcast: Schubert  
Die Winterreise, sung by Leticia Schuman

SAT Walk. Afternoon grasshills. - Even

18 to Schrabergs, discussion of  
my Munich case suit. - Late and a few  
of her. Drove me home. -  
Check-up by Dr. Pransky (Diab. Arthritis)

AUGUST 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 19 Not so hot and humid. - 1951  
 13th Sunday after Trinity  
 1951 writing. - Recorded breakfast. Mag.  
 via 2nd by bike.

MON 20 Less work. - Telephone call  
 from Mrs. Weinger. -

TUE 21 Hot and humid. Public  
 history. - looked long.

WED 22 Very hot and steamy. Much  
 work.

THU 23 Mail to do. Reconnected  
 pump. Mailed film (colored) in  
 blue (old). -

FRI 24 Cooler and dryer weather. - Much  
 work. -

SAT 25 Walk. Afternoon reading and  
 writing. -

AUGUST 1951

SUN Walk. - Afternoon grasshills.  
**26** Reading and writing.  
 14th Sunday after Trinity

MON Much work before vacation.  
**27** Letter from Sydney (husband of day  
 stay) to school. - Met several NYA  
 people. Talk with Mrs. Kosterberger -

TUE Hot and humid. Much work.  
**28** Spoke with Mrs. Owen. Worked  
 long. - News that my friend Alfred  
 Fraenkel died (letter from A. Warner)

WED Much to do. Letter writing.  
**29**

THU Extremely hot and humid. Run  
**30** for our volunteer, Miss Marian  
 King, who leaves SBSS to-day. Mrs.  
 Kosterberger with me. - Spoke to J. Owen. Work.

FRI My 56<sup>th</sup> birthday. Letters and  
**31** presents. Kester's work; winding  
 up before vacation. Very hot and  
 humid. Office party for Joan Owen.

SAT Walk and shopping Met Lally  
**1** cooler SEPTEMBER today.  
 Reading, writing.

MEMORANDA

Letter from Warner - Haifa about  
 the sudden death of my old friend  
 Alfred Fraenkel in Haifa -

SEPTEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN *hazy day. Afternoon walk*  
**2** *to Luther Colebrook. Near High*  
 15th Sunday after Trinity  
*expressway. Reading and writing.*

MON *Resting, reading.*  
**3** *Packing for vacation.*  
 Labor Day

TUE *Vacation. Fine day. Taxi drive*  
**4** *Whitcomb Bridge - Highway 9 -*  
*Pay R. Cooper - Hudson Bridge - Highway*  
*9W - Fleischmann - Stamford, N.Y.*

*Hotel "The Innkeeper" - crossing of*  
*Highways 10 and 23 - Nice 2*  
*rooms. - Truck and car happy -*  
*good all night.*

WED *Sunny and fair. Walks*  
**5** *Reading, writing, cooking.*

THU *Rainy and cold, but*  
**6** *walking possible. - Short*  
*walks. Reading, writing.*

FRI *Hill light rain, but walking*  
**7** *possible. Reading, writing,*  
*talking with guests.*

SAT *Perfect day. Sunny and cool.*  
**8** *Long walk on Highway 10.*  
*Basking in the sun. Afternoon*  
*in the village.*



SEPTEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 9 Beautiful day, very mild  
16th Sunday after Trinity  
16th Sunday after Trinity  
Walk on Highway 25.  
to house on a farm. Reading  
(Sunday paper etc.) -

MON 10 Fine weather. Reading. Bath.  
in the sun. - Reading,  
writing.

TUE 11 Warm in the morning, clear  
up in the afternoon. Walk  
around. Good feeling. - Reading.

WED 12 Perfect day, warm, sunny. Morning  
exercise park. - Afternoon  
walk - Pictures taken - Reading.

THU 13 Warm, humid, sunny. - Cemetery  
grave of Mr. Spanghinn's sister.  
Walk to Mr. Uthayana. Fine view. - This  
day. - Afternoon reading, reading. - Library

FRI 14 Morning in town. Haircut.  
Express. Bus Station. - Reading.  
Afternoon busy work. Writing. -

SAT 15 Fine day. Morning in town  
Walk behind Belvedere. - Afternoon  
on Highway 25 north westerly direction.  
Reading and writing.

SEPTEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Morning sunny, afternoon overcast  
16 and cool. - Morning: River Street  
17th Sunday after Trinity  
to Route 10. Afternoon reading, short  
walk, etc.

MON Fine day, reading, sewing. -  
17 Florence Memorial Park. - Evening  
Study.

TUE Fine weather, short walk, reading,  
18 Afternoon Parade from Stamford via  
Windsor - Kaler - Haver - Falls - Kingston to  
New York. Arrived 8:30 AM. -

WED Cleaning up etc. - reading. After-  
19 noon Wash. - received card-  
post: Mozart, Longman Robt (Guthrie,  
Baltimore, August 20th. -

THU Saw briefly Mrs. Windeyer  
20 and Mrs. Kame.  
Dinner Meeting.

FRI Bits of work at BBS. -  
21

SAT Walk - Afternoon (over Park  
22 reading, writing, telephone  
call from Miss Schuyler.

SEPTEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk - Showers. - Gooding  
23 and writing. -  
18th Sunday after Trinity

MON Busy day at the office  
24 calls from Mrs. Robertson, Lee  
Gump, Repson, Manning, etc.  
The Wilson Letter, two letters, etc.

TUE Much to do. Miss McGuey  
25 calls from various. Spoke with  
Mr. Parsons and Mrs. Robert-  
son. Walked long.

WED Much work. - Long telephone  
26 call from Mrs. Repson. - Communi-  
cation by Dr. Fleisch. - Tel. call  
from Mrs. Lang (HEALTH).

THU Much to do. Spoke with Spindly  
27 home. Walked long.

FRI Restic day. Meetings, conference  
28 etc. - Shopping in a book store  
in Mandan. - This would be clearing  
up.

SAT Cool and sunny. Walk.  
29 Afternoon visit by Mr. William  
Walt, attorney (consultation on a former  
irrigation which he carries).

SEPTEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk. - Erev Rosh-ha -  
**30** Shana. -  
 19th Sunday after Trinity

MON Rosh-ha - Shana. -  
**1** OCTOBER  
 Afternoon grasshill. then library.

TUE Electric work. calls from Edith  
**2** Wilkins, Lee Schweb, Annie K,  
 Sydney Samman. - Hooked Corp.

WED Much to do. -  
**3**

THU Conference etc - Meeting at  
**4** Family Tea at NYSSW. Met Mrs.  
 Samson, Mrs. Hester, Mrs. Stein, Mrs.  
 McCarty, Mrs. Seltman, Mrs. Sack.

At. - Mrs. Stein, Mrs. Sack, Mrs. Stein  
 (just married), Mrs. Sack,  
 Mrs. Sack, Mrs. Sack - 20/1/51  
 A Co. -

FRI Meetings etc. Busy day. -  
**5** Shopping in Manhattan.

SAT Jewish Hospital. - Registration  
**6** for eating. - Progress Hall.  
 Reading and writing -

OCTOBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 7  
20th Sunday after Trinity  
Snow walk. Storm and rain.  
Academy. Playing the record  
player. - Harry's came  
after dinner.

MON 8  
Much to do. Mr. Cassimano,  
a good graduate student of  
NYSW assigned to my supervision.

TUE 9  
Much work. Conference with Mr.  
Col. Hilde.

WED 10  
Gene Kippur.

THU 11  
Lectur day. Talks from Dec  
School, Sijung's House,  
etc. - Dinner in town. -  
Worked long.

FRI 12  
Columbus Day  
Work at NYSW.  
Much mail from  
Germany.

SAT 13  
Walk. Beautiful cool  
fall day. - Afternoon walk  
in Forest Park. - Recorded broad  
cast. Marielle Schwartz: Nina pizza per  
Amore. - Schubert Symphony No. 4.

*[Faint handwritten notes in the right column, mostly illegible.]*

OCTOBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN *Fine autumn day. Walks*  
**14** *morning and afternoon -*  
21st Sunday after Trinity  
*reading and writing.*

MON *Much work.*  
**15**

TUE *Electric day. Emergencies. -*  
**16** *Lunch with Edith Wilkins.*  
*Conference with Mr. Lusimano*  
*Miss Arrow. Worked long. -*

WED *Heavy work. Visited a client*  
**17** *in Kings County Hospital.*  
*Departmental staff meeting. -*

THU *Much to do. Conference with*  
**18** *Miss Maloney. Spoke with Jimmy*  
*Russo. Worked long. -*

FRI *Much work. Shopping in Man-*  
**19** *hattan after office hours. Met*  
*Mr. Weisberger briefly. - Mrs. L.*  
*Oppenheimer and Mrs. Meyer to dinner*

SAT *Fine autumn day. Walks.*  
**20** *reading, studying, writing. -*

OCTOBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 21 Walk, heading, Mr.  
21 Leo Fiacchini, son of R.  
22nd Sunday after Trinity  
Leo Fiacchini and Barbara  
(Sister), came to dinner. -

MON 22 Work very heavy.

TUE 23 Conference with Mr. Cust-  
23 man. Leaky eye dog "Jim".  
Rabbit work. Spoke with  
Mrs. Robertson. -

WED 24 Rabbit work. Very  
24 hard.

THU 25 Conference and meeting.  
25 Spoke with Mr. Brown.  
Worked long.

FRI 26 Meetings etc. - Much work.  
26 Shopping. - Letter from Margie  
to Linda about the sale - of  
of her mania. -

SAT 27 Walk. Nice fall day.  
27 heading. Letter writing.

OCTOBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN *Wald. - reading, writing*  
**28**  
23rd Sunday after Trinity

MON *Very much to do. Tired.*  
**29**

TUE *Electric day. Conference*  
**30** *Mr. Curimano. Meeting. -*  
*Many interviews. Spoke with*  
*both Soviet. Worked long.*

WED *Much work. Conference.*  
**31** *Meeting. - Lunch with*  
*Edith Williams. - Phoned Mrs.*  
*Husbert 4722W.*

THU *Much to do. - My office*  
**1** **NOVEMBER** *being painted*  
All Saints *I must see make-shift space*  
*worked long.*

FRI *Clouded day. My office not*  
**2** *available. - Finished typing*  
*on Memorandum. - Letter from*  
*Brooklyn College.*

SAT *Heavy rain and cold. - Wald*  
**3** *reading and studying. -*  
*Halloween party at 3855*  
*(Auditorium). I made little speech.*  
*Folded money, games, community singing.*



NOVEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 4  
cool, sunny. - Walk. - heard  
whistling, studying. -  
24th Sunday after Trinity

MON 5  
Much work. My office not  
usable because of painting.  
Phoned Prof. Lee, Brooklyn  
College. -

TUE 6  
Election Day. Voting in the  
morning. - Public Library. -  
Spoke with Mrs. Robertson. -  
Walked long. -

WED 7  
Hostess day conference with  
Mrs. Madry. - Office not yet  
in order. -

THU 8  
Much to do. Walked long. -

FRI 9  
Much work. Moved into another  
office. Lee talked about a new  
office. - Telephone talks with  
Loni Moritz.

SAT 10  
Blood-sugar test (135). - Home for  
breakfast then walk. Plans on  
Lisa Libert with Evelyn for dinner.

NOVEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN  
11  
25th Sunday after Trinity  
Fine fall day. Walk. - Reading.  
- Telephone dis-  
cussion with graduate chairman on  
Mr. Bishop. -

MON  
12  
Very much as do. - Evening  
interviews by Prof. H. H. H.  
Lee (Lamb. Dept.) and Prof. S. K. H.  
Brooklyn College. No positive results.

TUE  
13  
Quiet day. Conference with  
Mr. Gustavson. Speaking. -  
Lunch with Miss Withers. Ruth  
Lewent. - Washed car.

WED  
14  
Much work. Conference with  
E. Mahoney. - Telephone discussion  
with Mrs. E. Lane. - Order. Very  
cold and rainy. Car wash, foot

THU  
15  
Much work. Meetings etc.  
Washed car.

FRI  
16  
Rain. - Much work. -  
Letter from my Harvard College  
about the *Adelphi* magazine  
situation (negatively). -

SAT  
17  
Walk. - Reading. Working on  
a paper. - Visited Meritt's new  
apartment in Forest Hills, met only  
Mrs. Goldman. -

NOVEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Sunny and cool. - Walk. -  
**18** Reading, bank newspaper -  
 26th Sunday after Trinity  
 Labor Meeting.

**MON** Cold day, doctor's work. - teleph  
**19** calls to Mr. Holt and Mrs. Dora  
 Dora to Higgins.

**TUE** Very much to do. Mrs. Dora  
**20** on vacation. - Emergency -  
 Spoke with Mrs. Robertson - Work  
 done.

**WED** Doctor's day. Mrs. Maloney and  
**21** Mrs. Roberts on vacation. Round  
 with talk with Mrs. - Had  
 to go to see (Mrs) and home - Gen  
 (book)

**THU** Holiday. Very tired. Slept long  
**22** walk. - Reading, studying,  
 Thanksgiving Day  
 Labor Meeting.

**FRI** Much work. Mrs. Maloney and  
**23** Mrs. Roberts out.

**SAT** Walk. Afternoon reading  
**24** and studying. Another walk.

NOVEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN *Old and sunny. With-*  
**25** *Short visit at Hirschberg's -*  
 Sunday next before Advent  
*Sill, Ruth and Mike here.*

MON *Much work. -*  
**26** *Dr. Regener.*

TUE *Dinner with Edith White*  
**27** *and her daughter Susan.*

WED *Much work. -*  
**28** *Dr. Regener.*

THU *Sabbath day. Worked long.*  
**29**

FRI *Much work. Professional*  
**30** *meeting. - Bought long playing*  
*records: Mozart, the Janáček etc.*

SAT *Warm day. -*  
**1** **DECEMBER**  
*Broadcast from the Metropolitan*  
*Opera: Verdi, "La Traviata".*  
*Great performance - Albert Edwards*  
*came after dinner.*

DECEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN

2

1st Sunday in Advent

Walk. - Reading and studying

MON

3

Work to do.

TUE

4

Lunch with Amelia Horvath.  
Spoke with Mrs. Robertson,  
L. Malaponte, L. Roslund,  
worked day.

WED

5

Work to do. - Lunch with  
Sara Wildner. - The package  
arrived from Minnie by plane.  
Myra returned

THU

6

Crowded day. Worked day.

FRI

7

Work work, evening down-  
town Manhattan (optician,  
Laurel, shopping).

SAT

8

Walk. Very warm. - Graduated  
from the Metropolitan Opera School,  
"Rigoletto". First performance (L. Horvath  
by solo, H. Jordan - Solo, Tucker - Solo)  
evening: visited Minnie, Mrs. M. Charles

DECEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN This would have been my mother's  
9 80<sup>th</sup> birthday - Short walk. -  
2nd Sunday in Advent

See page (number) for lunch. -  
Revised broadcast of report, see 2nd entry etc. -

MON Fleeting day. Many  
10 interviews etc. -  
Aental treatment by Dr.  
Vegeuer. -

TUE Fleeting day. - Evening: Eye  
11 examination by Dr. Wolf (Kew  
Gardens). "Mauve uclark" - pathological  
process in vitreous body of both eyes.

particularly in the left eye, not  
dangerous; not connected with  
diabetes. - saw Dr. Wolff, wife, daughter,  
and dog. -

WED Lunch with Edith Wilkins.  
12 Light snow. - Conference with  
Miss Maloney. Much to do.  
Public library.

THU Much to do. Worked long.  
13 Eye trouble very annoying. -

FRI Meeting, More quiet day. -  
14 Interviews, recording. -  
Heavy snow. -

SAT Cold but sunny, walk. -  
15 Broadcast from the Metropolitan  
Opera, Massenet, "Maman Lescaut"  
Reading, studying, writing.

DECEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 16 Very cold but sunny. - Walk. -  
 3rd Sunday in Advent Readings, - Recorded broadcast  
 Puccini, 'Sanctus Angelica' and  
 "Gianni Schicchi".

MON 17 Much work.

TUE 18 Much work. Lofee with  
 workers from Family Service  
 Dept., Disc. etc. - Bad  
 weather.

WED 19 Lunch with Edith Wilkins.  
 Much to do. Spoke with  
 Mrs. Robinson.

THU 20 Much work. - Bad weather -  
 Shopping at Macy's etc. Dinner  
 midtown. Worked long.

FRI 21 Not much work transacted.  
 X-mas cards, gifts etc. Chats  
 and kisses. - Shopping downtown  
 Manhattan.

SAT 22 Walk. - Broadcast from Metropolitan  
 Opera: Joh. Strauss, 'Die Fledermaus'  
 Evening: Edith Schuchter (on vacation)  
 and Morigo came after dinner.

DECEMBER 1951

MEMORANDA

SUN 23 Warmer, sunny. Walk. - Reading  
 Studying. Afternoon walk.  
 4th Sunday in Advent

MON 24 Work. - Helped Leticia Washburn  
 with her prof. project. - Public  
 Library. - Dinner with Edith and her  
 mother, later Moritz, the Amours,

Mr. and Mrs. H. Leitch and their  
 daughters Susan and Harriet.

TUE 25 Warmer. Walk. - Reading.  
 Recorded broadcast: Handel  
 Christmas Day, "The Messiah"

WED 26 Much work at the office.  
 Shopping downtown Man-  
 hattan.

THU 27 Much work. Telephone call  
 from Djindji Ruess - Spoke  
 also with Ruth Levent. Work  
 done. - Later cold

FRI 28 More quiet. Recording, statisti-  
 Radio. Excerpts from S.S. Bass  
 "Matthews - Passion". - Telephone  
 call from Mrs. about Stephen Levent's de-

SAT 29 Walk. - Broadcast from the Met.  
 popular Opera: Donizetti,  
 "Lucia di Lammermoore". (Clara, and -  
 L'G. Ross, Pajtiarini). - Evening after

dinner at Moritz: Edith Schmittler  
 and her mother, Mr. and Mrs. P. Charles.





**IDENTIFICATION**

My name is

*Hans D. Froehlich*

Business Address

Residence Address

*111-10 76<sup>th</sup> Road*

*Forest Hills 75 L.I. N.Y.*

Telephone No., Office *TR 5-0710*

Telephone No., Residence *BO 8-3485*

Soc. Sec. No.

Date of Birth *August 31, 1895*

Height *5'10"* Weight *180*

In case of serious illness notify

*Mrs. Srote Froehlich*

*111-10 76<sup>th</sup> Road*

*Forest Hills 75 L.I. N.Y.*

**MOTOR CAR INFORMATION**

Make and Model Car

Vehicle No.

Motor No.

License No.

Insured with

JANUARY 1952

MEMORANDA

TUE Warm and foggy. - Still.  
1 Reading - Recorded Broadcast  
New Year's Day of Wagner, "Die Meistersinger"  
Day with performance, recorded

WED After. Winter work.  
2

THU Shopping in downtown  
3 Manhattan during lunch  
Lunch. Met NYANA people -  
Spoke with Mr. Robertson. Worked long

FRI Much to do. - Spoke with  
4 Sjimohji Russo.

SAT Walk. - Work on a brief  
5 for my German law suit. -  
Typing.

JANUARY 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN 6  
Epiphany  
Walk. Reading and writing.

MON 7  
Hectic day at the office. - Visit  
by Mrs. Beatrice Fraenkel, formerly  
NYANA, now NCJW. - Lunch with Miss  
Tidd.

TUE 8  
Heavy day. Spoke with Lee  
Schwab. Worked long.

WED 9  
Much to do. Conference with  
Miss Maloney. - Telephone call  
from Lorell Bliss. - Dentist.

THU 10  
Hectic day. Evening shopping.  
Worked long.

FRI 11  
Much work. Lunch with  
Edith Williams.

SAT 12  
Blood sugar test by Dr. Friedman (130)  
Broadcast from the Metropolitan  
Opera: Mozart, "Così fan Tutti"  
Fine performance. - Study long. Later writing.

JANUARY 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN *Fine weather. - Much. - Reading*  
**13** *Letter writing -*  
 1st Sunday after Epiphany

MON *Much work. -*  
**14**

TUE *Much to do, New dictation*  
**15** *machines (sound scribe).*

WED *Much work. Conference with*  
**16** *Miss Maloney. - Spoke with*  
*Ruth Lewent (Selfhelp). -*  
*Worked long. -*

THU *Electric day, Lunch with Edith*  
**17** *Wilkins, long talk. - Spoke with*  
*Mr. Leventman. - Worked long. Severe*  
*headache.*

FRI *Much to do. Lunch with Beatrice*  
**18** *Franklin (formerly NYANA). -*  
*Evening broadcast: Beethoven, Symphony*  
*No. 7. - Tel. call from Elizabeth Lang <sup>about</sup> <sub>Japan, Vietnam</sub>*

SAT *Work. - Broadcast from the Metro-*  
**19** *politan Opera: Puccini, "Gianni*  
*Schicchi" and Richard Strauss, "Salome"*

JANUARY 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk. Writing of a paper. -  
20 Reading. -  
2nd Sunday after Epiphany

MON Much to do. -  
21 fret very upset. New delusions?

TUE Much work. Public Library. -  
22 fret develops new delusions,  
and hallucinations. - - -

WED Much to do. Lunch with  
23 Miss Scott NSSW and staff members  
of PSD. - Discussion with Mrs. Scott.  
Much work. - fret's delusions <sup>(medicine)</sup> <sub>people play</sub>

THU Much work. Evaluation for Mrs.  
24 Curimano. School supervisor meeting.  
Worked. New severe delusions and hallucinations  
of fret (Boarding house; mind reading etc).

FRI Reported necessity of absence from  
25 office, after sleepless night. - fret  
and I saw Dr. Silverman, psychiatrist.  
Again wild delusions and hallucinations.

SAT Slept with sleeping pills. -  
26 Short walk. Raining and foggy. -  
fret more quiet under the influence  
of sodium amytal.

Dentist (\$28. -)  
Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera:  
Mascagni, "Cavalleria Rusticana"  
and Leoncavallo, "I Pagliacci".  
Like mood to listen.

JANUARY 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Disturbed sleep. - Foggy, warm.  
27 rainy. - Walk. - Greta under  
3rd Sunday after Epiphany  
influence of sodium amygdal, still  
serious delusions and hallucinations.

MON Tectic day at office. - Greta in  
28 Better spirits in the evening, but  
still has delusions (people hearing her  
thinking; having vicious plans).

TUE Greta's trip to White Plains. Better  
29 mood in the morning. Phoned with  
her at 6:00 PM. - Bitter cold; icy streets  
Much work at office. - Worked long.

WED Conference with Miss Maloney.  
30 Much work. - Household work  
after coming home from brief  
visit to Annual Conference of Schools of S.W.

THU Tectic day in office. - "Greatest  
31 Show on Earth" etc. - Phoned with  
Greta; still delusions and persecutory  
ideas.

FRI Much work in office. - Evening:  
1 FEBRUARY  
Dinner at Moritz's.

SAT 1 year ago I left NYANA. - Early  
2 telephone call from Dora Rice. -  
Walk and lunch. - Called Greta.  
still fears and delusions. - Dinner  
with Moritz's.

She plans to go to White Plains to - morning  
heavy snowstorm. Slushy streets. -  
Phoned with Dr. Gilbermann etc. -

FEBRUARY 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Housework. - Walk and lunch.  
3 Afternoon at home, reading and  
4th Sunday after Epiphany  
~~resting~~ resting. Dinner with Harley.

MON Much work. - Savings Bank.  
4 Dinner at Fish Grate. - Very  
tired. -

TUE Much to do at BBSS. -  
5 Greta returned from White  
Plains, in better frame of  
mind. -

WED Much work, evaluation,  
6 conference with Mrs. Maloney.  
Greta still restless but free from  
outrage, delusions and hallucinations.

THU Let's day. Spoke with Mrs.  
7 Russo from the phone. - Home  
with Marie. School, P.S.D. - Worked  
long. - Greta much better.

FRI Much work. - Evening at home.  
8 Greta is recovering.

SAT Slept long. Short walk (Forest Hill)  
9 Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera  
House. "Cyril" (Tony Warren, Leonard  
Stober, et al.) excellent performance.

Greta more quiet and in better  
mood.



FEBRUARY 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Sunny and cool - walk -  
**10** Afternoon walk in forest  
 Septuagesima  
 Park with Joe. - reading and  
 writing.

**MON** Luncheon on Mrs Malabar's  
**11** Birthday - work very heavy

**TUE** Much of work - stay cool long.  
**12** Joe in letter sports -  
 Lincoln's Birthday

**WED** Started work at OSS a year ago.  
**13** Conference with Mrs Malabar  
 Shopping in Downtown Manhattan

**THU** Much work, Joe in - worked  
**14** long.

**FRI** Concentrated work, evening at  
**15** home.

**SAT** Walk - Reading and letter  
**16** writing.

71  
 81  
 91  
 101  
 111  
 121  
 131  
 141  
 151  
 161

FEBRUARY 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Rain and cold. Short walk. -  
**17** Reading and writing. - Jete  
 Sexagesima attended a concert and returned  
 early.

**MON** Heavy work. Mrs. Roshek  
**18** on vacation for 2 weeks. - lunch  
 with Edith Wilkins (in office). -  
 Jete outwardly calmer.

**TUE** Much to do. Miss Mala -  
**19** fronts out sick. Worked long. -  
 Jete more upset. - APSW Chapter  
 meeting in Freedom House. Paula talk and  
 others.

**WED** Work heavier than ever.  
**20** Conference Mrs. Maloney. -  
 Shopping Manhattan (suit). - Jete's  
 telephone call to agency. anxiety state.

**THU** Much work in agency. Worked  
**21** long. Jete again troubled by  
 ideas of reference etc. -

**FRI** Holiday. Morning shopping with  
**22** Jete. Afternoon Jete and I.  
 Washington's Birthday  
 Had new consultation with Dr. Silberman.  
 He recommended bitiside. New delusions and  
 hallucinations.

**SAT** Morning walk. Worries and attempts  
**23** at practical solutions. - Afternoon  
 reading and writing. Walk with Jete.  
 New anxieties and delusions. - Planned  
 with Sibert, Hirschberg, Snyders. -

FEBRUARY 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN 24 *Pl'chen Jacqz, on her way back to Europe, in New York. Came to us to dinner, stayed until 4:30 PM. when Rosa Silver came*  
Quinquagesima

to take her home. - Jacqz in a severe state of anxiety and depression. Delusions and auditory hallucinations. -

MON 25 *Phoned with Dr. Mr. Lurie, Hillside Hospital SSD. Clinic appointment made for 2/27/52. - Retic da in office. Psychotic*

and neurotic clients, one client had in epileptic seizures, etc. - During lunch time in Manhattan (Bank). - Met some NYANA people. - Jacqz calmer.

TUE 26 *Another hectic day at office. Psychotic incident (Schizophrenic - paranoid) in a formerly quiet elderly man. - Written evaluation. - Work in*

departmental staff meeting. - A staff member of 23 years standing resigned. - Dinner in Brooklyn. - Worked long.

WED 27 *Took day off to City Clerk to City Clerk of Hillside Hosp. (Mt. Sinai Hosp.). Long wait there. Saw Mr. Lurie, social worker. Full fees*  
Ash Wednesday

required. - Jacqz seen by two doctors. Admission to Hillside Hospital will be granted. - Evening at home. -

THU 28 *Retic day at office. Mrs. Rosalind and Miss Malachuk out. Worked long. Jacqz somewhat calmer.*

FRI 29 *Much work. Statistics etc. - Jacqz again excited and aggressive.*

SAT 1 *Snow storm. Shopping. Pharmacy (sedatives for Jacqz). - Broadcast from the Metropolitan Opera: Mozart, "Le Nozze di Figaro". Wonderful performance conducted*  
MARCH

by Fritz Reiner (Count: G. Vaddengo, Countess: Le Los Angeles, Susanna: M. Conner, Figaro: G. Siepi, Cherubino: Mildred Miller etc.). - Mrs. Malachuk to dinner. Mark Moritz dropped in briefly. - Jacqz somewhat calmer. -

MARCH 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny, cold. - Short walk. - Reading

2 Walk with Greta in the afternoon.  
1st Sunday in Lent  
She is somewhat calmer; delusions change  
with states of angry excitement and depression.

MON Quiet day in office. -

3 Greta calmer and more re-  
laxed. We celebrated her birth-  
day eve at home.

TUE Greta's birthday; admission

4 Peter from Hillside arrived. -  
Inconvenient. - Much work in  
office. -

WED Much to do. Brought dresses

5 and underwear for Greta, bought  
by Mrs. Roshink and Miss Mala-  
fronte. -

THU Quiet day. Afternoon &

6 meetings. -

FRI Much work. Evening at home.

7 Greta calmer and in a better  
mood.

SAT Annual Alumni Conference of

8 the New York School of Social  
Work, lectures and discussions, I spoke  
from the floor. Many old acquaintances

MARCH 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Morning walk. - Afternoon  
**9** walk with Giek. Notarization of  
 2nd Sunday In Lent financial statements for Hillside  
 Hospital. Reading. Writing. -

MON Crowded day in office. - Lunch  
**10** with Lee Schwab. - Telephone  
 call from Rhoda Barabank's Graves. -  
 Giete in calmer mood. -

TUE Lively day. Public Library -  
**11** Worked long -

WED Much to do. Shopping during  
**12** lunch hour. Conference E. McCarty.  
 Evening at home. Giete in calmer  
 mood. -

THU Crowded day. Many interviews.  
**13** Worked long. - Giete in better  
 mood. -

FRI Much to do. Epileptic seizure of  
**14** a client. Homespit to a polio  
 victim. - Evening at home. -

SAT Blood sugar test at Dr. Jacobson's  
**15** laboratory (130). - Walk in Park, very  
 cold but sunny. - Broadcast from the  
 Metropolitan Opera: Puccini, "La Bohème".

Excellent performance, with Licia Albanese  
 (Mimi), Rodolfo (Giuseppe di Stefano), and  
 Eilde Guedon (Musetta). - Evening: Bach Suite  
 No. 2 in 3 mvt for Flute, Trumpet, and Continuo.  
 Schumann, Symphony No. 3 ("Rheinische").

MARCH 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN 13 years ago arrival in New York  
**16** Cold, windy. - Walk alone. - Reading  
 3rd Sunday in Lent and writing, studying.

MON Electric day in office. - Evening  
**17** at home. - Radio: Gluck, Alceste  
 Overture; Mozart, Symphony No. 40.  
 Brahms, Gesang der Parzen. -

TUE Much work. Evening St. Patrick  
**18** party for our clients. - Very  
 tired. - Here in calmer mood. -

WED 10 years ago suicide of my  
**19** parents in Munich. -  
 Much work. Conference with E.M. -  
 Tel. call Edith Wilkins. - Evening

at home. - Radio: <sup>Haydn</sup> ~~Mozart~~, Symphony  
 No. 100. - Schumann, Violin Concerto  
 in minor - Beethoven, Symphony No. 8 -

THU Meetings and much other  
**20** work. - Worked long. -  
 Get calm. -  
My father died 10 years ago.

FRI Much work. Lunch with  
**21** Edith Wilkins. After office  
 shopping. Evening at home.

SAT Short walk in the am. Shopping  
**22** Afternoon broadcast from the Metropolitan  
 Opera: Wagner, Die Meistersinger

Very good performance of Scharoun. Walter  
 Kemp, solo singer, Beckmann: (Beethoven).  
 - Beethoven's Symphony No. 5, conducted by  
 Schumann - Mozart, Symphony No. 29/celeste

MARCH 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Heavy rain shortened walk.  
**23** Reading and writing.  
 4th Sunday in Lent

MON Telephone call from Hillside  
**24** Hospital that Greta will be  
 admitted next Friday, 3/28/52. More  
 anxiety. - Much work.

TUE Much work. - Conference  
**25** with Mr. Cusimano. - Worked  
 long. - Greta visited Moritz's; she  
 is quite calm.

WED Conference with Mrs  
**26** Maloney. Much work.  
 Evening at home. Greta calm  
 and rational.

THU Crowded day. - Evening at  
**27** home. - Greta not too upset.

FRI Brought Greta to Hillside Hospital  
**28** by taxi; slight accident. - Ad-  
 mission procedure 9-12. - Greta quite  
 brave. Admission officer Mrs.

SAT Putting things in order. Shopping  
**29** Telephone discussion with  
 Mrs. Goldman, Mrs. Russo, Mrs. Albee,  
 Mr. and Mrs. Schauer.

Esther Manser (formerly NYSSW). A  
 young psychiatrist. - Bus ride to Lincoln  
 Boulevard. Subway to office. Worked in  
 the afternoon. Shopping. Supper at home.

Prepared my own meals. - Broadcast  
 from Metropolitan Opera: Giuck, "Alceste".  
 Worked on a paper. - Very tired.

MARCH 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN

30

5th Sunday in Lent

Sunny and cool. Bath. -  
Afternoon reading, writing. -  
Prepared my own weekly planning. -  
Dined with Bunkley and Moritz's

MON

31

Restful day in office. -  
At noon, at the bank (see  
Memorandum), met Mr. Long and Mrs.  
Hess. Dinner at home.

TUE

1

APRIL

Much work. - Met Moritz.  
Breakfast. - Dinner with  
Bunkley. -

WED

2

Conference with Miss Malony  
etc. - Telephone call from  
Grote which did not reach me. -  
Spoke with Ruth Hewent.

THU

3

Much to do. Telephone call  
from Grote who seemed to be  
calm and rational. Letter from  
Red. - Worked long. "Room for Sue More".

FRI

4

Fifty day. - Evening dinner  
at Moritz's. Later a Mr. and  
Mrs. Gans dropped in. - Telephon  
chat with Lisa. -

SAT

5

Heavy rain. Telephone call  
from Grote. First visit in  
Hillside Hospital. Grote more relaxed.  
Spoke to Dr. Ghent, no shock treatment

planned. - Shopping. - Dinner at  
home. -



APRIL 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN 6 Palm Sunday  
Telephone call from Bob Walker.  
Lunch - Reading - Dinner with  
Maggie, long chat.

MON 7  
Quiet day. Very hot weather.  
Evening at home. Calls from  
Marka Hardy and her home etc.  
Paper work.

TUE 8  
Much work. Shopping  
during lunch hour.  
Worked long. - Call from  
Miss Soloway (Red Cross Hospital).

WED 9  
Conference with Miss Maloney,  
later with Mr. German. - Lunch  
with Edith Williams. - Call from Jack.  
Dinner at Moritz's.

THU 10  
Busy day in office.  
Worked long.

FRI 11 Good Friday  
Quiet day in office. Home.  
at home. Prepared my notes.  
Dinner - Telephoned Jack  
and to Sprenkleman. Shopping.

SAT 12  
Cleaning the apartment. Telephone  
call from Jack. - Shopping after-  
noon (1-6 PM) - Dinner from the

*[Faint handwritten notes and bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

APRIL 1952

SUN 13 *Work, lunch. - Reading and writing. - Dinner at Marlys. -*  
Easter Sunday

MON 14 *Much work. Shopping during lunch hour. - Telephone conversation with Dr. Ghent, Hillside Hosp. - Dinner at home.*

TUE 15 *Lively day. Meeting. Conference with Mr. Lusignano. Spoke with Mrs. Robertson. Worked long. -*

WED 16 *Much work. Shopping during lunch hour and after office. - Clash with A. Malafonte. Evening at home.*

THU 17 *Much to do. Preparation for 1 week vacation. Dinner with the Russes. - Worked long. -*

FRI 18 *Fleeting day in office. Calm discussion with A. Malafonte. Dinner with Edith and Susan Wilkins.*

SAT 19 *Warm and humid. Telephone talks with Edith Wilkins and Martha. Visited Greta at Hillside Hospital. She*

MEMORANDA

*feels much better but still experiences irrational fears. - Very tired. - Shopping. - Dinner at Marlys.*

APRIL 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny day. Walk. Lunch.  
20 Reading. Dinner with  
1st Sunday after Easter  
Mozgers.

MON First vacation day. Cleaning the  
21 apartment, kitchen, bath. Dusting  
books. Shopping. 3 meals at home.  
Ear doctor (Dr. Sandon). Evening at home.

TUE Vacation. Shopping. Reading.  
22 Short walk. Letter writing.  
Evening at home. Reading.

WED Cleaning and shopping.  
23 Afternoon. Metropolitan Museum,  
Columbus Collection. - Central Park. - Eating  
out. - Telephone call from father.

THU Slept long. Shopping. - Afternoon  
24 reading and writing. Dinner  
out. - Examination by Dr. Sandon.

FRI Cold and rain. Severe case of  
25 diarrhea last night and today.  
Phoned Dr. Sandon. - Talked from Lisa  
Libby and Martha. - Read, playing, script  
writing.

SAT Cold and rain. Still diarrhea.  
26 Shopping. Reading. Studying.  
Call from father. - I called Lisa (Friday)  
After dinner at home with Mozgers.

APRIL 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Cold, driving rain. - Walk and  
**27** lunch. - Telephone talks with  
2nd Sunday after Easter  
Lisa, Martha, Loe Snyder, etc. - Evening  
dinner with Libens. M. and Mrs. Stet. -

**MON** Back to work at BBSS. Much  
**28** work. - Still cold and rainy. -  
Evening at home.

**TUE** Much to do. Worked long.  
**29**

**WED** Conference with Mrs. Halvey.  
**30** My position as "Senior Case-  
worker". - Dinner with Loe Cooper  
and her children.

**THU**  
**1** **MAY**  
Much to do. Spoke with Mrs  
Russo. Worked long. - In the  
morning telephone call from Greta. -

**FRI** Much work, lunch and  
**2** dinner with Edith Williams  
in Brooklyn. - Shopping. -

**SAT** Cleaned and dusted. Break-  
**3** fast and lunch at home. -  
Beautiful day. Visited Greta at Hillside  
Hospital. She feels better. Walk on the

grounds. - Shopping. Coffee. Laundering.  
Dinner at Moritz's. -

MAY 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny and cool spring day. Walk  
4 and Lunch. - Reading, on the  
3rd Sunday after Easter  
roof. Dinner at home (cold).  
Writing

MON Much work at the office.  
5 Spoke with Ruth Stewart -

TUE Much work. <sup>Reading with Billings</sup> Film about  
6 teen age problems shown;  
panel of psychiatrists and social  
workers (Mental Hygiene Ass'n)

WED Hectic day. Telephone call  
7 from Jack. Dinner with Lee  
Schwal and her friend Isabel  
?

THU Much to do. Afternoon  
8 student supervisor meeting  
at the New York School of Social  
Work. Went home.

FRI Lively day - Telephone call  
9 from Jack. - Dinner with Edna  
Wilkins, Susan, and other friends.  
Singing and piano playing.

SAT Visited Jack at Hillside Hospital  
10 and brought her home for the  
day. Shopping. Lunch and dinner  
at home. Brought Jack to the

Bus back to Hillside. - Walk. Rain.  
Headache. - Telephone calls. - Rest  
at home.

MAY 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN  
11 cold and rainy. Hearing  
and reading. *Memoranda*  
4th Sunday after Easter  
with Meyer. -

MON  
12 Much to do. Brooklyn work for  
the Blind. Setup in the  
former Lopez's store. Dinner with  
Mrs. D. Russo.

TUE  
13 Crowded day. - Spoke with  
R. Lewis (self help). -

WED  
14 lively day. Dinner with Ruth  
(Chaske) (B.B.S.S., Fam. Sec. Dept.)  
and Betty Oliver (formerly B.B.S.S.)  
in her apartment. - Salary raise. -

THU  
15 Much work. Evening voluntary  
work for the "Week for the  
Blind" (Lopez's Dept. Store).

FRI  
16 Much to do. Lunch with  
Edith Williams. - Dinner  
at Moritz's

SAT  
17 Morning washing and cleaning.  
Went to "Brooklyn Hospital" spoke  
with Dr. Shaw, and took girls home for  
the weekend. Dinner at full table. -

MAY 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN

18

Rogation Sunday

Grete at home. Some work.  
Resting and chatting. Walk  
in the morning. Grete re-  
turned to hospital alone.

MON

19

Much to do. Shopping  
Dinner at home. - Phoned  
with Annas and Lili Lager.

TUE

20

Lively day. Meeting at the  
Inst. of Phys. Rehabilitation  
34<sup>th</sup> St. Speakers: Dr. Rush, Miss McKey,  
Miss Monroe (B.D.S.S.). Many ac-

quainted persons there. Robinson, Ruth  
Lambert, Betty Oliver, Mrs. Laskin, Miss  
Paterosky, etc. etc. - Inspection of  
the Institute.

WED

21

Much work. Dinner with  
E. Wilkins in Brooklyn. Film.

THU

22

Ascension Day

Much to do. Phoned with  
Mrs. Wilkins and Dr. Russo.  
Worked long.

FRI

23

Great pressure of work. Evening  
at home. Dinner. Phoned with  
Kushlings and Harveys.  
Telephone call from Grete.

SAT

24

Blood sugar test Dr. Greenberg  
(190). Shopping, cleaning, washing.  
Grete home from Hillside for the  
weekend, walk in the afternoon. Warm  
and humid.

MAY 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN 25 Rain all day, with the weather  
Reading, - writing. - Meals at  
Sunday after Ascension home. In the evening pete  
referred to Hillside Hospital.

MON 26 Much work. - Dinner with  
Miss H. Russo. -

TUE 27 Farewell luncheon for my  
student, Mr. Louis Casimiro, at  
the Brasserie, speech and "evaluation  
of "Dim", his seeing eye dog. - ~~with Mrs. W.~~

WED 28 Much work. Dinner with Ann  
Malaponte and Best at Ann's  
home in the village. -

THU 29 Luncheon for Miss Lampe, Mr.  
Patalano, and a student (all FSD)  
who leave the agency. My brief speech  
Evening at home, dinner.

FRI 30 Covered skies. Met Hartley.  
Reading and writing. - Dinner  
Decoration Day with Edith and Susan Wilkins.

SAT 31 Greta discharged from Hillside Hosp.  
Brought her home in the early after-  
noon by taxi. Before that, cleaning

Mrs. "Anything can happen"  
and "Hongkong". Dinner at  
Junior's in Brooklyn.

streaking, washing. - Afternoon shopping.  
Short walk. Covered skies, rain. - Broadcasts:  
Beethoven, Symphony No. 6. - Mozart, "Die  
Entführung aus dem Serail". -



JUNE 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk, in spite of rain (which  
1 continued all day). Reading,  
Whit Sunday writing, resting. Telephone call  
from Lobe Snyder. - Broadcast record

MON Much work. Lunch visit by  
2 Edith Wilkins (on social needs).  
Lobe Snyder call. Miss Kline -  
Dinner to Lobe. - Fine weather

TUE Much to do. Shopping. Dinner  
3 with Ann Malaponte and Mr. Kruza  
Evening performance of Gilbert  
Sullivan's "The Pirates of Penzance"

WED Busy day. Clash between  
4 Ann Malaponte and Lobe Kruza  
Pictures taken on roof. - Rain out -  
Evening at home.

THU Much to do. Tea for the  
5 agency volunteers. Dinner  
with Edith and Susan Wilkins. -  
Worked long.

FRI Workshop for the student super  
6 visors at the NYSSW. Met many  
acquaintances: Ann Leat, Solo Lee,  
etc. - Fred Spiegel, Ben Lunden. - Dinner

SAT Went to Hillside Hospital for  
7 conference with Jack's psychiatrist,  
Dr. Ghent. - Spoke to Lea Resnick,  
former fellow-student and now

Mozart, "Don Giovanni", Part 5.

By a group of our students. Ben  
Kruza and staff and Mr. Kruza  
present.

Charlotte Platten, all formerly NYSSW. -  
Ruby Benson and Esther Margulies.  
Ann Frouse etc. - Broadcast: Mozart,  
Don Giovanni, Part 5. - A. Kruza, Edith Wilkins  
present at Hillside. - Sunny and warm.  
Reading on the roof of our house. -  
Lobe Snyder came to dinner.

JUNE 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN 8  
Trinity Sunday  
Sunny and warm but a  
pleasant breeze - Walk - Open  
book for the family. Met  
Judge Kuro (pamphlet 1951) evening

Recorded Broadcast: Mozart, Don  
Giovanni, Part II, Fine Performance.  
Mozart, Les Serenades.

MON 9  
Hot and muggy. Thunderstorm.  
Hectic work. Day fixed - Savings  
Bank. - Spoke with Malphante,  
Koshik, Kuro.

TUE 10  
Rivky day. Phoned Ruth  
Lowent, about job for Peter.  
Dinner in town.

WED 11  
Much work. - Edith Williams  
dropped in during lunch hour.  
Evening: Eye examination by  
Dr. J. Wolff.

THU 12  
Corpus Christi  
Fine weather. Shopping  
during lunch hour. -  
Worked long.

FRI 13  
Sunny and cool. Much work.  
Evening at home. - Phoned  
Dr. Hirschberg.

SAT 14  
Sunny and warm - Walk -  
Garden with Jack and Joan -  
P.M.

JUNE 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Hot and humid. - Walk -  
15 Afternoon with grate on the grass  
1st Sunday after Trinity Hill. - Reading and  
writing. - Recorded Broadcast: Mozart, Requiem

MON Much to do. - Spoke with  
16 Miss Russo. - Evening: Examination  
by Dr. Schickel, Electrocardio-  
gram. -

TUE Very hot and humid. Electric  
17 day. - Spoke with Mrs Robert-  
son. - Worked long.

WED Sunny and not so hot. - Lunch  
18 with Edith Wilkins. - Much  
work. Evening at home. -

THU Much work. - Telephone calls  
19 from Lee Schwab and Dr. Russo.  
Worked long. - Miss Russo told me  
about plans of Sephardic Home for the Aged.

FRI Much to do. - Shopping. -  
20 Gertrude Einstein to dinner. -  
Recorded Broadcasts: Mozart, Piano  
Concerto No 2. - Beethoven, Andante

SAT Covered skies, very cool. Vacuumed  
21 second half of library. - Consultation  
with Dr. Flork. Arteriosclerotic heart  
disease (diabetic trouble). Further diet  
restrictions. - Reading and writing

Favari, Finajon. - Handel, Concerto  
Grosso No 6.

JUNE 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN 22 Raining day, - Short walk in  
the park! - Reading, etc.  
2nd Sunday after Trinity  
Recorded Broadcast: Mozart, *Die  
Cossaken* - G. (Symphony Goldring).

MON 23 Fleeting day in office. Rain. -  
Shopping during lunch hours.  
Second consultation with Dr. Flood.  
Holiday of my mother commences. - Evening

TUE 24 Much work, lunch with Edith  
Wilkins. Spoke with Ruth  
Lewent. Lena's (birthday to-  
morrow). Worked long.

WED 25 Fleeting day in office. Un-  
usually hot and humid. -  
Evening at home. -

THU 26 Very hot and humid day  
(Sunny). - Spoke with Luc Kist  
and Isabel Koch. - Worked long.

FRI 27 Much work. - Spoke with Mrs.  
Hirschberg and later with Max  
Kriselberg. - Shopping. - Evening at  
home. Very hot during day, cool in

SAT 28 Covered skies, cool. - Morning  
Short walk, met Mrs. M. Russo.  
Afternoon walk with John. - Reading.

the evening. - Recorded broadcasts:  
Handel: *Alexander's Feast*, *Day of  
Symphony* & T.

Recorded broadcast: *Beethoven, Symphony No. 9*  
(Mitsunaga).

JUNE 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN **29** Gretel restless last night. Little sleep. - Warm and humid. -  
3rd Sunday after Trinity  
Grasshill. Afternoon walk with Gretel. -  
Reading. -

MON **30** Much work. Mrs. Koshulz on vacation. Min Malafonte back. Lunch with Edith Press. Discussion of her brother's hospitalization. - Evening.

Gretel and I at Straubers'. Discussion of Dr. Hirschberg's draft of a "Schrittplan" in my legal claim in Germany. - Gretel tense and restless. New delusions. - No sleep for me.

TUE **1** Fine weather. Great pressure of work. **JULY** Telephone call from Edith Wilkins, and Mrs. Robertson. Worked long. Very tired. -

WED **2** Much work. Shopping during lunch hours and after office. Evening at home. Met Louise Sharp (Metzger) and her children. Evening at home.

THU **3** Heat's day. Min Maloney out. Spoke with Edith Wilkins. Worked long. - Hot and humid.

FRI **4** Holiday. Morning repair of book shelves and a small cabinet. **Independence Day** Afternoon short walk with Gretel. Then thunderstorm and rain.

Gretel develops delusions again ("People knowing what she thinks").

SAT **5** Very warm but pleasant day. Visited Hirschbergs and brought Mrs. H. a present; then Grasshill.

Afternoon: Resting; then with Gretel on Grasshill. Gretel presents new severe symptoms (anxiety, persecutory ideas). - Evening: Recorded Broadcast: V. Mozart, Die Zauberflöte. -

JULY 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Warm and more sultry. In the  
**6** morning in Forest Park with Greta.  
4th Sunday after Trinity  
afternoon rest. Then on grasshills with  
Greta. - G. on the evening again very

depressed and upset.

**MON** Flectic day in office. - Spoke with  
**7** Dr. Ghent (Hillside Hospital) and  
Miss Russo. - Shopping during lunch  
hour. - Very tired. Evening at home

Greta calmer and in better mood. -  
Recorded broadcast: J. Haydn, Missa  
Sancti Bernardi de Offida.

**TUE** strenuous work. Shopping  
**8** during lunch hour. - Brooklyn  
Library. - Worked long. -

**WED** Rain and sultry weather. -  
**9** Work very heavy. Spoke with  
Miss Russo (see job at Jewish  
 Hosp.). - Greta saw Dr. Ghent (Hillside

Hosp.). - Evening at home. Feeling  
exhausted; pains around the  
heart. -

**THU** Very hot. Flectic work. -  
**10** Spoke with Dr. Ghent. Miss Russo  
Miss Robertson. - Worked long.  
G. restful. -

**FRI** Much work. hot so hot. -  
**11** Evening at home. - G. shows new  
severe delusions. -

**SAT** Very hot day. - Walk. - G. still  
**12** anxious, depressed, showing de-  
lusions. - On grasshills with her.  
Reading, studying. - After dinner

Walk with the Moritzs. - Recorded  
broadcast: Offenbach, "Tales of Hoffman".

JULY 1952

MEMORANDA

- SUN 13** Very hot and damp. - Morning I alone on grasshills. - Reading and studying. - Afternoon resting, reading, with G. on grasshills. -  
5th Sunday after Trinity
- MON 14** Much work in the office - Very hot and humid. - Telephone discussion with Dr. Shent and Mrs. Soloway (Willbros Hospital).
- TUE 15** Busy day at office. - Spoke with Mrs. Jeanne Weisberger and Ruth Lowent. - Worked long. G. somewhat calmer. - Very hot and humid
- WED 16** Still very hot and humid. - Worked hard. Very tired. - G. again very tense. - Evening at home. -
- THU 17** Very hot and humid. Intensive work. Spoke with Mrs. Robertson. - Worked long. G. develops new delusions (persecutory ideas)
- FRI 18** Still very hot and particularly humid. Much work. Appointment with Mr. Arditi (7/21/52). - Evening at home. - G. calmer
- SAT 19** Heatwave continues. Very humid. - Walk. - Reading. - Evening walk with G. -

Afternoon evening with the Flastegs (after dinner). - G. developing more delusions; great anxiety. - Telephone call from Mrs. Weisberger. -

G. calmer. - Telephone call from Lotte Snyder (while I was at the office). Evening at home. - recorded broadcast: Mozart, Clarinet Concerto.

but still mentioning persecutory ideas. Check-up by Dr. Pransnitz (Sugar, Blood pressure, Heart).

Recorded broadcast: Scarlatti, Violin Concerto.

JULY 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Still very hot and humid -  
20 Morning grasshills. Reading,  
6th Sunday after Trinity  
writing, desk work. - Recorded  
Broadcast: Verdi, "La Forza del Destino"

MON Hot and humid, afternoon  
21 severe thunderstorm but no  
losses. - Morning interview with  
Mr. Sidiki about a director position

TUE Hot and humid, much  
22 work. - Worked long. -

WED Hot and humid (heat wave  
23 of record duration). - Electric  
work. Mrs. Koshuk back. -

THU Very sunny but cooler, at last.  
24 Much work. Phoned Mrs. Kotat  
son and Mrs. Russo. - Worked  
long. - Talk with Mrs. Koshuk.

FRI Warm but not so humid.  
25 Much work. Phoned Miami  
Alcaly. - Evening at home. -

SAT Fine weather. Warm and sunny  
26 but a breeze. - Edith Schuchof  
call; J's reaction. Phoned

for the Schuchofs come for the night  
(Klein-Winterstein). They need a person  
qualified in institutional work. - Home visit  
(Edith) here with Maxman and Russo - Larry, Rank

Mrs. Schuchofs and Loui. - grasshills. -  
Afternoon on the grasshills with Jack. -  
For dinner we went to Moniz's. Edith  
Sch. and her mother there. -



JULY 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Warm and humid. Play ground  
27 Reading. Resting. Short walk  
7th Sunday after Trinity with fish on the lake  
afternoon. - recorded broadcast.

Beethoven, Violin Concerto D major -  
Mendelssohn, Symphony in D major (No. 7) or  
8)

MON Again hot and humid. - Much  
28 work. - Evening at home. Record  
Broadcast: Haydn, Trumpet Concerto and  
Nocturne # 3. - R. Schumann, Sonata (A. Busch - solo)

TUE Much work, Shopping during  
29 lunch hour. - worked long.

WED Rather warm and humid, but  
30 cool in the evening. - Much work  
conference with E. M. - Evening at  
home.

THU Much to do. Home visit in  
31 Bensonhurst. - Very hot and  
humid. Worked long. - Very tired.

FRI Last day before vacation. Hectic  
1 work. **AUGUST** Telephone calls from Mrs.  
Robertson, Miss Russo, Miss Schwab. -  
Shopping. - Evening at home. -

SAT Morning walk. - Very warm.  
2 Afternoon resting, reading,  
etc.

MON  
TUE  
WED  
THU  
FRI  
SAT

AUGUST 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Very warm. Morning walk.  
**3** Afternoon packing for  
 8th Sunday after Trinity vacation trip.

**MON** Early taxi ride to Grand Central.  
**4** Railroad trip via Genesee and  
 Hamden to Petchskill for a 2 weeks  
 vacation, Mr. and Mrs. Guide Macam.

**TUE** Humid and oppressive. Short  
**5** showers. - Short walks, Resting  
 Reading. Very tired. - Night very  
 humid.

**WED** Morning heavy thunderstorm  
**6** and rain, clearing in the  
 Transfiguration afternoon. - Reading and  
 resting.

**THU** Covered skies, no rain, cooler.  
**7** Morning walk, reading, resting.  
 Afternoon drive to Petchskill. Shopping  
 and window shopping in the small town.

**FRI** Rain the morning, cooler, clearing  
**8** in the afternoon. Walks, Reading,  
 resting.

**SAT** Covered skies but good weather.  
**9** cooler. Morning and afternoon  
 walks. Resting in the park, reading.  
 Some week-end guests.

met us at the station. He hails from  
 among, Italy, he from Munich. Drive  
 to Evergreen Manor. Beautiful park,  
 spot and humid. - 51 delusions.

100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110

AUGUST 1952

MEMORANDA

- SUN** Last night heavy rains. Morning  
**10** sultry weather, afternoon shower  
9th Sunday after Trinity  
Reading the Sunday paper and other  
reading. Writing. Clearing up towards even
- MON** Fine day, sunny, not too hot.  
**11** Short walks. Mail from New  
York. Reading, reading. - G. persists in  
idea of reforms and persecution. -
- TUE** Covered skies. Morning. Reading  
**12** and resting in the park. After-  
noon drive to Peckskill. Shopping.  
Post office. Rain, heavy thunderstorm
- WED** Nice day, warm but not too hot  
**13** Walks morning and afternoon.  
Reading in the park, resting.
- THU** Beautiful day, sunny but not  
**14** winds. Walks morning and  
afternoon. Reading and resting.
- FRI** Our wedding anniversary. - Nice  
**15** day. Walks morning and after-  
noon. Dr. Macann drove me to town.  
Resting, reading. - G. in bus
- SAT** Very heavy rains and thunder-  
**16** storms all day long. Only short  
walks possible. Rain continued  
into the night. - Reading, resting.

Rain continued into the night.  
Cooler.

AUGUST 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN 17** Beautiful day, sunny but cooler. Short walks, reading, resting. 10th Sunday after Trinity. We saw a television program. - Sun returns home disappointed.

**MON 18** Fine weather. Basking in the sun, short walk. - After lunch, packing. Macnamer drove us to the station. Rail trip from Peabody back to New York. Taxi

**TUE 19** Fine weather. Cleaning and clearing away things. Shopping. Afternoon on the grasshills with Greta - Meals at home. - Recorded

**WED 20** Good weather. Walk and shopping. Afternoon first repetitive driving lesson. Visit by Mrs. Goldman, lunch on grasshills. - G. went to

**THU 21** Overcast skies. Afternoon light rain. Morning: Shopping. Afternoon second driving lesson. Reading, studying, writing, resting.

**FRI 22** Morning blood sugar test at the new Queensboro Medical group center (120). Queensborough Library, then at home. Afternoon electrocardiogram.

**SAT 23** Fine weather, sunny and cool. Morning walk. - Afternoon fourth driving lesson. - On the

side here. Everything in order. Much mail. - News that CLRA rejected my request for a review of the decision of the 945 Memorial.

Broadcasts: A. Schubert, Beethoven Piano Sonata No. 15, Schubert, Forebears - Eintracht - Reading, Resting. -

A visit for arthritis pain in her right arm. - Recorded Broadcast: Mozart, Symphony No 39, in E flat major. -

Recorded Broadcast: Schubert, Symphony in C major (7<sup>th</sup> or 9<sup>th</sup>).

at the Center (Dorchester Court). Light cardiac insufficiency. - Third driving lesson. - Last vacation day. - Reading and studying. -

"Grasshills" with Greta. Reading and studying. -

AUGUST 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Walk. - Afternoon on grasshill  
**24** with Greta, sunny and cool. -  
 11th Sunday after Trinity Reading, nesting. -

**MON** Back to work at BBSS. Met Ann  
**25** Madelon, Leticia Roschke, M. Jan  
 et. Miss Maloney on vacation. - Shopping  
 Driver's license - Evening at home. -

**TUE** Lovely work. Shopping during  
**26** lunch hours and after office hours.  
 Lecture about driving; film; tests  
 Worked long. -

**WED** Much to do. - Evening: With  
**27** Greta in the Austin Movies:  
 "An American in Paris," with  
 Music by Jerskin; excellent

dancing and acting (Stewart, Carson,  
 Ronald Reagan, Stewart).

**THU** Hot and humid weather. -  
**28** Dinner near Chinese restaurant.  
 Worked long. -

**FRI** Very hot and humid. Morning  
**29** home visit (Williamsburg Housing  
 Project). Much work in office. - Fifth  
 driving lesson in Brooklyn. Heavy

traffic. Baking and parking.

**SAT** Very humid. Walk. - Reading  
**30** We went to Flushing after  
 dinner.

AUGUST 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN My 57<sup>th</sup> birthday. - (later)  
**31** Walk - reading and study-  
 12th Sunday after Trinity  
 ing. - Mark and Helen Moritz and  
 Mrs. Goldman came after dinner.

Telephone call from Kate and Eric  
 Snyder.

MON Cold and rain - Reading  
**1** **SEPTEMBER**  
 Labor Day studying, writing. - Afternoon  
 short walk with Gabe,  
 but rain drove us home.

TUE Much work. - Writing -  
**2** Library. - Home and dinner.

WED Lively day in office. Telephone  
**3** calls from Miss Edwards, Mrs.  
 Williams, and Mrs. Weisberger.  
 Library. - Evening at home.

THU Lively day. Walked long.  
**4** Fine weather.

FRI Much work. Library. - Even-  
**5** at home. - Got into bed.

SAT Fine weather. Walk. - Afternoon  
**6** and evening with Fibert's. Soja  
 very nice. Barbara's dinner for  
 division (Lambert...).

14110  
 8  
 10  
 11  
 11  
 11  
 11

SEPTEMBER 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Cloudy and cool. Walk. Afternoon  
**7** reading, writing, studying -  
 13th Sunday after Trinity  
 telephone calls from Mrs. Oppenheimer  
 Snyder, Marburg, Moritz, etc. -

MON Much work. Lunch with  
**8** Edith Wilkins. - Coffee after  
 work. - Sent Dr. Wegener.  
 Evening at home. -

TUE Much work. Shopping Spoke  
**9** with Laina Finerwald  
 and Leo Schulz. Worked  
 long.

WED Lovely day. Warmer weather.  
**10** Shopping, fixing up toaster.  
 Evening at home. - Recorded  
 broadcast: Mozart, Symphony No. 40

THU Much to do. Worked long.  
**11** Discussion on Franke.

FRI Hot and humid. Telephone  
**12** calls Ruth Levent (engaged), Leo  
 Schulz, Lord Glass. - 6<sup>th</sup> driving  
 Penon in Brooklyn (very good).

SAT Very hot and humid. - Walk.  
**13** Edith Schulhofer (back from  
 Europe) came in the afternoon. Evening

S. Radnarsingh, Piano Concerto No. 1.

Evening at home. Telephone call  
 from Joe Simon. -

at Joe and Barbara Simon's, in  
 their new apartment, with Edith  
 Schulhofer, Moritz, Dr. Frank and  
 Julie Frank and Meyer.

SEPTEMBER 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN *Suddenly cool; covered skins*  
**14** *Short walk. Reading and*  
 14th Sunday after Trinity  
*writing. -*

MON *Rainy and cold. - Much*  
**15** *work. Mrs. Maloney back*  
*from vacation. -*

TUE *Much to do. Interviews and*  
**16** *meetings. Tired; little rest*  
*last night. Spoke with Ruth Lewent*  
*Worked long. - G.S. v. d. r.*

WED *Conference. Lively day. Shopping.*  
**17** *During lunch hour - evening*  
*at home.*

THU *Much work. Very humid.*  
**18** *Worked long. -*

FRI *Much work. Rain.*  
 ~ **19** *Even. Rock to Philadelphia*  
*G. S. v. d. r. to L.S.*

SAT *Rosh Ha Shana. - Home*  
 ○ **20** *Service. - Fine weather. -*  
*Afternoon short walk with feet*  
*(208).*

*in Forest Park. Recording. Recorded*  
*Broadcast: Berlioz, Sinfonia Fantastica*  
*(Claude Frank, pianist (son of Lily and Jean*  
*Frank), played Beethoven, Schubert, Schubert. -*



SEPTEMBER 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk, Reading. Afternoon  
**21** Visit to Metzgers. At 5:30  
 15th Sunday after Trinity

MON Little sleep last night. - lively  
**22** day in office. Guiding a group  
 of young student nurses through our  
 shops. Interviews. Evening at home -

TUE Much work. Dinner in  
**23** Brooklyn. Worked long. -

WED Much to do. Evening at  
**24** home.

THU G. Sub. S. Much work  
**25** worked long.  
 Tenda's birthday.

FRI Nasty stomach ache. - Went  
**26** to work - check-up by Dr. Frank.

SAT Still stomach ache. Fine  
**27** weather. Walk. - With sick on  
 the grasshopper in the afternoon.

SEPTEMBER 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN 28 Slept long. Return to Standard Time. Reading, Writing. - Small 16th Sunday after Trinity  
*also subdividing.*  
*tot nidre.*

MON 29 Your Kippur. Service, fasting, Bible study.

TUE 30 Much work after holiday. Stomach ache nearly gone. - Public library. - Worked long.

WED 1 Lively day in office. - **OCTOBER**  
 Evening at home.

THU 2 Much work. - Discussion of "Ways of Love." - Worked long. - Heavy rain.

FRI 3 Sunny but very cool. Records concerning the 2 students who will arrive 10/2/52. - Much work. - Shopping. Evening at home. - Recorded broadcast

SAT 4 Last night sleepless: Snoring and howling from the 6<sup>th</sup> floor, Grot's noise and restlessness. 6<sup>th</sup> of - 208. - Minor heart attacks.

Varelli, Concerto Grosso #6, Alcyon, Symphony No. 31 ("Paris"). - Played Irma French.

Fine weather, cool but sunny. Walk. - Afternoon resting, reading, writing. Walk with Grot. 212. - Partlys after dinner.

OCTOBER 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Better sleep last night. - Sunny,  
**5** work. Morning on Grass Hill, with  
 17th Sunday after Trinity with Greta in the  
 afternoon. Reading, learning.

Recorded Broadcast: Mozart, Piano Concerto  
 No. 27 (Casals - Horowitz); Beethoven,  
 Cello Sonata No. 2 (Casals - Serkin).

**MON** 2 new students assigned to  
**6** my supervision, arrived to-day -  
 Miss Luiza Banducci (Brazil) and  
 Miss Lidia Invernizzi (Italy). Much

work, introducing them and orienting  
 them -

**TUE** Much work. Personal conference  
**7** with Miss Banducci - Public  
 Library, worked long.

**WED** Busy day. Personal conference  
**8** with Miss Invernizzi. - Evening  
 at home. -

**THU** Much to do. Worked long.  
**9** Restless night (Greta upset  
 about moving).

**FRI** Much work, especially with  
**10** Miss Banducci and Miss  
 Invernizzi. - Sunny. - Evening  
 at home. - Recorded broadcast

Stamitz, Symphony No. 6. - Duet, Italian  
 Concerto. - Haydn, Symphony No. 101  
 ("The Clock").

**SAT** Rainy and cool. Resting,  
**11** reading, clearing my desk.  
 Shopping with Greta. -

11/2  
 PA  
 11/2  
 11  
 11/2  
 11

OCTOBER 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN 12** Sunny and warm. Walk. Rest  
 18th Sunday after Trinity  
 Columbus Day (celebrated by G.) reading, clearing.  
 Short walk with G. in the afternoon.

**MON 13** Holiday (Columbus Day celebration)  
 We expected the painter - in a.m.  
 Eating out at a small Chinese restaurant  
 Afternoon on the grasshills. Reading, writing, drawing.

**TUE 14** Much to do. Dinner  
 in town. Worked long.

**WED 15** Much work. Seminar for  
 student supervision con-  
 ducted by Miss M. Munro.

**THU 16** Painting of apartment begun.  
 Much work. - Examination  
 by skin specialist Dr. Mutter

**FRI 17** Much work. Both students in  
 Dinner with Ruth Levent. Then  
 Town Hall: Piano concert by Claude  
 Frank: Schubert, Schubert, Mozart

**SAT 18** Sunny and warmer. - Walk.  
 Resting, shopping, reading,  
 writing.

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes on the right page, possibly including names like 'Mrs. Frank', 'Jenna Frank', 'The... family', 'Weismann', etc.]*

OCTOBER 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN 19 Sunny and cool. Walk. Afternoon reading, resting, writing. Walk with fete. Telephone call from Lake. -  
19th Sunday after Trinity

MON 20 Last night restless (sneezing, moaning, wrong fire reactions). Rain and first snow. Cold - Much work. Both students in

TUE 21 Much to do. Dinner in town. Worked long. -

WED 22 Fleeting day at the office. Seminar for student super-visor. - Evening at home. Broadcast speech by Pres. Truman.

THU 23 Much work. Shopping during lunch hour. Talk with Mrs. Maloney. Worked long. -

FRI 24 Heavy work. Shopping, hair cutting. Evening at home. Lake's telephone call.

SAT 25 Cool, sunny. We met Lake and Eric Snyder at Holland Home Restaurant (Rockefeller Plaza) for lunch; then Eric

After Inverizzi's accident. - Lunch with Edith Williams. - Evening at home. Recorded broadcasts: Handel, Placida Litta, Mozart, National Concerts & more. - Berio, <sup>symphonies</sup> Partita for

drove us over Henry Hudson Parkway - Saw Mill River Parkway - Highway 9 (Hudson river) - Bear Mountain Bridge - 7 Lakes Road - Poughkeepsie - Fort Washington Bridge - 42nd Street. Home by subway.

OCTOBER 1952

SUN Sunny and cool. Walk.  
26 Afternoon reading, resting.  
20th Sunday after Trinity  
Walk with Jack. - Telephone  
call from Lake Snyder. - Recorded

MON Conferences with both students.  
27 Much other work. Evening  
at home. -

TUE Much to do. - Mrs. Altman  
28 in during lunch hour, drafting  
of legal documents in German.  
Public Library. Worked long. -

WED Electric day. Conference with Miss  
29 Maloney, discussion of my position.  
Farewell luncheon for Mr. Tate.  
Evening at home. Very tired. - Recorded

THU Much work, very tired. Call  
30 from Sarah Blau. Worked  
long.

FRI Much to do. Both students in  
31 Statistics. Shopping during lunch  
hour. Evening at home. -

SAT Sunny and warm. Luncheon  
1 NOVEMBER  
Health center for hand surgery  
All Saints (125). - Home for breakfast.  
Walk. - Reading, resting. Shopping

MEMORANDA

Broadcast "Cosi fan Tutte". -

Broadcast: Bach, Concerto in D minor  
for Flute and Orchestra (Suzuki, soloist).

with Jack. Repairs in apartment. - Recorded  
broadcast: Arturo Toscanini conducts  
orchestra, Symphony No. 3 in F major. - Richard  
Strauss, 3. & 4. in G major. - Strauss, Strauss.

NOVEMBER 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Warm. Smoke in the air like fog  
2 Walk. - Afternoon resting, reading  
21st Sunday after Trinity  
learning, writing.

MON Much to do. Lunch with Edith  
3 Wilkins. Shopping after office.  
Evening at home.

TUE Election Day. I voted for the  
4 Democratic nominee, Gov. Adlai  
Stevenson. - Public Library. - Evening at  
home. Listening to the radio: Landolt.

WED Much work. Discussions around  
5 elections. For Seminar. - Very tired  
Evening at home.

THU Lecture day. Dinner in town.  
6 Instead long.

FRI Much work in office. Evening  
7 at home.

SAT Cold but sunny. Walk. Reading  
8 resting, writing. - Record Broad-  
cast: Toscanini conducts Beethoven

Symphony No. 8, Wagner, Der Tamburisch, overture and Overture, Verdi, La Forza del Destino, Overture. - Working on Graf, medals pending in Germany. - J. B. 208.

NOVEMBER 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN 9** Foggy and cool. Walk. Resting and reading. Recorded broadcast. 22nd Sunday after Trinity  
Weber, "des Freischütz" Letter writing.

**MON 10** Electric day at office. Mrs. Hochstadt will be out for 2 weeks. Conferences with both students. Dinner with Edith Williams. - Evening at home. 22

**TUE 11** Much to do. - Public library. Worked long. - 23

**WED 12** Much work. Evening at home. - Seminar. Discussion of my material. - 24

**THU 13** Lively day in office. Shopping after office hours. Worked long. - 9.30 - 25.

**FRI 14** Much work. Both students in. Shopping during lunch hour. Liberts (with Evelyn) to dinner. - 9.30. - 26

**SAT 15** Medical check-up by Dr. Hanson (fluoroscope, electrocardiogram). Walk. - Raining day. - Broadcast: Toscanini conducts Saint-Saens, 27

Symphony No. 3. - Studying and reading. 28



NOVEMBER 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Last night very noisy (snowing & heavy wind). Warm sunny day.  
**16** 23rd Sunday after Trinity

Walk in the afternoon on pavement with John. Reading, writing

Recorded broadcast: "Pavani, Sicut Mater"

**MON** Last night again much snowing, lively day. Both students in. With both of them at 11:30 AM tea at home with Angela. La. Mimi Alkabay, evening

at home.

**TUE** Much to do. Mrs. Rosbuck  
**18** left out of the office for the whole week. Shopping during lunch hours. Worked long.

**WED** Fleeting day. Seminars. Emergency.  
**19** evening at home.

**THU** Rainy, unpleasant weather.  
**20** Much to do. Shopping. Worked long.

**FRI** lively day. Both students in.  
**21** Shopping during lunch hours. Evening at home. - Recorded broadcast: K. M. S. Bach, Magnificat.

**SAT** Fog and rain. Walk. - Meeting;  
**22** reading, studying. - Broadcast: Toscanini conducted Gluck, Overture of Iphigenie in Aulis, and Orfeo e

Esidica, 2nd Act. - After dinner at Flaskays.

NOVEMBER 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Covered shoes. Walk. - Afternoon

**23** reading and writing.  
Sunday next before Advent

Very noisy night (snowing etc)

MON lively day. Both students

**24** in. Evening at home.

TUE Much work. Evening: Thanksgiving

**25** Party for an blind and crippled  
children. Stayed long. Very tired. -  
P. 20 of.

WED Crowded day. Conference with

**26** Miss Maloney. Group session on  
student supervision. Evening at home.  
L. 10. - Telephone call from Lotie Snyder

THU Holiday. Walk. - Dinner. -

**27** Mark and Loni Moritz and  
Thanksgiving Day

Mrs. Goldman visited us in the after-  
noon. - Reading and learning. -

FRI hectic day at the office.

**28** Talk with Lotie Rosenthal. -

Evening at home. Reading, study-  
ing. P. 10.

SAT Walk. - Sunny and cool. -

**29** Afternoon: Wedding reception  
Ruth Lewent and Dr. S. Fush in  
Hotel Dorset. - Met Meyers, Lora

and her 3 children. - Reading  
and writing. -

NOVEMBER 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Snow during the night. Sunny  
**30** and cold. - Reading. Short walk  
 1st Sunday in Advent  
 with Grah. - Recorded Broadcast: Brahms  
 Ein deutsches Requiem. - Writing. Studying.

MON Much work. Evening at  
**1** Home. **DECEMBER**

TUE Crowded day. Worked long.  
**2**

WED Snow and slush. Much to  
**3** do. Seminar. Spoke with Mrs.  
 Robertson. - W & R.

THU Much work. Miss D. Scott of  
**4** the NYSSW in, to discuss studies.  
 Miss Canducci and Miss Invernizzi.  
 Treatment by Dr. Hutner (ear wart). Evening  
 at home.

FRI Rainy and cold. Much to  
**5** do. Both students in. Evening  
 at home. Recorded Broadcast:  
 Mozart, Symphony No. 36.

SAT Walk. - Broadcast from the  
**6** Metropolitan Opera: Mozart,  
 "Don Giovanni", somewhat dis-  
 appointing performance under.

F. Palmer - Brought my typewriter  
 to a repair firm. - Reading and  
 writing

DECEMBER 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Sunny and cool. Walk. - In  
**7** the afternoon walk with Gock.  
 2nd Sunday in Advent Resting, reading, writing  
 and studying. -

**MON** Ectetic day in office. Conference  
**8** with Gock students; many  
 new applications etc. - Evening  
 at home. - Lunch with Edith Wilkins

**TUE** Much work. Shopping tour.  
**9** Dinner in Brooklyn. Worked  
 long. Very tired.  
 (Birthday of my mother).

**WED** Crowded day. Conference with  
**10** Miss Maloney ("off-the-record"  
 discussions). Group meeting Miss Munro.  
 Evening at home. - Recorded broad-

cast: Beethoven, Piano Trio No 2, G major. -  
 Mozart, Eine Kleine Nachtmusik (Sec-  
 nade, G major for strings. - Casals con-  
 ducting).

**THU** Much work. Spoke with her  
**11** Schwab. - Worked long. -

**FRI** Much to do. Conference with  
**12** Miss Munro (about student  
 supervision). Evening at home. -

**SAT** Sunny and cool. Slept long.  
**13** Walk. - Afternoon Broadcast from  
 the Metropolitan Opera: Puccini,  
 "La Tosca". - Reading, writing, studying.

DECEMBER 1952

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Sunny and cool. Walk. Eating  
**14** out in a Chinese restaurant. -  
 3rd Sunday In Advent Resting. Reading. - Re-  
 corded Broadcast: Schubert, Symphony no

Mozart, Horn Concerto no 2; Richard  
 Strauss, Ein Heldenleben (conducted  
 by the composer). -

**MON** Much work. Both students in  
**15** Sing Hall with Miss Maloney.  
 Lunch with Edie Wilkins. Shopping  
 Evening at home. -

**TUE** Bored day. Little sleep last  
**16** night. Incident with a schizo-  
 phrenic-paranoid shop worker (man).  
 Cafeteria dinner. Public library. Worked

Long.

**WED** Bored day. Incident with an-  
**17** other schizophrenic shop worker  
 (woman); lecture - Seminar. Spoke  
 to Ruth Brown. Evening at home. -

**THU** Much work. Telephone call  
**18** from Boston about woman. -  
 Visit to Dr. Hubner. Made group  
 lecture but was not heard. Evening at

Home. -

**FRI** Work busy as usual.  
**19** Evening at home

**SAT** Walk. - Broadcast from the  
**20** Metropolitan Opera: Verdi,  
 "San Carlo". Excellent performance

Writing Reading. - Recorded  
 Broadcast: Handel, The Messiah.

DECEMBER 1952

MEMORANDA

SUN Reading, writing, resting.  
**21** Walk. - Evening recorded  
4th Sunday in Advent Broadcast: Marriage  
of Figaro (Mozart).

MON Much work. Shopping.  
**22** Evening party for our  
Aunt's 80th birthday. Came.  
Worked very late.

TUE Quiet day in office. Afternoon  
**23** staff party. Phoned Mamma  
Stern, Gene, Robert, etc.

WED Morning work in office,  
**24** notes and talks and presents.  
Afternoon Manhattan. Bought records.  
Evening at home. Played new

THU Walk. Afternoon recorded  
**25** Broadcast: Handel, The Messiah  
Christmas Day  
Evening at Moritz's. There  
Edith Schulkofsky, the Devitschs, the

FRI Day off. Slept long. Walk  
**26** and shopping. Writing; work  
on my German affairs. - Edith  
Schulkofsky visited us late in the evening.

SAT Walk. - Recorded Broadcast  
**27** from the Metropolitan Opera:  
Puccini, La Bohème, in a new

recording. Report, 2 string quartets,  
Schubert, Die Winterreise, sung by  
Winter, accompanied by Landwehrman).

Evening. Lively conversation.

English translation. All-American cast:  
Rodolfo: A. Tucker, Mimì: Nadine Conner,  
Marcello: R. Merrill, Musetta: Patricia Mumford,  
Schauvauert; Clifford Harruot. - Erede, con-  
ductor, excellent performance.



JANUARY 1953

MEMORANDA

THU Cold and sunny. Slippery streets.  
**1** Walk, - Shopping in the afternoon.  
New Year's Day

FRI Much work. Evening at home.  
**2**

SAT Blood sugar test (110). Walk.  
**3** Afternoon broadcast from the Metro-  
politan Opera: Ponchilli La Gioconda.  
Reading, letter writing.



JANUARY 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny and cold. Walk. - Reading  
4 reading, writing. Recorded broad-  
cast: Beethoven, Leonore Overture No. 3,  
Emperor Concerto (Porkin). Overture No. 5

MON Lively day at the office.  
5 Miss Banducci back from  
school vacation

TUE Much work. Staff meeting.  
6 Official announcement about  
Epiphany merger of all social services  
in Agency. Sharp, unfavorable reaction.  
Public Library

WED Long discussion with Miss  
7 Maloney about re-organization  
plan, evaluation, etc. Discussion with  
fellow workers. - Evening at home. -

THU Angry excitement in Department  
8 about merger of Social Service Div.  
with "Family". - spoke with Mrs. Weinberger.  
Library. - Worked late.

FRI Discussion among staff members.  
9 Much ill feeling. - letter from  
Mrs. Lopez received and answered.  
Evening at home. - Old keeping <sup>arrangement</sup> restored.

SAT Warm and cold. Walk. - Broadcast  
10 from Metropolitan Opera: Wagner,  
"Die Meistersinger". Very good

performance under Fritz Reiner con-  
ductor, with Hans Hopf (Helm), Paul  
Schaeffer (Hans Sachs), Victoria de Los  
Angeles (Eva). - Letter writing, reading. <sup>Projection</sup> 1/62 HJB

JANUARY 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Cold and rain. Walk. Reading.  
**11** Writing, Learning.  
 1st Sunday after Epiphany

MON Sleazy day at office. Lunch  
**12** with Edith Wittman. - Evening  
 at home. -

TUE Much to do in office.  
**13** Worked long (paper). Call  
 from Mrs. Scott (NYSSW).

WED Conference with Miss Maloney.  
**14** Long talk with Miss Maloney  
 on psychotherapy for her. - Call from  
 Mrs. Brown and Mrs. Scott (NYSSW). Evening  
 at home.

THU Much work. Consulted Dr. Heston.  
**15** (John's operation of HIP). No action.  
 Evening at home. -

FRI Lively day. - Discussions with  
**16** fellow workers, Missella Smith, Mrs  
 German. Evening at home. -  
 Planned Mrs. Weidberg's. -

SAT Sunny and very cold. Walk.  
**17** Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera  
 Puccini, "Madama Butterfly", with  
 Lucia Albanese. Evening. Later

Broadcast: Toscanini brilliantly conducting  
 Beethoven, Egmont Overture; Martucci,  
 Piano Concerto 3 part minor, played by  
 Niccolò Paganini; Liszt, William Tell Overture

JANUARY 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Cold and rainy. Walk, Reading,  
18 Writing, resting.  
2nd Sunday after Epiphany

MON Heavy work. Evaluation  
19 discussion with Mrs. Banducci.  
Telephone talks with Mrs. Soren  
and Mrs. Williams. Medical checking.

Heart (very large). Heart  
and persistent pains in left  
arm (spiral arthritis spreading and  
pressing on a nerve?). - Evening at home.

TUE Much to do. - Talk with  
20 Jeanne Weisberger and Louis.  
Worked Cong. Meeting. -

WED Cool and rainy. Pains.  
21 Lunch with Florence Soren.  
Letter from Mrs. Hamilton, Dean  
Nussli. - Evening at home.

THU Heavy work day. Lunch  
22 with Rhoda Bravor ne Bar-  
shenko. Telephone call from Mrs.  
Weisberger. - Worked Cong.

FRI Busy day, long evaluations  
23 discussion with Mrs. Banducci.  
Lunch with Edith Peas. - Evening  
at home. -

SAT Heavy rain. Short walk. - Great  
24 cast from the Metropolitan  
Opera: Verdi, Aida.

JANUARY 1953

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Cold and windy. Walk. - Reading,  
**25** reading, writing.  
 3rd Sunday after Epiphany

**MON** Hectic day. Miss Invernizzi  
**26** back (new program, to be super-  
 vised by Miss Maloney). Telephonic  
 talk with Edith Wilkins. Conference <sup>Miss</sup> ~~Barbara~~

**TUE** Much to do. Telephonic talk  
**27** with Mrs. Robertson - worked  
 long.

**WED** Conference with Maloney.  
**28** Telephonic talk with Miss East  
 (Pys.W). Jan's work. Evening at  
 home.

**THU** Much work, Public Library,  
**29** worked long.

**FRI** 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Hitler's  
**30** assumption of power in Germany.  
 Hectic day in office. Meeting  
 with Administration (Mrs. Fearing,

Miss Kaufman, etc.). Evening at  
 home. Very tired. - Recorded  
 broadcast: Schubert's last string  
 quartet.

**SAT** Warm, sunny. - Walk. - Broadcast  
**31** from Metropolitan Opera: Bizet,  
 "Carmen". - Arrived at home  
 tonight at 11:15, a friend of my

cousin Miss Wolf is dinner.

FEBRUARY 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk, Reading, resting  
**1** Worked on a paper  
 Septuagesima

MON Busy day, feeling rather  
**2** shaky in the evening. Flu?  
 Pains -

TUE Much work. - Little sleep last  
**3** night (pains). - Telephone talk  
 with Corbett Shaw. Talk with Mr.  
 Genman about my place in agency, walked by

WED Cold and clear weather. -  
**4** Telephone talk with Mrs. Rosen  
 Kipson who leaves New York.

THU Much to do in office.  
**5** Worked long. -

FRI Evening at home. Broadcast:  
**6** New York Trio played Mozart, Trio  
 3 part; Beethoven, Variations "Ich bin  
 der Schneider Knaechen", and Trio, Op. 10

SAT Rain. Walk. - Broadcast from Metro-  
**7** politan Opera: Mozart, "Così fan tutte"  
 (English version). Brilliant performance,  
 conducted by Fritz Stieday, with Steber

("Synchronizing Trio").

(Kordis), Thebom (Sarabeta), Peter (Lorquina),  
 Tucker (Ferrando), Guanera (Guglielmo),  
 Brownlee (Alfonso). -

FEBRUARY 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN **8** Sexagesima  
Cold. Covered skies. Walk -  
resting, reading, writing.

MON **9**  
Ecclesiastic day in office. Mrs. Roskin  
on vacation for one week. Lunch  
with Edith Withins. Telephone talks  
with Lorell.

TUE **10**  
Must do Mr. Mang's new  
application. Finished a  
paper Public Library. Worked  
long.

WED **11**  
Anniversary of my sister's  
death. - Home (Malaponte)  
Saturday. - Conference with  
Miss Maloney who told me

about her resignation. Previous  
brief interview with Mr. German. -  
Ecclesiastic day of work.

THU **12** Lincoln's Birthday  
Miss Kala Scott, BYSSW, in  
my office. 3 hours' discussion  
about Miss Banducci. Lunch together  
with Loh's. Nochah. Palentine

cards. - Worked long.

FRI **13**  
My second anniversary at BBS.  
Farewell luncheon for Miss D'Ani.  
Official announcement of Miss Maloney  
resignation and my imminent

promotion. - Interdepartmental  
Committee under Mr. Greening. - Discussion  
with Miss Banducci. -  
Evening at home.

SAT **14**  
Walk. Afternoon broadcast from  
Metropolitan Opera: Igor Stravinsky,  
'The Rake's Progress'. Did not hear  
much. I slept because I was over-

tired. Later radio broke down - Reading.  
Writing. Worked on German legal  
affairs. -

FEBRUARY 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN 15 heavy rain - pains in left shoulder and arm, persistent for months, reading and writing.

MON 16 lecture day in office. Mrs. Roth back. She plans to resign. Talks with Mrs. Zwernigg, and Mrs. Canducci. - lunch with Edith Williams.

TUE 17 Much work. Spoke with Lasott and Judith Glass. Worked Cong. to 11:30 - 12:30.

WED 18 heavy work, conference done change in supervision. Even Ash Wednesday. - so home to go 1:15 - 2:00.

THU 19 Again lecture day. Spoke with the Hamburgers (Mamma had operation). - Worked Cong. -

FRI 20 Much work. Talk with Hanning Junwald about Miss Minnow's antagonistic attitude towards me. - Evening at home. -

SAT 21 Rain and warmth. - Afternoon: Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera Puccini, La Bohème (in Italian). Jan

Shopping for radio tubes; I put my radio in order. -

Reese (Kotaf) re Los Angeles (Miami) Evening with Jete in Austin Movies. "Pinlight" by Chaplin with Bloom.

FEBRUARY 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny and cold. Short walk.  
**22** Reading and writing. Wash.  
 Washington's Birthday  
 1st Sunday in Lent

MON Day off for Washington's  
**23** Birthday (yesterday). Cool,  
 sunny. Walk. - Working (Taxes  
 etc.) -

TUE Much work. Dinner work  
**24** Min. Malaponte - Public  
 Library. - Worked long.

WED Little sleep last night. At 2:30  
**25** - Discussion with Mr.  
 Gauding. - Electric day. - Evening  
 at home.

THU Crowded day. - Worked long.  
**26** Very tired.

FRI Work on a long drawn-out emergency  
**27** situation. No time for lunch. -  
 Interdepartmental Committee Meeting.  
 Credit for my minutes. - Evening at home.

SAT Slept long. Constant pains in  
**28** left arm and shoulder. - Sunny  
 and cold. Walk. Afternoon broadcast

~~from the Metropolitan Opera: Richard  
 Manso, "Der Rosenkavalier" Brilliant per-  
 formance under Fritz Reiner. Astrid Varnay  
 (Marzellin), Risto Stenroos (Octavian), Nadine  
 Conner (Sophie), Endre Kereh (Ochs).~~



MARCH 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Snow during the night. Sunny  
1 but very cold. Walk. Reading and  
2nd Sunday in Lent resting. Short walk with Greta in the  
afternoon. -

MON Mrs. Koschuk and I transferred  
2 to Family Service Department. First  
conference with Miss M. Munro (new  
supervisor). - Lunch with Edith Wilkins

TUE Fleckie work. - Shopping.  
3 Public Library. Worked long.

WED News of Stalin's fatal illness. -  
4 consequences for all of us? -  
Lust conference with Miss Malony  
Gretel's birthday.

THU I participated for the first time  
5 in the supervisor's meeting of  
the Agency. - Afternoon meeting  
of the committee on Blind Students

FRI Conference with Miss Kaufman  
6 My status not yet settled. - Tea  
party for Miss Elizabeth Malony  
who to-day leaves the Agency.

SAT Annual Alumni Conference at  
7 NRSW. Served on a food committee.  
Lecture by Dr. William Haber (former

Met Lisa Newman. - Fleckie work. -  
Very cold weather. -

at the N.Y. Guild for the Jewish Blind  
(Miss F. Starr). - Dinner in town. -  
Worked long.

News of Stalin's death.

director of NRS. Spoke with Miss. Miss Della  
Scott, Miss Pauline, Mr. Edwards, many  
other acquaintances. Mimi Kealey etc  
Evening at home.

MARCH 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN 8 Last night snow. Sunny and cold. Slept long. Walk. Reading and writing. Post walk with Greta.  
3rd Sunday in Lent

MON 9 Much work at the office. Conference with Miss Invernizzi; conferences with Mrs. Banducci, Mr. Tremsky, Mrs. Koshutz.

TUE 10 Much to do. Worked long.

WED 11 Much work - With Greta in the Metropolitan Opera: Wagner, "Tristan und Isolde". Conductor Fritz Stiedry. Helen Traubel (Isolde), Set Svankholm (Tristan)

Marika Lipton (Brangäne), Hans Hofer (Marke) Paul Schöffler (Kunze). - Rather poor performance. Provincial stage setting. - Pictures from Dr. Jekyll.

THU 12 Hectic day of work. - Evening work. - Mrs. Koshutz still sick.

FRI 13 Supervisor Meeting with Dr. Dalton, psychiatrist. - Heavy rain. - Much work. - Evening at home. - Recorded record: Mozart, String Quartet, F major

(Amadeus Quartet); Schumann, Frauenliebe und Leben, sung by Lotte Lehmann, acc. by Bruno Walter.

SAT 14 Warm spring day. - Blood sugar test (100). - Walk. - Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera; Saint-Saëns, "Samson

and Dalila" (Miss Stevens - Dalila). Very good performance. - Toscanini conducts Schubert, Symph. No. 5. - Smetana, Moldau. - Respighi, Times of Rome. - Reading, Writing

MARCH 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Rain all day. - Walk. - Reading.  
15 Recorded Broadcast: Brahms, Ein  
4th Sunday in Lent  
Schubert's Requiem. - Writing. -

MON 14 years ago arrival in U.S.  
16 Electric work. Talk with Mr.  
German about my position. Dinner  
with Edith Wilkins. Telephone talk.

TUE Electric day of work. Long  
17 talk with Ann Malenfant.  
Dinner with Jeanne Weisberger.  
Worked long.

WED First meeting with Family Service  
18 Department staff. Much work. -

THU Electric day. Supervisor Meeting.  
19 Many new applications. - Worked  
long.

Anniversary of death of my Mother

FRI Excited fight between two clients  
20 in Department. - Administrative meeting  
with psychiatrist. Visit by Shirley Shmir-  
man. Interdepartmental meeting.

SAT Cool spring day. - Walk. - Broadcast  
21 from the Metropolitan Opera: Wagner,  
"Tristan und Isolde". Same cast as on 3/11/53  
Work on my paper. - Telephone call Snyder.

With Rhoda Gurewitsch Draver and  
Mr. Lissimann. - Dinner at home. -  
Telephone call from Essi and Lotte.

Much other work. - Evening at home. Broad-  
cast from Library of Congress: Budapestor Radio-  
concert piano string quartets. Mozart #17  
Flat ("Jagd"); Beethoven, #10, E Flat ("Harfe");  
Schubert #14 ("Der Tod und das Mädchen").  
Wonderful performances, played on 4 Stradi-  
varis. - Anniversary of death of my Father  
[my paper accepted by "Social Caseworker"]

MARCH 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN *Leah and sunny. - Walk. - Reading*  
**22** Visit by Leah and Lois Snyder; "right  
5th Sunday in Lent  
sea". - Work on my papers. -

MON Much work. Visited Miss Kazins,  
**23** Editor, "Social Casework". Discussed  
my paper with her; started re-typing  
it until late in the evening. -

TUE Conference Miss Munro. Retic  
**24** day. Miss Invernizzi and Miss  
Banducci. - Finished typing of my paper,  
mailed package with Mrs. Robertson. Worked on

WED Rain. - Pain in left arm and  
**25** shoulder. Much work. - Evening  
at home.

THU Retic day in office. - G. H. H. H.  
**26** at Med. Group Building. -

FRI Much work. Evening at  
**27** home. Broadcast. Budapest  
String Quartet: Beethoven, Quartets Nos  
10, no 7.

SAT Walk. - Broadcast: Beethoven,  
**28** Missa Solemnis, conducted by  
Toscanini. - After dinner, we  
visited Alberto and then

Google puppy "Snoopy". - Very nice.

MARCH 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk. - Reading resting.  
29 Recorded broadcast: Wagner,  
Palm Sunday "Parsifal" (Bayerische Knigge  
Good conducting).

MON Visit by Mrs. Masha Barchenker Goldstein as guests. -  
30 Breakfast - lunch with Edith  
Wilkins. - Lecture work. - Seder with  
Mark and Levi Moriy and Mrs.

TUE Lecture day of work. Dinner  
31 with Mr. Grayson. severe nose  
bleeding. Library worked long.

WED FSD Meeting and conference  
1 with Mrs. **APRIL** Munro. - Conference  
with Mrs. Luvernizzi and Mr. Frem-  
ley. - Evening at home. Prepared.

THU Lecture work. Conference with  
2 college student Miss Weinberg. -  
Worked long. -

FRI Much work. Shopping during  
3 lunch hour. Evening at home.  
Good Friday Sore throat. Tired and worn-out.

SAT Warm spring day. Walk. - Fed preby and Leoncavallo, "I Pagliacci". Very  
4 lived. - Broadcast from Metropolitan good performances.  
Opera. Mascagni, "Cavalleria Rusticana".

APRIL 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN 5 Fine, warm spring day. Flowers  
Easter Sunday  
Walk, resting and reading. <sup>Yates</sup>  
with Gladys. - Short walk with Grace.  
Washing, spare tax return etc.

MON 6 Retic work.

TUE 7 Heavy rains. Conference with  
Mumford. Long meeting. - Dinner  
at the N.Y. Guild for the Jewish Blind  
(Council).

WED 8 Much work. Conference with  
Mrs. Tremsky.

THU 9 Much work. Dinner in  
town. - Worked long.

FRI 10 Conference with Mrs. Mumford  
at N.Y. Guild, from 9:15 -  
2:15, lunch break; mainly about Mr.  
Tremsky. Negotiations about salary.

SAT 11 Shopwork for Field Work  
Supervisors at N.Y. Guild. 2 work  
sessions, lunch, tea. Mary

with Mr. Grevings. - Much work. -  
Gertrude Linstein to dinner. -

acquaintances. Bill Scott, Mrs. Fitzgerald,  
Billings, etc. - Fine weather. - Evening  
at home.

APRIL 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN *Walk. Rain and cold in the*  
**12** *afternoon. - Reading, writing.*  
1st Sunday after Easter

MON *Little work -*  
**13**

TUE *Conference with Miss Munro.*  
**14** *Much work. Specimens about*  
*"Iron Laminates"*

WED *Miss Jewell Phillips, new asst*  
**15** *director of dept. for the Handicapped*  
*arrived. - Much work. - Evening at*  
*home. - (Monday, Feb. Meeting).*

THU *Long discussion with Miss*  
**16** *Phillips. - Worked long. Library.*

FRI *Much work. Afternoon Study*  
**17** *Committee at the Guild for the Jewish*  
*Board (Mrs. Gans). Many acquaintances*  
*from NYANA (Church days etc).*

SAT *Good rest (110). Walk. - Afternoon*  
**18** *resting, reading, writing, learning.*  
*Recorded Broadcast (dayton, Symposium*  
*100-100. -*

APRIL 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Covered skies. - Walk. - Afternoon  
19 reading and resting. Walk with  
2nd Sunday after Easter  
wife. Spring flowers. - Writing. -

MON Begin of my spring vacation.  
20 Sunny but very cool. Reading.  
Reading shopping downtown Manhattan.  
Met NYADA people. -

TUE Sunny and cool. Savings Bank,  
21 shopping. Afternoon with Greta at  
the box. "Call me Madam", film with  
Ethel Merman. - See called. -

WED Cloudy, cool. Morning reading  
22 and writing. Afternoon: Museum  
of Natural History. - Evening: Dinner  
with Mrs. Gypshimer. -

THU Cloudy, warmer. Reading and  
23 writing. Work on German legal  
affairs. - Surgical removal of a wart on  
my left ear (Dr. Warner, H.R.). - Incestuous

FRI Warmer. - Short walk in the morning  
24 Long walk with Greta in the afternoon  
(Forest Park). - Recorded Steadfast, Busch,  
Violin Concerto No. 1. - Broadcast: Beethoven,

SAT Sunny and warm. Blossoming  
25 cherry and apple trees. Squirrels. -  
Walk. - Reading and studying. - Walk

Library. -

String Quartet Op. 18 no 4 (Budapest String  
Quartet)

with Greta in the afternoon. - Recorded  
Broadcast: Beethoven, Symphony No 2. - Light  
toasting. -



APRIL 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Very warm and humid in the morning  
26 Walk: Mrs. Libard. In the afternoon  
3rd Sunday after Easter  
Walk with pet along Central Parkway. - Read

MON Last night had sleep. Dorse made  
27 into toilet. - Back to work. Talk  
with Mrs. Phillips (discussion about  
and Mrs. Tramsky's long job) etc.

TUE Conference with Min. Murre.  
28 ~~Work~~ Lots of work. - Dinner  
in town. Phoned Mrs. Robertson.  
Worked long. -

WED FSD meeting. Crowded day.  
29 Conference Mrs. Tramsky. Very  
tired. Dinner in peck restaurant.  
Worked long. - Pain in arm.

THU Hectic day. Mrs. Weisberger came  
30 for lunch. news of her marriage  
plans, discussion of her problems. - Teleph.  
call from Rhoda Barchenko Braver (at-

FRI  
1 MAY  
Much work. Evening at home. -

SAT Kept long walk. Reading, walk  
2 with Greta. - Worked on German  
affairs. - Greta very nervous. -

talks with Mr. Jayson and Mr. Tramsky. -  
Evening at home.

Mission to Smith College Soc. W. School). -  
Medical check-up by Dr. Hutner (HIP);  
EAR - skin. - Letter from "Social Caseworker"  
that my paper has been printed. -

MAY 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk. - Reading. Writing.  
3 Recorded Broadcast: Excerpts  
4th Sunday after Easter  
from Montecardi's operas.

MON Tooth broke off. - Much work.  
4 Lunch with Edith Wilkins. Tele-  
phone conversation with Rhoda Barshenk.  
Brauer. Letter from Florence Lypson. -

TUE Saw copy of "Social Casework"  
5 containing my paper. Various  
comments. - Extremely hectic day. Confer-  
ence with Miss Moore, meetings, students, etc.

WED More comments on my paper. -  
6 Much work. Evening at home. -

THU Much work. - Dinner in town.  
7 Lily. etc.

FRI Much work. Telephone talk with  
8 Lisa Penman. - Very warm and  
humid. Evening at home. It is  
2:15.

SAT Sultry and rainy. Walk. Read-  
9 ing. Dinner at Liberts. Bevy  
Snoopy sick; accompanied Hans  
and Evelyn to the veterinarian.

Scientist Dr. Wagner:

Worked long.

MAY 1953

MEMORANDA

- SUN** Warm summer day. - Walk.  
**10** Reading and writing. Walk  
Rogation Sunday with Greg. trees and shrubs in the  
park.
- MON** Much work. Evaluation con-  
**11** ference with Miss Invernizzi,  
and personal talk. - Worked  
over time until 9:00 PM. -
- TUE** Conference Min. Muro. -  
**12** Evaluation conference with Min  
Barducci. - SH meeting. - Rush  
of work. - Dinner in town. Worked long
- WED** FSD meeting; my first talk ab-  
**13** Dept. of the Handicapped. Evaluation  
discussion with Mr. Tremby. - Welfare  
Council meeting. - Evening at home.
- THU** Rest Day. - Supervision Meeting  
**14** Conference with Min. Sect  
Ascension Day Hysch. - Dinner. - Worked long
- FRI** Crowded day. - Interview with  
**15** Mr. Daniels. - Committee meeting  
at Guild for Jewish Blind. - Brought  
flowers to Marta Laband (Barbizon).
- SAT** Warm day. Walk. - Afternoon  
**16** walk with Jack. - Reading and  
writing. Application to Hunter College
- very tired. - Gertrude Einstein's telephone  
call.
- Raja Hotel) who was not in. - Evening  
at home. -

MAY 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Very humid. Thunderstorm in

17 the evening. - Walk. Missi. -

Sunday after Ascension

Headed south in the afternoon in  
joke. - After dinner at Mary's.

MON Hectic day. - Lunch with

18 Mr. Casimiro and Miss  
Bauducci. -

TUE Hectic day. Conference with

19 Mrs. Munro, discussion about

standards in Fall. Meeting. Confer-  
ence with Miss Bauducci. - Chapter Meeting

WED Much work. Student Supervisor

20 group meeting. Conference with

Mr. Trembly. Evening at home. -  
More telephone calls about my article.

THU Much to do. Worked long.

21 Very tired.

FRI Crowded day. Telephone con-

22 versation with Miss Maloney.

Lillian Wolf said good-by. - Evening  
at home. Very tired.

SAT Fine day, sunny, and cool wind

23 after severe thunderstorm last night.

Brought my "Paper" to Sami Mary. Shopped

U.S.W. - letter from Miss Lydale. -  
Annual Meeting S.S.S.

Afternoon walk with Jack along Willow  
Lake. - Recorded broadcast: Corelli, Concerto  
Grosso, Op. 6, No. 10. - Schumann, Cello  
Concerto, A Minor. - Verdi, Te Deum.

MAY 1953

MEMORANDA

- SUN** Sunny day. Short walk. Basking  
**24** the sun on "grasshill" - Reading  
Whit Sunday and reading. - Walk with fork in Willow  
Lake. - Working.
- MON** Crowded day of work. - Lunch  
**25** with Edith Wilkins. - Shopping  
downtown Manhattan - Evening at  
home. Very tired. -
- TUE** Conference with Miss Munro, type  
**26** controls. Meetings etc. - Lunch with  
Lisa Neuman. Dinner with Miss Luiza  
Bauducci, NYSSW student from Brazil.
- WED** 3 meetings in one day. other  
**27** work piling up high. - Lunch hour  
discussion with Edith Pass. - Last con-  
ference with NYSSW student Tremalay.
- THU** Much work. Mrs. Roschke resigned.  
**28** Supervisor's meeting (inter-depart-  
mental). Much work. - Dr. Kutner, ear  
is healing. - Worked in library.
- FRI** Mrs. Roschke away from office. -  
**29** Keetic day. - Shopping during  
lunch hour and after office. Evening  
at home.
- SAT** Cloudy, cool. Walk. - Heavy rain.  
**30** Reading and resting. Short  
Decoratoin Day walk with fork in the afternoon

who leaves the agency to-day. Inter-  
esting talk, her feelings against Lidia  
Quornizzi. "Lions of War" Rain.  
Continued pains in left arm and shoulder

Recorded Broadcasts: Handel, Flute Concerto -  
Beethoven, Symphony No. 7.

MAY 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Cloudy. - Walk. - Reading and  
**31** resting. - Walk with John & Susan to  
Trinity Sunday  
Writing.

MON Cloudy, rain. - hectic day of  
**1** work. Visit by Mrs. Furdland (Wines)  
Rhoda Logal started working at 3355  
Key Road.

TUE Sunny day. Much work. Confer-  
**2** with Miss Mearns and Mr. Ger-  
man. - Hospital visit. Worked long.  
Coronation of Elizabeth II in London.

WED Clear and sunny. - Intensive  
**3** work. - Evening at home. - Telepho  
call to Lotte Snyder who has her  
Birthday.

THU Farewell luncheon of the Sykes  
**4** menu for the stained glass for  
Corpus Christi  
Lotte Hornik & myself. Priscilla Smith  
came. - My speech. - Father with.

FRI Last working day on 6<sup>th</sup> floor  
**5** Afternoon very hot. Met the  
whole Bill & Elizabeth family.  
Telephone call with Mrs. Berni Hrescher.

SAT Very hot. Walk. - Afternoon rest  
**6** resting, shopping. - Working on  
German affairs etc.

Rhoda Logal, Miss Mearns, Hospital.  
Worked long.

JUNE 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Heavy rain. walk. - reading  
7 and resting. - cooler towards a  
1st Sunday after Trinity  
ning. Short walk. Writing etc. -

MON Moving to my new office on  
8 the 5<sup>th</sup> floor Casework Division  
Factive day. Much work. Lunch with  
Edith. - Evening at home. My trial

TUE Hot and humid day. Sleep  
9 during lunch hours. Conference  
with Miss Morris. - Much confusion  
in office and Mrs. Robinson. - Worked by

WED (HD) Meeting, my discussion  
10 of work for the handicapped. -  
Intra-Departmental Meeting. Much  
work. -

THU Factive day. Unpleasant work  
11 conditions. Hospital visit. Work  
long

FRI Calmer day; much dictation  
12 etc. - Evening at home. -  
Pleasant weather.

SAT Cold and rainy. Brief walk.  
13 Reading, writing, resting.

JUNE 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Cloudy. - Walk. - Reading,  
14 resting, writing. - Brief walk  
2nd Sunday after Trinity  
with Pete in the afternoon. -  
Mailing of reprints of my paper. -

MON Much to do at the office. Lunch  
15 with Edith Withins. - Conference  
with Rosalind - 7:15 st. 2:45 -

TUE Another day, conference with  
16 Mrs. Moore (conflict about  
my position); staff meeting. Conference  
with Miss Phillips & public.

WED Much to do. Lunch with Edith  
17 Piers. - Midtown conference  
with Mrs. Jackson about a position  
Searched Dr. Logman.

THU Busy day of work. Mrs. Jones  
18 called me for a long conference  
Worked long.

FRI Much work. Lunch with Rosalind  
19 Branches to Braver, Committee  
Medical Jewish Guild for the Blind  
(Mrs. Galt). Conference with Mrs. Brian

SAT Very hot. - Walk. - Resting, read  
20 ing. Brief walk with Pete in the  
afternoon.

Library. Worked long.

John (forming NYANA) about a  
reference letter. - Very hot afternoon.



JUNE 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN very hot day. Walk. Resting.

**21** Reading, Learning. Short walk  
3rd Sunday after Trinity  
With Jack. - telephone call to the Snyder.  
Rec. broadcast: Bath, Mathematics, Paris

MON

Back day in office, then  
**22** will be no replacement  
for Mrs. Roschuk in July 1. - Evening  
at home. Recorded Broadcast.

TUE

Conference with Miss Munro.  
**23** Sharp discussion. - Meeting.  
Much work. - Public Library after  
shopping (Klein). Worked long. - Very hot

WED

Long discussion with Mr.  
**24** Gering, new compliments. 2  
Short discussion with Margaret  
Munro. No change of supervisor -  
Out of supervision? - Bought wrist  
watch for Jack. - Very hot day.

THU

Much work. Lunch with Edith  
**25** Wilkins. - Shopping and dinner  
in Brooklyn. Worked long. - Very  
hot.

FRI

Little work. Last day of Mr  
**26** Lopic Roschuk in Agency, but she  
did not finish her work. Lunches  
for her, with Mr. Hower and his assistant

SAT

Very hot; cooler toward the eve  
**27** ning. - Walk. - Reading, resting,  
writing. - Short walk with Jack.

JUNE 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Very hot and damp. - Walk. -

**28** Reading and resting. - Appoint-  
4th Sunday after Trinity  
ment with Siberts cancelled. - Record  
Broadcast: Bach, Mattheuspassion, Part II.

MON Very hot and humid. Hectic

**29** work. I'm now alone to extend  
base work series to handicapped. Run  
with Little Press. - Evening at home.

TUE Crowded day. Leticia Roslund

**30** left agency but still has to wind  
up work. - Lidia Invernizzi who  
will soon return to Italy, came to

WED Hectic day of work. Heat and

**1** humidity. Mr. Jervine came to my  
office to tell me about Miss Munro's  
resignation. - Lunch and conference with

THU Very hot and humid. Miss Munro

**2** announced her resignation. - Worked  
long.

FRI Day off. Slept long. Hot day. - Read-

**3** in playground. Afternoon shopping  
in Manhattan. Reading and writing.

SAT Fine weather, warm and dry.

**4** Walk. - Resting. Reading and  
Independence Day  
writing. - After dinner at Siberts'.

Recorded broadcast: Beethoven,  
Symphony No. 1 (Cond. by Toscanini).

Had good-bye and had dinner  
with me. Long personal talk. -  
Little Library. - Worked long. -

Little Press. - Evening at home. Recorded  
Broadcast: Brahms, 4 Erste Gesänge.

JULY 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Fine summer day, hot but dry  
5 Walk. Resting. Afternoon on farm.  
5th Sunday after Trinity  
Hill with Grete. -

MON Very hot and humid. - Work  
6 piling up. - Shopping at A & S.  
(Shirts. Gift for Jeanne Weisburger)

TUE Very warm but less humid.  
7 Work very hectic. Discussion  
about "Sea around us". - Conference  
Miss Minnie.

WED Very hot and humid. Work piling  
8 up higher and higher. No new  
worker in sight. - Discussion with Mr.  
Greeving about group processes. -

THU Warm but pleasant. Much work.  
9 Lunch and case discussion with  
Edith Peers. - Worked long. -

FRI Blood sugar test (108). - Arrived  
10 at my desk late. Afternoon  
supervisor meeting. Coffee with Hele  
Fischer. - Evening at home.

SAT Warm but dry. - Walk. Basking  
11 in the sun. - Resting, reading,  
studying. - Recorded broadcast.

Chopin, Fugue G-Minor; Berlioz, Harold in Italy;  
Bethoven, Conte-Dances; Weber, Bassoon  
concerto in F. -

JULY 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Warm, more cloudy and humid.  
12 Walk. - Resting and reading. - After  
6th Sunday after Trinity  
on parish hill with Greta. -

MON Sunny but not too hot. Crowded  
13 day of work. Lunch with Edith  
Press. Shopping in downtown Manhattan  
(suit etc.). - Evening at home. -

TUE Tectic day of work. Spoke  
14 with Edith Williams etc. -

WED Very warm, more humid. Very  
15 much to do. Shopping at noon.  
Evening at home. Recorded music:  
Mozart, Symphony No. 39

THU Very hot weather, mud. work.  
16 Still no help in sight. - Long  
discussion with Rhoda Fogal (about  
Sims?) Dinner. - Worked long.

FRI Very hot. Tectic day of work.  
17 Shame. - No. 5 - 10. - Home  
at home. Recorded broadcast:  
Haydn, Symphony No. 101, The Clock

SAT Very hot day. Cooler towards  
18 evening. Walk. met Helen A. Fisher  
(BBSS), her friend and their puppy.

During this week, Max Grossberg called  
me to tell me about Leta Cooper's grave  
illness (cancer of the liver).

Reading and reading. Afternoon on the  
parish hill. - Rec. Broadcast: Mozart, Eine  
Kleine Nachtmusik, and Violin Concerto No. 4.

JULY 1953

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Morning on the Austin Street site  
**19** ground. Very hot. Afternoon re-  
7th Sunday after Trinity  
ception at Hampshire House (the  
Park South) on the occasion of the

**MON** Extremely humid and warm.  
**20** Work still picking up. Very  
need. Evening at home. Telephone  
call from Sydney.

**TUE** Hectic work day, very hot  
**21** and humid. Long talk with  
Max Hirschberg; more news about  
Lede Cooper's grave illness. Worked long

**WED** Work still increasing. News  
**22** about serious car accident at  
our camp; 7 clients injured. Hot  
during day; cooler in <sup>the</sup> evening.

**THU** Torrential rain most of the  
**23** day. Much work. Lunch with  
Edith Press. Dinner with Helen Fisher  
worked day.

**FRI** Cooler but sunny. Work hectic  
**24** no over. - Evening at home.

**SAT** Sunny, but cool and dry.  
**25** Fine day. Helen Fisher and her  
puppy Tex. - Afternoon resting and

wedding of Mrs. Joanne Herman Kaskas  
and James Wicks at NYANA with Mr.  
Walter Melzer. Met Charlotte Perkins  
Lambert, Mr. Gordon Farnberg, M. J. G. -

reading. Later on grasshopper with Jete. -  
telephone call from Edith in the  
morning. -

JULY 1953

SUN Fine summer day. Morning walk  
**26** (Grasshill). - Afternoon resting and  
8th Sunday after Trinity  
reading. Later on grasshill with Grete.  
Recorded broadcast: Wagner, Die Meis.

MON Hot and humid again. Work  
**27** piling up crazily. Discussed this  
with Mrs Kaufmann, Mr. Seman, Miss  
Phillips. - No help in sight. Savings Bank.

TUE Hot and humid. Electric  
**28** work day. - Library. Worked  
long.

WED Still hot and humid. Work  
**29** Same as above. - Evening at  
home. Telephone talk with Dr.  
Hirschberg.

THU Very hot and humid. Heavy  
**30** work load. Discussion about Rome.  
Spoke with Dr. Hirschberg. Library. -  
Worked long.

FRI Cooler. - Work hectic: 2 full case  
**31** loads, 73 new applications in July  
Evening at home. -

SAT Warm, not too hot. - Morning grasshill  
**1** Afternoon resting and reading; later  
on grasshill with Grete (11:20<sup>h</sup>). - Mrs.  
Meyer to dinner. -

MEMORANDA

July 26, 1953 -

News about Truce in Korea. -

AUGUST 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Rain, cool weather. - Walk. -

2 Reading, resting - After dinner  
9th Sunday after Trinity  
at St. Michael's, Lake Cooper there,  
who looks very sick. -

MON Cool, pleasant day. - Static work

3 statistics, etc. - Very tired. -  
Evening at home.

TUE Work as heavy as ever. - No

4 Miss Hazel Wainwright, a job  
applicant. - Library. - Worked long

WED Much work. Lunch with Ruth

5 Chaschel. - Afternoon very humid  
Evening at home. Very tired. -

THU Extremely crowded day. Dinner

6 with Miss Alalay. - Worked  
Transfiguration  
long.

FRI Pleasant weather. Much work.

7 conferences with Kaufman and  
Miss Phillips. - Morning blood sugar test  
(126). - Dana Rice to dinner. -

SAT Bandy, warm. Slept long. Morning

8 on grasshills. Afternoon resting  
and reading. On grasshills with Jim

Recorded Broadcast: Händel, Concerto  
Grosso D minor. - Beethoven, Piano  
Concerto No. 4 (Schubert)

AUGUST 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Cloudy; showers. - Wash -  
**9** Reading, sewing, writing. -  
 10th Sunday after Trinity  
 Wash with jeans after dinner.

MON Electric work. Miss Munn  
**10** Back from vacation, but will  
 soon cease supervising. - Shopping  
 downtown Manhattan (by car of a friend).

TUE Great pressure of work. -  
**11** Worked long in the evening.  
 Very tired.

WED Hot and humid in the afternoon  
**12** Much work, conference with Miss  
 Moss about statistics. - Evening at the  
 Rec. Broadcast: Handel, Water Music.

THU Heavy work load. Dinner -  
**13** Brooklyn. Worked long. Very tired.

FRI Lively day. Tying up odds and  
**14** ends before vacation. - Miss Munn  
 said good-by. - Lunch with Helen Fisher and  
 her brother, Mr. Jack Fisher. - Heavy

SAT Morning on grass hill. -  
**15** Afternoon sewing. Later  
 shopping with friends. Letter

writing, etc. -  
 name. Good-by to Ethel Press, Betty  
 Cook, Betty James, Frances Williams,  
 etc. - Evening at home. -



AUGUST 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Morning on Grasshill. -  
16 Afternoon reading, packing  
11th Sunday after Trinity for vacation. Early  
to bed. Not much sleep. -

MON Picked up by taxi, drive to town.  
17 Later Midtown Manhattan  
to pick up other passengers. Rain.  
Then Washington Bridge, Route 4

TUE Beautiful day. Reading and  
18 resting. Late afternoon long  
walk to the "Lake" and beyond.  
After dinner reading, television.

WED Fine weather. Slept well. Resting.  
19 reading, walking.

THU Beautiful day. Resting, then  
20 reading. Walk in the afternoon  
Cows and horses. - After dinner a little  
work, very close. Reading etc.

FRI Somewhat warmer and more  
21 humid, but still fine weather.  
Resting reading. Walk in the  
afternoon. Letter writing. -

SAT Fine weather. Many guests.  
22 Very lazy. Reading, resting. Walk  
in afternoon. Evening. Resting.

and 17 to High View, N.Y. - "Eagle's Nest"  
Nice place. Clearing skies. Lunch,  
coffee dinner. Unpacking, first  
walk and walk. (Over care, etc.)

some television.

AUGUST 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Many guests, not so quiet. Fine  
23 weather. Resting and reading,  
12th Sunday after Trinity  
walk in afternoon. Baritone concert in  
the evening. T. Sch. Co., 1953. Here on

MON Warmer weather but cooling breeze  
24 at 3. Reading, resting, basking  
in the sun. Late in the afternoon walk  
on steep downhill. Here in the evening.

TUE Warm, somewhat humid. Evening  
25 cool. - Resting, reading, short walk.  
Letter writing. Mail from N.Y. - Here  
on the highway.

WED Very hot. Reading and resting.  
26 Short walk in the evening.

THU Very hot. Resting etc. as usual.  
27 Short walk in evening. Here  
on the road

FRI Very warm, but pleasant  
28 breeze. Daily routine of  
pleasant rest. The harbor.

SAT Very hot day. Resting, reading  
29 Short walk.

Law in front of house, very close.

AUGUST 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN extremely hot day. Usual  
30 breakfast routine. - but  
13th Sunday after Trinity  
and here - Place rather  
crowded.

MON My 58<sup>th</sup> Birth Day. - Very hot.  
31

TUE Very hot day. No stays of  
1 because **SEPTEMBER**  
had planned to drive us to Mass  
for tomorrow, but he got sick.

WED Very hot. Packing. Resting.  
2 At 4:00 PM, drove home by  
taxi (Husky 17 and 4). Arrived  
at 7:00 PM. Extremely hot in city.

THU Very hot in the morning and  
3 early afternoon, somewhat  
cooler later. Clearing things away  
shopping with John. Short walk.

FRI Somewhat cooler to-day.  
4 Grasshill in the morning. -  
Afternoon Forest Hills Library. -

SAT Still warm and humid, but  
5 strong winds. - Walk. - Working  
in the afternoon. Shopping. Walk  
with John. Writing in the evening.

Very hot day. No stays of  
rain of a few minutes, but no  
work of the heat. Night cool.

Unpacking. Shopping for food.  
Long shower in evening and shower,  
but no relief from heat wave.

Telephone talks with Snyder and  
Sam. Mering. - Work on German claims.

SEPTEMBER 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN cooler but humid. Walk. -  
**6** Resting and reading - Dinner  
 14th Sunday after Trinity  
 at Silberts. -

MON Holiday and last day of  
**7** vacation. - Walk. - Afternoon  
 Labor Day  
 reading and resting. - Short walk  
 with Peter. Letter writing and study.

TUE First day in office after vacation. -  
**8** Conference with Mr. Jevins. -  
 Lunch with Edith Peers who is depressed  
 over the re-hospitalization of her

WED conference with Miss Phillips. -  
**9** Much work has piled up, and  
 new applications are coming in. -  
 Escw Rosh-ha-Schanah. Telephone  
 talks with He Hirschberg and Jeanne  
 Wolger. - Letter from Alfred Werner,  
 from Germany.

THU Rosh-ha-Schanah. Central  
**10** Synagogue. - Picture taking  
 in afternoon. First Indian Sun  
 day. With Peter on passbill. - Lunch

FRI Much work. Lunch with  
**11** Miss Russo. -

SAT Walk. Telephone talk with  
**12** Henri Moritz whom we had  
 planned to visit in Ball's Harbor  
 and who is sick. - In passbill with  
 Jack in the afternoon. - Intestinal  
 trouble.

SEPTEMBER 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk. - cooler weather, - Read  
**13** Short walk with Jack in the  
 15th Sunday after Trinity  
 afternoon. Letter writing. -

MON Ectic work in office. - Lunch  
**14** with Editha Gross. - After office  
 shopping downtown Manhattan. -  
 Evening at home. Telephone call from Salma

TUE Much to do. Dismissed  
**15** about DPs - United States  
 Salma etc. - Worked  
 long. -

WED Ectic day again. - Lunch  
**16** Hour Guaranty Trust Bank  
 in Manhattan, shopping, evening  
 at home.

THU Very much to do. Worked  
**17** long. Very tired.

FRI Much work. - Dinner in town  
**18** Col. Madre.

SAT Sam Kippur.  
**19**

SEPTEMBER 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Cloudy, cooler. - Walk. - Reading  
 20 and resting. - Short walk with  
 16th Sunday after Trinity  
 father. - Letter writing. -

MON Fleeting day in office. New  
 21 worker. Much Martha Gable  
 Very much to do. -

TUE Much work. Lunch with  
 22 Schriber. Bandwagon. - Worked  
 long.

WED Much work. Lunch with Edie  
 23 Wilkins. - Shopping down-  
 town Manhattan. - Evening  
 at home. Very tired. -

THU Much to do. Supervisor's  
 24 meeting. - Worked long.

FRI Much work. Evening at home  
 25 Extremely tired. - Morning  
 air raid test. -

SAT Blood sugar test (118). - Lunch  
 26 Borough Library (Language Rec.)  
 Walk. - Meeting. Reading, study

SEPTEMBER 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Morning 'jarratic'. -  
27 Resting, reading. Afternoon  
17th Sunday after Trinity  
walk with Jack.

MON Walk still picking up  
28 high. Heavy load.

TUE Much work. Public hearing  
29

WED Hectic day as usual. -  
30 Fine Indian summer  
days.

THU Much work. Superannuation  
1 meeting. - **OCTOBER** -  
would long.

FRI Fine weather. Heavy work  
2 discussion with Mr. J. J. ...  
my office. Interdepartmental meeting  
talk with Helen Fisher and Betty Lane.

SAT Sunny and warm. - Walk. -  
3 Reading and resting. - Walk  
with Jack around Wilton Lake -  
starters after dinner.

OCTOBER 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Warm and sunny. - Walk. -

4 Resting, reading, learning.  
18th Sunday after Trinity  
Walk with Jack near Willow Lake.

MON hectic day. 4 new students arrived

5 Miss Ashis and Miss <sup>Jan Bayen</sup> Guntell. - Also  
Mimi Alcalay, new caseworker. Lunch  
with her. - Evening at home. -

TUE Much work, lunch with

6 Mimi. Worked late. -

WED Meeting of professional staff.

7 I reported on my work. - Lunch  
with Mimi. -

THU Supervisor meeting. Work and

8 backlog still piling up. Lunch  
with Mimi. Spoke with Mrs.  
Robertson. Worked long.

FRI Much work. Spoke with

9 Mimi. - Visited Marta Laban  
(back from Europe) at Barbizon  
Hotel. Came home late. -

SAT Beautiful day. Slept long

10 Walk. - Afternoon walk with  
Jack.



OCTOBER 1953

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Morning walk. Fine Indian  
**11** Summer day - Reading and  
 19th Sunday after Trinity  
 resting. Afternoon walk with pet  
 Recorded Broadcast - Leucostella, Dayton

**MON** Day off. Morning grass with  
**12** Afternoon walk with pet  
 Columbus Day  
 (11 squirrels in Burn's field)  
 Reading. Working on German letters

**TUE** Crowded day. Worked long  
**13**

**WED** Intensive work. Lunch with  
**14** Miami. Evening at home.

**THU** Meetings. Crowded day. -  
**15** Dinner with Miami. - Worked  
 long.

**FRI** Much work. Conference with  
**16** Miss Goble etc. - Evening at  
 home. - Very tired

**SAT** Sept Long. - walk. - Reading  
**17** Learning, resting. - Walk with  
 Gabe in the afternoon. 11 squirrels  
 in Burn's field.

OCTOBER 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Beautiful Indian summer day  
18 Walk. - Reading, learning less  
20th Sunday after Trinity  
Walk with Greta in the afternoon.

MON Conference with Miss Auer  
19 and with Miss Kaufman  
loaded day.

TUE Rector's day. Dinner with  
20 Lee Selmer. - Worked long.  
Meeting with Dept. of the Standing  
Discussion of work situation, statistics

WED Much to do. Miss Auer  
21 her paper to me. - Evening at  
home.

THU This would have been the 50<sup>th</sup>  
22 wedding anniversary of my father  
Much work. R. R. day. - Worked  
long.

FRI Much work. Talks with Miss  
23 Auer and Helen Fisher.  
Visited Linnestad's Public Library  
Evening at home.

SAT Forest Hills Library. - Reading  
24 reading. - Walk with Greta,  
shopping. - Reading and study.

OCTOBER 1953

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Rain. - Walk. - Reading, stud-  
**25** ing, working, resting. -  
 21st Sunday after Trinity

**MON** Last night somewhat restless  
**26** Fine weather. Much work. -  
 Lunch with Edith Press. - Evening at  
 home. -

**TUE** Very lively day. extra meeting  
**27** Worked long. -

**WED** Crowded day. Preparation of  
**28** Statistics etc. - Lunch with  
 Miss Alalay. - Evening at home. -  
 Last night and to-day heavy rain. -

**THU** Heavy work. Afternoon session  
**29** of the Committee on Blind Studies  
 (Guest for the Jewish Blind). Left  
 with Miss Alalay and Mrs. ...

**FRI** Much work. Statistics etc. -  
**30** Evening farewell party for  
 Lionel Lane, on the apartment of  
 Marie Benn and her friends. Very gay.

**SAT** Warm, sunny. Walk. - Resting  
**31** reading. - Shopping in the afternoon  
 Jan, Lisa and Evelyn Silber to  
 dinner. -

NOVEMBER 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Warm, humid. - Walk. - Resting  
1 reading, writing. Afternoon also  
All Saints  
22nd Sunday after Trinity Walk with frate

MON Fleeting day. Conferences,  
2 & interviews, 7 am application  
Evening. Spicing party for our  
clients. Much to do.

TUE Much work. Conferences etc  
3 Worked Cong. -

WED Much to do.  
4

THU Crowded day of work. Spoke  
5 with Mimi, Djindji Russo and  
Maxman. Dinner in Brooklyn.  
Worked Cong. -

FRI Cold, heavy snow storm. - Lunch  
6 with Louis Lussimano, his seeing  
eye dog, Bim. - Evening at home. -

SAT Heavy snow and rain last night  
7 To-day cold and wet. - Walk. -  
Lunch at Fish Grotto. - Reading and  
resting. - Work on German chains. -

NOVEMBER 1953

SUN 8 Walk, sunny, cool. - Rest  
resting, work on former  
23rd Sunday after Trinity affairs. -

MON 9 Much to do. - Lunch with  
Edith Piers. -

TUE 10 Crowded day. Lunch with  
Mimi. - Worked Cong.

WED 11 Armistice Day - 35 years ago.  
Work. - Afternoon staff meeting  
in Auditorium. - Evening at  
Home. Tel. call Kate Falmhofer

THU 12 Supervisor Meeting in the  
presence of Mr. F. Daniels.  
Lively discussion about a research  
project. Dinner with Mimi and

FRI 13 Ruth Lorschberg phoned that Loke  
Cooper passed away last night.  
Letter from Werner's that Alfred  
Werner's mother died. - Much work

SAT 14 Gray, foggy day. - Walk. -  
Reading, resting, writing. -  
Short walk with Giek in the after  
noon. -

MEMORANDA

Manman - - Moon. - Worked  
Cong. -

in agency. Visit by a Greek lady, worker  
for the blind. - Lunch with Rhoda Barshenko  
Deaver. - Evening at home. -

NOVEMBER 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Lotte Cooper's funeral. Service  
15 in the Forest Park Chapel (Lin  
24th Sunday after Trinity  
Boulevard, rabbi Dr. Baerwald,  
The Hirschberg family and Anita Binst.

Cooper). Kelly and Leta Loewenfeld who  
drove me to Mt. Ararat cemetery, where  
Lotte was buried, and back. - Resting and  
reading in the afternoon. After dinner at Hartleys.

MON Much work. Late evening  
16 appointment with Miss Aron.

TUE Much to do. Lunch with  
17 Mimi Mcalay. - Worked long.

WED Crowded day. Talk with Helen  
18 Fisher and Betty Koch. - Working  
at home.

THU hectic day of work. Evening:  
19 Annual Meeting and dinner of  
Greater N.Y. Council for Foreign Student  
International House. - Marine

speakers: Prof. Vera Du Bois. - Prof. Mark  
M. Heald, Rutgers Univ. - Prof. John  
Scott Nyssen. -

FRI Much work, trying to break up  
20 a heavy backlog. - Evening at  
home. Telephone call from Leta  
Snyder. - Recorded broadcast:

Schubert, Mass in E flat. -

SAT Haze and smoke - "smaze". -  
21 Walk. - He met Leta and Eric Snyder  
in the lobby of Barbizon-Plaza Hotel,

lunch at "Morris" (Central Park South). Walk  
Central Park. Home by subway. - Reading  
and resting. -

NOVEMBER 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Still 'maje'. - Walk. - Reading

22 resting. - Walk with Jack. -

Sunday next before Advent

Broadcast; Toscanini directs Brahms  
Tragic Overture and R. Strauss, Don Quixote

MON Crowded day. Lunch with

23 Edith Press.

TUE Much work. - Lunch with Lisa

24 Newman. - Worked long. -

WED Heavy rain. - Much work. Me

25 of prof. staff. - Lunch with Mimi.  
Evening at home.

THU Sunny, cool. Slept long. - Short

26 walk. - Resting, reading, studying  
Thanksgiving Day  
Work on German legal affairs. -

FRI Lively day in office. - Lunch

27 with Mimi. - Dinner with Mrs.

L. Oppenheimer in her new Hotel  
Alden, beautiful apartment; restaurant

SAT Sunny, cool. - Forest Hills Library

28 resting, reading, writing. - Short

walk with Jack in the afternoon. -

Mrs. and Mrs. Vogel and Mrs. Vogel  
see. -

Recorded broadcast: Bach, Suite No. 4 in  
G. - Brahms, Double Concerto in D minor  
(Kaifitz-Feuerman). -

NOVEMBER 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny, cold. Walk to the new intake section of Central Parkway and the  
29 1st Sunday in Advent  
Nyala 18'rd. - Reading, writing. - Broadcast  
Toscanini conducts: Wagner, Prelud

to the 3rd act of Tannhäuser, Berlin, Harold in Italy.

MON Eclectic day. conferences with  
30 Miss Davis and Miss Kaufman  
Talk with Helen Fisher -

TUE Much work, as always.  
1 Washed DECEMBER long -

WED First seminar session. - conf  
2 times. Much work,

THU Much work. - Discussion  
3 about "Eternity". - Washed  
long.

FRI Eclectic day of work. Quite  
4 exhausted. - Evening at  
home.

SAT Blood fest (135). Incessant  
5 Library. - Breakfast - Walk.  
Broadcast from the Metropolitan

area: Gounod, "Faust" (Baron: ...),  
Marguerite. In Los Angeles; Christophers.  
Lemeni. Pierre Monteux, conducting. -  
for agency (seminar minutes)



DECEMBER 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Covered skies, later rain. - Mon.  
**6** Short walk. - Resting. - Broadca  
 2nd Sunday in Advent  
 Toscanini conducts Beethoven, Liszt  
 Overture and 3<sup>rd</sup> Symphony ("Trionfo")

MON Much work. - Evening at home  
**7**

TUE Much to do. Interiors (3<sup>rd</sup>) in  
**8** Teresa Capp. - Lunch at Child's  
 with Ruth Chaskel. - Worked long.  
 Shopping. -

WED Seminars, 2<sup>nd</sup> session. -  
**9** Coffee with Mimi Abalay. -  
 Evening at home. Linguaphone  
 tapes, Italian. -

THU Fleeting day. Lunch with  
**10** Mrs. Gerswald. Spoke with  
 Mrs. Robertson. - Worked long. -

FRI Work as usual. Lunch with  
**11** Mimi. - Evening at home. -

SAT Clouded. Short walk. - Broad-  
**12** cast from Metropolitan Opera:  
 Verdi, "Il Rigoletto". - Reading,  
 writing, etc. -

DECEMBER 1953

SUN Sunny and cool. - Walk. - Meeting  
**13** reading. walk with Gick. - Bread  
 3rd Sunday In Advent  
 cast: Toscanini conducts: Mussorgsky  
 Khoravitchina Introduction, Franck

MON Much work. Lunch with  
**14** Lottie Rosenthal (Newland),

TUE Electric day. Lunch with  
**15** Edith Press. - Spoke with  
 Gjinolji Russo. - Afternoon  
 Meeting with Mrs. Starr (Committee

WED Much work. 3<sup>rd</sup> Seminar  
**16** Session. -

THU Meeting with Administration  
**17** about more help for my unit  
 (Services to the Handicapped). - Dinner  
 in town. - Evening: Party for blind

FRI Much work. Lunch with Miss  
**18** Talk with Helen Fisher (who gave  
 me concert tickets for tomorrow) and  
 Teresa Capp. -

SAT Morning walk. Teleph. with Helen  
**19** Fisher. - Broadcast from Metro-  
 politan Opera: Verdi, "Il Rigoletto".

MEMORANDA

for Schiller"; von Weber, "Aufsorderung  
 - Tang"; Mendelssohn, Symphony  
 105 ("Reformation"). Excellent. V -

Blind Students),

Person in the Auditorium of  
 the Agency Building. I helped  
 guide, serve, etc. -

Evening at the Carnegie Hall: Handel,  
"The Messiah", performed by Oratorio Society  
 Alfred Greenfield conductor. - In the choir  
 Helen Fisher and Teresa Capp (Fisher invited us).

DECEMBER 1953

MEMORANDA

SUN Resting, reading, writing.  
20 esp. X-mas Cards. -  
4th Sunday in Advent

MON Much work, lunch with  
21 Mimi. Shopping.

TUE Much work. Late afternoon  
22 X-mas party of staff.  
Spoke with Mimi, Evelyn Austin  
& Russo.

WED Lively day, lunch with  
23 Mimi. Evening at home.

THU Not much to do. The Robs.  
24 Evening at home.

FRI  
25  
Christmas Day

SAT Morning walk, Public Library  
26 Forest Hills. - Lunch in Fifth  
Grotto. - Afternoon: Broadcast from the

Metropolitan Opera: Mozart, "Le Nozze  
di Figaro". - Later Lotte, Gerd and  
Friederich came to tea. -



IDENTIFICATION

My name is

Hans D. Froehlich

93  
31

Business Address

285 Schermerhorn Str. Brooklyn 17 N.Y.

50  
76  
21  
80  
63  
63

Residence Address

111-10 76th Road

Forest Hills 75 N.Y.

62  
51  
44  
64  
69  
95

Telephone No., Office. TR 5-0710

23  
73  
41

Telephone No., Residence. 808-3485

67  
25

Soc. Sec. No. 105-26-4539

65  
83

Date of Birth. August 31, 1895

87  
01

Height. 5'10" Weight. 175

56  
73

In case of serious illness notify

Mr. Grete Froehlich

29  
58  
56

111-10 76th Road

50  
27

Forest Hills 75, N.Y.

10  
28  
34  
16

MOTOR CAR INFORMATION

Make and Model Car.....

20  
33

Vehicle No.....

33  
16  
36

Motor No.....

07  
11

License No.....

14  
73  
72

Insured with.....

38  
11

JANUARY 1954

MEMORANDA

FRI Slept long. - Walk, shopping. -

1 Reading, resting, later writing.

New Year's Day

Winding up with Station.  
Language records (Airographene) -

SAT Morning Duncan Barclay's Public

2 library. - Broadcast from Metro-  
politan Opera. Delivery, "Pelléas

et Mélisande". - Hunted record, 17

Records by Miss Wolf, Miss G. Bedford, Paul. -  
Larkins after dinner.

JANUARY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN 3 Long walk; some rain. -  
Reading, reading. - about work -

MON 4 Lively day. Reception  
conference with Miss Ann  
Buron. - Shopping. - Reception. -

TUE 5 Much work. Lunch with  
Miami. worked long. -

WED 6 Crowded day. Luncheon. Lunch  
with Miss Buron. Reception. -  
Epiphany  
Miss Ann Buron. - Evening at  
home.

THU 7 Much work. - Lunch with  
Miami, Maureen, Gladys. -  
Luncheon in town. worked long. -

FRI 8 Lively day. Discussions with  
Margaret about the discharge  
of Miss Palafox, with Mrs.  
Gould about other changes

SAT 9 Good sugar test (138). - Luncheon  
borough library. - Breakfast. - Auding  
Broadcast from the Metropolitan

at BBS, with Helen Fisher about her  
study plans. - Committee on Student  
Students (Mrs. Starr, Miss Marry). - Talk  
with the latter, evening at home.

Opera: R. Wagner, "Der Tannhäuser", with  
Kings (Tannhäuser), Harshaw (Elizabeth), London  
(Hochbaum), Hiner (Landgraf); Sell conducting -  
Shopping (not serious).

JANUARY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Warmer; snow in the afternoon.  
**10** Walk. - Reading. - Work for  
 1st Sunday after Epiphany  
 agency.

MON Last night heavy snow. Delay  
**11** in transportation. - Conference  
 with Miss Kaufman. - Conference  
 with Miss Davis (evaluation Dept.).

TUE Much work at home with  
**12** of house who became with  
 World Bank.

WED Lovely day. Very tired.  
**13**

THU Telephone discussion with  
**14** Mrs. Herman (position with N.Y.  
 Service for the Ortho. Handicapped).  
 Much work. Library, World Bank.

Brief office party for Mrs. Betty  
 James, office manager.

FRI Quiet day. Conference with  
**15** John. - Administrative Meeting (D.H.  
 and D.H.). - Meeting at Walden  
 and Health Council.

In the morning brief conference  
 with Mr. Daniels.

SAT Very bad weather. - Morning and  
**16** afternoon sessions of the Annual  
 Meeting of the Group Therapy Ass'n.

Mr. James, Miss Montague, Mrs. M.  
 Berry, J. Harris, Ruth Elmslie, Beth  
 Olson, et. al. - Evening at home.  
 Selections with Mrs. Herman.



JANUARY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Very cold. Short walk.  
**17** Broadcast: Toscanini  
 2nd Sunday after Epiphany  
 conducted first act of Verdi's  
 "Un Ballo in Maschera". Brilliant.

MON Lively day of work.  
**18** Evening at home.

TUE Warmer - Much work -  
**19** Tel. call with Helen Kuma.  
 Worked long.

WED Fleeting day. - Evening at  
**20** home.

THU Much work. Spoke with  
**21** Mrs. Robertson. Worked  
 long.

FRI Cold day. Seminar. Confer-  
**22** ence. Much work. - Telephone  
 calls with Harriet Livingston Harris,  
 Mrs. Bessie Shindler, Ruth Hirsch.

SAT Very cold, but sunny. Walk,  
**23** shopping. Fixing of a desk lamp.  
 Broadcast from Metropolitan

Berg. - Evening at home. - Very tired.

Opera: Jas. Strauss, "Le Florentin".  
 Excellent performance. - Reading, writing  
 etc. - telephone call to Snyder. - Call  
 from Edith Schukhofer.

JANUARY 1954

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Morning short walk - feeding  
**24** of birds - Reading - broadcast  
 3rd Sunday after Epiphany  
 Toscanini conducts Verdi, Un Ballo  
in Maschera, etc. and 2.

**MON** Much to do - laundry at  
**25** home -

**TUE** Crowded day before my trip -  
**26** to Washington - Arrive in  
 AM. Arrive late. Sat. had talk with  
 - Walter - worked long.

**WED** Trip to Washington - arrival  
**27** Meeting of Council on Social Work  
 Education at Lafayette. - Warm weather -  
 Lafayette Park, White House, Washington

**THU** Very cold and windy - visited  
**28** White House - Meeting. Talk  
 by Dr. S. Lombria (Rander left) - Lunch  
 with her and Edith Schuchhofer. - Afternoon

**FRI** Morning and afternoon work -  
**29** trip on International Students.  
 Much recognition of my paper. Lively  
 discussions - lunch with Adele Hanowitz

**SAT** Morning in Congress - lunch  
**30** with Edith Schuchhofer - Walk  
 to Union Station - Back to New York

Memorandum. Reception in President of Turkey -  
 Trip report - 1st Meeting (Hotel Statler):  
 Mr. M. Johnston, Pres. Howard Univ., main  
 speaker. Excellent. Saw Miss ... and several  
 other ...

1st meeting on International Students  
 (Miss Loring, Dr. Friedlander, Miss Whalen etc.)  
 Good discussion - Prof. John ... Mrs. Starr.  
 Dinner - speech by Eleanor Roosevelt (see notes)

Brief visit to National Gallery - Part of  
 trip report - Dinner alone - Meeting of Hotel  
 Statler. Excellent speech by Dr. Gallagher  
 (Pres. of ... N.Y.). Entertainment - Talk  
 with Edith Schuchhofer

JANUARY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny but cold. Snow walk. -

31 Reading afternoon. Lunch visit  
4th Sunday after Epiphany

Lami's mother, Mrs. Johnson, in her

75<sup>th</sup> birthday. Home and many  
other people. - Reading. - Early to  
bed. did not feel well

MON Crowded day. Much work had

1 piled up. FEBRUARY Meeting of  
a community committee. I gave a present  
ation of artwork for the handicapped

(Administration present). much credit. -  
Meeting with administration. - Statistics.  
Evening at home. -

TUE Much work. - Library. -

2 worked long.

WED Busy day. Meeting, conference

3 Lunch with Edith. Dinner. - Early  
talk with Mr. Anderson. Worked  
long.

THU Much work. - Tea for Ann

4 Malaponte who will leave  
the group tomorrow. Dinner in  
town. Worked long. -

FRI Much work. - Farewell party

5 for Ann Malaponte in Rhoda  
Segal's home. Very gay. I read a  
poem for Ann. -

SAT Incentive Library. - broadcast

6 from Metropolitan Opera: Verdi,  
"La Traviata". - Repair of my FM-radio.

Reading and writing. -

FEBRUARY 1954

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Very cold and windy - Walk.  
**7** reading, resting. - Short walk  
 5th Sunday after Epiphany with Jack. -

**MON** Bicycling day. Evaluation conference  
**8** with Miss Kaufman - Home  
 at home -

**TUE** Much work. Lunch with  
**9** Mimi. Worked long. -

**WED** Active day of work - Home  
**10** at home -

**THU** Much work 3 meetings - Fine  
**11** coordination. - Spoke with Jeanne  
 and Martin Mayer and Loris Hobart  
 Long

**FRI** Holiday. Short walk. Very  
**12** cold, sharp wind. With  
 Lincoln's Birthday  
 Jack, visited Mrs. Lindblom (type-  
 writer retiring). - Home at home,

**SAT** Walk in the morning, shopping  
**13** afternoon broadcast from the  
 Metropolitan Opera; Wagner, "Die

reading and resting. - Radio, record  
 "The God and the Madonna"; Beethoven  
 fully played.

Walkise. - Discussion with an  
 upholsterer. - Reading and writing.

FEBRUARY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN *Short walk. Not so cold.*  
**14** *Reading, sewing. Working*  
 Septuagesima  
*referring to olden times.*

MON *Much work. Very tired.*  
**15**

TUE *Work as lively as usual.*  
**16** *Dinner in town. Worked*  
*long.*

WED *Much work. Lunch with*  
**17** *Edith. Rose. Talk with*  
*Miss. Season. - Evening at*  
*home.*

THU *Eventful day of interviews,*  
**18** *conferences etc. - Spoke with*  
*Mr. Jooing, complimentary remarks*  
*etc. Spoke with Mrs. Robinson. Worked long.*

FRI *Sanctuary. Afternoon appointments*  
**19** *with Dr. Benjamin Lynton N.Y.C.*  
*Social Work School. - Evening at home.*

SAT *Walk in the morning.*  
**20** *Brandon from Mississippi*  
*Opera: Verdi, Aida. Fine performance*

*Mimi (Meady's) birthday. Lunch with*  
*her. -*

*[Pido: Wilcox, Adanson, Sam. Amos,]*  
*Barbieri, Amos: Warren]. - Walk*  
*with Jack in afternoon. -*

FEBRUARY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN 21  
 Sexagesima  
 Heavy rain. Feeding the  
 pigeons. - Wash  
 on the two sides (pigeons) -  
 Reading, writing.

MON 22  
 Washington's Birthday  
 Wash on a paper - Wash  
 morning at home

TUE 23  
 Much to do. Spoke with  
 Mrs. Robertson - worked  
 long.

WED 24  
 Music day of work. Wash-  
 ton Conference with Mrs.  
 Joie etc. - Evening at home.

THU 25  
 Wash with lunch hour  
 shopping. - Evening: concert in  
 St. Bartholomew's Church (Park  
 Ave. at 8<sup>th</sup> St.) - Johannes Brahms

FRI 26  
 Wash polishing copies and  
 higher. - Spoke with Grandjean's  
 house - Evening at home.  
 Mrs. de Fremont (copy) at agency.

SAT 27  
 Wash. Met Lewi and Frank  
 Moritz. - Afternoon broadcast  
 from Metropolitan Opera. Morning

For Services Requiem (sung in  
 church) by the Cantoria Society of N.Y.,  
 organ without orchestra, conducted  
 by Alfred Jefferies (taken from Helen Fisher  
 at home copy)

"Boris Godunov" (Sings in alto solo)

FEBRUARY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk, reading, reading.  
**28** Broadcast: Giovanni Battista  
 Quinquagesima Mendelssohn Symphony  
 No 4 [Hobson]; R Strauss, Danza

Weber, Clara Schumann. Reception  
 not good. - later recorded broad-  
 cast of "Hobson".

MON Much work. Lunch with  
**1** Miss Atkinson. - Statistics. -  
 Evening at home.

TUE Much work. Lunch with  
**2** Miss Atkinson and Misses. Home  
 in evening. Washed long.

WED Much day of conferences,  
**3** including meetings with new  
 Ash Wednesday staff psychiatrist and staff psychologist  
 coming to home for of John's birthday.

Young man - Michael Betty  
 Hirschberg -

THU John's birthday.  
**4** Washed hard and  
 long.

FRI Much work. Evening at  
**5** home.

SAT Morning walk. Sent my  
**6** adding machine to repair. -  
 Broadcast from Metropolitan

Opera: Rossini, "Il Barbiere  
 di Siviglia". Brilliant performance.

MARCH 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny, cold. Birds. First  
7 crocuses, long walk from  
1st Sunday in Lent Central Parkway. - Resting, reading.  
Broadcast: "Toscanini" conducted

Beethoven, Leonore Overture No. 2  
and Symphony No. 6 (Pastoral);  
beautiful performance. -

MON Ectic day of work. Conference  
8 etc. -

15 years ago we left Italy  
from Genova.

TUE Much to do. Lunch with  
9 Lisa Neuman, Mrs. Robert -  
son. Dinner in town. Worked  
long. -

WED Much work, as usual.  
10

THU Ectic day. Worked long.  
11

FRI Concentrated work: conferences,  
12 interviews, dictations. Evening  
at home. -

SAT Good sugar test (138). Cool  
13 and cloudy. - Broadcast from  
Metropolitan Opera: "Don

Giorgini" by Mozart. - Brilliant per-  
formance by an American cast. -  
Picked up by my adding machine in  
school '08/9. -



MARCH 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN *Busy with reading, writing.*  
**14** *Busy day, feeding pigeons and*  
*birds. - Had walk with John in*  
*park. - Broadcast, Rosemary*

*London. Arnold, Concerto for A. M. M. M.,*  
*Perdi, Todeum, Bolto, "Mafistofela",*  
*Prologo. -*

MON *Good day, in afternoon*  
**15** *at home with John*  
*Reading*

TUE *Monday, busy day*  
**16** *Very busy.*  
*15 years ago arrival in the*  
*United States.*

WED *Monday, busy day*  
**17** *Discussed with John*

THU *Monday, busy day. - Tel. discussion*  
**18** *with Mr. ... - long ...*  
*... to ... - worked long*

FRI *Monday, busy day. - ...*  
**19** *... with ... - long ...*  
*at home.*

SAT *Morning walk, Forest Hills*  
**20** *Library. - Broadcast from*  
*Metropolitan Opera: Verdi,*

*"La Forza del Destino". Fine performance.*  
*Reading, writing. -*

MARCH 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny but very cold. Light  
**21** snow flurry. Walk. - Resting,  
 3rd Sunday in Lent Reading. Broadcast.  
 Torcanini conducts Rossini, "Il

"Ballerina di Savilla" Overture and  
 Tchaikovsky, Symphony No. 6  
 ("Pathétique"). - Letter writing -

MON Much work. Conference with  
**22** Miss Harris and Mrs. Van  
 Buren. - Evening at home. -

TUE Much to do. Worked  
**23** long. -

WED Crowded day of work.  
**24** Evening at home. -

THU Much rush of work. -  
**25** ECG. - Worked long. -

FRI Calmer day. Much desk work. -  
**26** Evening at home

SAT Alumni Meeting NYSSW. -  
**27** Speeches and workshops for  
 Many acquaintances and friends,

MARCH 1954

SUN *Windy, cold. Walk - Reading*  
**28** *nothing really.*  
 4th Sunday in Lent

MON *Miss Helen Fisher started*  
**29** *work in my office & confer-*  
*ences. - Very busy. Eye examina-*  
*tion by Dr. Hoff.*

TUE *Much work. Huber*  
**30** *Library conferences.*  
*worked long.*

WED *Active day. Working at*  
**31** *home. Chat with Muggers.*  
*Argument with Miss Chastel.*

THU *Much work. Hospital visit.*  
**1** **APRIL** *Argument with Miss Chastel*  
*continued. - Worked long. -*  
*Meeting about case aides.*

FRI *Much work. Seminar. Seminar*  
**2** *with Mrs. Summald. - Shopping.*  
*Coffee with Miss Blalock. - Evening*  
*at home.*

SAT *Very cold and windy. Walk*  
**3** *(shopping). - Broadcast from*  
*Metropolitan Opera: Bizet,*

MEMORANDA

*"Carmen" (Rose Stevens, José & Tucker,  
 Michael - Los Angeles). Fine performance.  
 Walk. - Dora Rice to dinner.*

APRIL 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Windy, cold. - Feeding our pigeons  
4 and Eric jays. - Walk. - Resting,  
5th Sunday in Lent reading. - Broadcast.  
Toscanini conducts an All Wagner

opera: Siegfried, Overture. - Siegfried,  
"Waldnacht"; Goetterdaemmerung, Sieg-  
frieds Rheingarten, Tannhauser, Overture  
and Bacchanale; Meistersinger, Overture -  
No. 100 series; No. 100

MON Much work. - Shopping at  
5 lunch. - Evening at home.

TUE Clouded day. Public library.  
6 worked long.

WED Much work. Conference at  
7 Miss Galt and Miss Fisher home  
with Miss. Healy. spoke with Miss  
Paine about her World paper - working at home

THU Much to do. Worked long.  
8

FRI Much work. Evening at  
9 home.

SAT Sunny, very cold wind. - Repair  
10 of small radio. - Walk. - Broadcast  
from Metropolitan Opera: Mozart,

"Così Fan Tutte". Excellent performance  
by an All-American cast. - Reading. -  
Optician. - Writing and learning.

APRIL 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Sept Long. Much "business"  
11 with our three jays and pigeons.  
Palm Sunday Walk - reading, cooking,  
writing.

MON Supervisor Workshop at NYSSW.  
12 Many acquaintances among  
them. Spent time with whose paper  
was discussed.

TUE Much work. Dinner with  
13 Precilla Smith and her  
boy friend Herbert. - Worked  
long.

WED Much work, as usual.  
14 Discussion with Dr. Fleck.  
Coronary section unchanged.

THU Much work. Helen Fisher  
15 sick. Conference with Mrs.  
Kaufman. - Dinner in town.  
Worked long.

FRI Seminar. Much work.  
16 Evening at home.  
Good Friday Clear, rain.

SAT Heavy rain. Shopping. Good.  
17 cast from Metropolitan Opera:  
R. Wagner, "Parsifal". Excellent

performance of Hobner-Gustmann, London: Am  
Litas, Varnay, Kundry, Brankolin, Parsifal).  
Leder at Marijs', warm and gay. - still  
Schubert present. -

APRIL 1954

MEMORANDA

**SUN** 18 *Good weather. Reading, walk in the afternoon. -*  
Easter Sunday

**MON** 19 *Conferences etc. as usual. Talk with Rhoda Segal. -*

**TUE** 20 *Much work. Lunch with Elizabeth Maloney. Telephone talks with Mrs. Levy (Selwab) and Djindji Russo about doc's job. - Worked long.*

**WED** 21 *Unusually crowded day: Interviews, conferences, 11 new applications. Lunch with Mimi. - Talk with Djindji about job offer. - Evening at home.*

**THU** 22 *R hectic day. Mr. Sherman with Mrs. Phillips visit, Mrs. Harmon on vacation. - Lunch with Mimi. Worked long. -*

**FRI** 23 *Much work, in preparation for next week's vacation. Lunch with Mimi. Tea for Miss McKee who leaves agency. - Telephone talks*

**SAT** 24 *Cool and sunny. Involved electrical repairs in my apartment. Short walk in afternoon.*

*with Lee Levy (Selwab), Djindji Russo, Theresa Gappi. - Electrical trouble at home. - Call to Snyder's: Planned visit for to-morrow cancelled.*

*Reading and writing. -*

APRIL 1954

SUN Warm, humid. Morning walk  
25 La Guardia Airport. - Resting and  
1st Sunday after Easter reading. - Walk with  
Gret (Willow Lake).

MON Slept long. Beginn of a week's  
26 vacation. Later writing. Savings  
Bank. - Forest Hills Library. - Walk. -  
Reading, learning, writing.

TUE Rainy day. - Lunch at fish grove.  
27 Reading, resting. Mrs. Guido Macan  
accompanied by his daughter Adelaide  
("Adi"), drove us to Patchkill, town

WED Mostly rainy and cold. -  
28 Drive to town (Patchkill). Short  
walk. Resting, reading. - Evening  
very cold.

THU Cool, but sunny. Perfect spring  
29 day. Flowers and blossoms. Ride to  
town. Walks. Basking in the sun.  
Chatting with the Macanias. Reading.

FRI Fine weather. - Drive to town,  
30 resting, basking in the sun,  
short walks, reading, playing with  
the bird seen here.

SAT Warm and humid. Drive to town. -  
1 Arrival of **MAY** guests. - Resting  
and resting. - Lunch. - Afternoon

MEMORANDA

green Manor). Adi's stay as contest  
winner. - Rain. - Dinner. Chatting  
and "Scrabble" game. -

return to New York by train. - Light  
supper at home. -

MAY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Fogg, cloudy. - Feeding pigeons  
2 and line jags. - Short walk. - Resting  
2nd Sunday after Easter and reading. Walk in  
Grote. Flowers and blossoms.

MON Much to do after a week's  
3 absence. - Evening at  
home.

TUE Crowded day. Spoke with  
4 Mr. and Mrs. Looi (followed).  
Dinner in town. Worked long.

WED Much to do. Lunch with  
5 Mimi.

THU Much work. Dinner in town.  
6 Worked long.

FRI Much for in preparation for con-  
7 ference attendance next week.  
Short visit Ann Malafiori's at  
office.

SAT Heavy rain, cold. - Blood sugar  
8 test (126). - Reading, resting,  
writing.



MAY 1954

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Morning packing. Early afternoon departure from Penn. St. 3rd Sunday after Easter to Atlantic City (National Conference of Social Work). Met Mrs.

**MON** Cloudy, cold, showers. Registered 10 Many acquaintances (Mrs. Anna Galt, Lucille Palmer, etc.) - Attended several meetings (Dr. Smith, etc.) -

**TUE** Further conference meetings. 11 Lunch alone (as yesterday). Looked party of NYSSW Alumni Dinner - Dinner with Miss Korda

**WED** Back to work early. Much 12 to do. Lunch with "Mimi."

**THU** Much work. Evaluation conference 13 with Miss Harris. - Dinner in town. Worked long.

**FRI** Miss Gable back from Atlantic 14 City. Evaluation Conference with Miss Van Duren. - Evening after dinner. Medical check-up by Dr. Bronsweig

**SAT** Cool, cloudy. - Brought my 15 Zenith Table Radio to repair. Reading, resting. Short walk

Elizabeth Kord and Miss Charlotte Entenmann. Hotel Remond (nice single room). Dinner with Mrs. Kord and Miss Entenmann. - Rain and cold.

Dinner at Remond Hotel with Mrs. Kord, Mrs. Entenmann, Mrs. Conrad Lane. Long chat.

Segal and Miss Peiser. - Miss Marie Benn drove us home to New York (Mrs. Kord, Miss Segal, Miss Peiser, and myself). - Route of N. Jersey Turnpike. -

Remond, then home by subway. Arrived late.

with Jack. After dinner at Siberts. Long chat.

MAY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny, warm. Basking in the  
16 sun, first time this year. - Read  
4th Sunday after Easter "Gradill" in the after-  
noon. - Work on students' evaluations.

MON Conference with Miss Sp-  
17 and Mrs Kaufman, Mrs  
Van Buren. - Radio repaired,  
brought it home.

TUE Much work. Meetings etc.  
18 Evening, AASW Chapter Meeting  
chaired by Mr. Daniels. Panel  
discussion about supervision.

WED Busy day. Conference, long  
19 meetings. Evening at home. -  
Lunch with Mr. Cassiniano  
(Jim)

THU Much work. Discussion about  
20 Harris. Dinner in town.

FRI Pauline (Mrs Jolly's case). -  
21 Busy day, unpleasant weather  
with drink. Talk with Mrs Fisher.  
Evaluations read by Miss Van Buren.

SAT Walk, shopping. - Reading  
22 and letter writing. -

MAY 1954

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Walk, Basking in the sun.  
**23** Reading, writing. Short walk.  
Rogation Sunday in afternoon. - Work on  
legal cases for the blind son of a friend.

**MON** Last conferences with Galt  
**24** students. Much work.

**TUE** Much to do. Dinner in  
**25** town. Walked long.

**WED** Crowded day. Lunch for our  
**26** older blind women. - Many  
conferences. - Evening at home.

**THU** Lively day. Farewell luncheon  
**27** for Marie S. Benn who leaves  
Ascension Day our agency. - Work with Miss Healer  
Walked long. - (Sund. Miss Benn left.)

**FRI** Much work. Lunch with Miss  
**28** Marie Benn said good-bye.  
Evening at home. Very tired.  
Sund. Miss Van Buren left.

**SAT** Last night painful leg cramps.  
**29** Little sleep. - Cloudy. Short  
walk in afternoon. Mrs. S. Oppenheimer

to dinner, Mr. and Mrs. F. Meyer  
joined after dinner.

MAY 1954

**SUN** Fine Summer day: Sunny, warm, 110.  
**30** too humid. - Morning: Reading, and  
Sunday after Ascension  
Decoration Day Basking in the sun. Afternoon  
resting; with feet on "Granville". Studying.

**MON** Holiday. Basking in the sun,  
**31** reading. Sunny, but too humid.

**TUE** Much work. Lunch with Edith  
**1** Mrs. **JUNE** Dinner in town.  
Worked long.

**WED** Much to do. Evening at home.  
**2**

**THU** Crowded day. Lunch with Mrs.  
**3** Jeanna Metzger (Weisberger) in  
Mass Rail. Dinner with Anne Mada  
Aunt and G. wife Russ. Father about

**FRI** Much work. Shopping during  
**4** lunch hour. Met Lette and Eric  
Snyder in subway station by chance.  
Evening at home. Reading, studying

**SAT** Warm, sunny. Morning: Reading  
**5** in the sun. Afternoon resting,  
then with feet on Granville. - Reading,  
studying, letter writing.

MEMORANDA

Annie's trip to Europe. - Worked long.

JUNE 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Warm, partly cloudy. Basking  
6 in the sun and reading.

Whit Sunday Short walk in afternoon.  
Resting, studying. - Recorded broad-

MON Day crowded with conferences  
7 and desk work. Shopping at  
Pond's home. Evening at home.

TUE Sunny and cool. - Much  
8 work. Dinner in town.  
Case discussions. Worked Cong.

WED Conference Goble, Cong conference  
9 on a case. Meeting of Welfare  
and Health Council. Public Library  
Evening at home.

THU Meeting with Administration  
10 (Mrs. Gearing, Miss Kaufman, Mrs. Lane,  
Miss Phillips, myself). Some differences  
of opinion. - Saw Lovell and Judge Bess

FRI Crowded day at work. Coffee  
11 with Miss Alcalay and  
Rhoda Segal - Evening at home.  
Hot and humid day.

SAT Resting, reading, studying.  
12 Walk with grate. Shopping.  
Letter to my German real estate  
broker. ✓

cast: Excerpts from Mozart, 'Così  
fan tutte', under Fritz Busch. Fine  
performance.

JUNE 1954

**SUN** Rather hot day. Very tired.  
**13** Little sleep last night (thunder-  
Trinity Sunday storm). Reading. Walk with  
Jack in afternoon. - One blue jay. -

**MON** Much work. Conference with  
**14** Miss Kaufman; discussion of  
differences of opinion with her.  
For the handicapped. - Evening at home.

**TUE** Much work. Dinner  
**15** in town. Worked long. -

**WED** Crowded day. - Lunch with  
**16** Lisa Newman. -

**THU** Much to do. Lunch with Miss  
**17** Dinner in town. Worked  
Corpus Christi long. - Conference with Miss  
Kaufman and Mrs. Betty Koch.

**FRI** Fleecy day. Evening at home.  
**18**

**SAT** Fine summer day. Walk. Bay-  
**19** ground (bathing in the sun,  
reading). Resting. - Walk with Jack.  
Peter & writing.

MEMORANDA

John and Martha Hartley came  
after dinner. -

JUNE 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny, very warm. Morning:  
20 Reading on Austin St. Play -  
1st Sunday after Trinity  
ground. - Reading. - Walk with Peter.  
Tel. call from David Harris. - Studying, etc.

MON Crowded day. Very tired.  
21

TUE Drive with Mr. Groving, his son  
22 and Miss Ruth Robinson to  
Herriman Farm School (the near  
Mansey, N.Y. - Drive through Battery

Tunnel, along Hudson (ships: "United States"  
and "Green Man" etc.). - Inspection of school,  
staff meeting, lunch. Good impressions. -  
Dinner in town; worked long. -

WED Work situation getting more  
23 hectic by the day. Conference  
table. - Meeting with Administration  
(Mr. Daniels, Mr. Groving, Miss Karpf)

Mr. German, Miss Phillips). Inconclusive  
discussion about work situation. -

Heavy rain and thunderstorms,  
last night and to-day. Very tired.

THU Crowded day. David Harris  
24 cancelled lunch appointment.  
Spoke with Miss Robinson (assistant  
P.R. officer and Director). Worked long.

FRI Very hot day. Heavy work load  
25 Tired and worn out. Evening  
at home. -

SAT Very hot and humid. - Read  
26 my newspaper on playground.  
Resting.

JUNE 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN First summer day. Morning  
27 reading on playground.  
2nd Sunday after Trinity Afternoon on piazza.  
Reading, writing.

MON Much work, conference with  
28 Miss Kaufman. Expression  
of my concern and discontent  
about recent developments

TUE Hectic day. Dinner with  
29 Helen Fisher, later Theresa Lapp.  
Lunch with Mrs. Harriet Livingston  
Harris. - Worked long.

WED Conf. sale. - 84 new cases this  
30 month. Sharp argument with  
Miss Phillips about work situation.  
Very tired.

THU Hectic day of work. Lunch  
1 with Mimi <sup>JULY</sup> Dealay. - Worked  
long.

FRI Much work. Miss Gobel on vaca.  
2 coffee with Mimi Dealay and Phoebe  
Logan. -

SAT Railroad trip via Far Rockaway to  
3 Rockaway Park. Visited the Mosby  
in Belt Harbor. Beach (warm, but

in Dept. for the Handicapped. -

not much sunshine). Dinner, then  
trip home. - Reading. -



JULY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Cloudy, showers. Reading. Walk  
4 in the afternoon. - Studying, clearing  
3rd Sunday after Trinity my desk.  
Independence Day

MON Cloudy, warm. <sup>Holiday.</sup> - Reading, studying  
5 clearing my desk. - Walk in  
the afternoon.

TUE Much work. Dinner in  
6 town. Worked long.

WED Crowded day, Lunch with  
7 Miss Ruth Robinson (Canada).

THU Steady day of work. - Dinner  
8 in town. Worked long.

FRI Blood sugar test (117); then  
9 office. Much work, shopping at  
A. & S. Evening at home. "New"  
old refrigerator. - See talk with Syde

SAT At home. One visit to Verona  
10 office. Afternoon and evening  
with Syde. Bus ride home.

about visit to Verona.

JULY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Warm but not too hot. Low  
11 Humidity. - Morning: Play  
4th Sunday after Trinity  
ground; reading. - Afternoon: Resting,  
reading, Frankfurt. -

MON Basic day of work.  
12

TUE Very hot and humid. Working  
13 Sat. Committee on Island Park  
(Mrs. Kern, Miss Kuntz, Mrs. Kuntz,  
Miss Kravitz, Mrs. Kuntz). Working long.

WED Warm very hot and humid.  
14 Lunch with Mrs. Ruth Robinson.  
Shopping downtown Manhattan  
(suits, socks).

THU Visit of foreign social workers  
15 from India, Pakistan, and Burma.  
I chaired Agency reception committee.  
Lunch with Mimi. - Dinner on

FRI Crowded day of work. Lunch  
16 with Mimi. Evening at home.

SAT Fine summer day: Warm, sunny,  
17 not too humid. - Morning: Shopping,  
Reading on Playground. Afternoon

40 years ago. "Mitteilungen - Ab-  
schichten" in "Wilhelmsburger  
in München. My "Feldforschung"  
speech. -

even. Spoke with Hjind's Nurse  
about another ultrasound an  
operation. - Working long. -

resting, reading, studying. - Frankfurt. -  
Working on German affairs, letter to  
Kurt Werner. -

JULY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN 18 Cloudy, warm. Working on farm-  
5th Sunday after Trinity. Reading and study-  
ing.

MON 19 Much work. Very warm and  
humid.

TUE 20 Hot and humid. Hard day  
of work. Dinner with Edith  
Fisher and Teresa Capps. Home  
long.

WED 21 Very hot day. Concentrated in  
house work, to reduce an  
unmanageable caseload. - Very  
tired.

THU 22 Hot and humid day. - Hard  
work. - Dinner with Edith  
Fisher. Conference with Holo. Fisher.  
Worked long.

FRI 23 Very warm, not so humid.  
Much work. Brief talks with  
Edith Press and Bern. Fisher. -  
Public Library. - Evening at home.

SAT 24 Very warm. Slept long. -  
Reading on playground. - Rooking  
walk with Gretel. - Letter writing. -

JULY 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Beautiful summer day, warm &  
25 not humid. - Reading on playground  
6th Sunday after Trinity <sup>resting, reading.</sup> Walk  
with Grete. Visited Hartley's after dinner. -

MON Hot, not so humid. - Gf's  
26 Helen Fisher and Thomas  
Coff. Much work.

TUE Very hot and humid. Good  
27 day of work. Dinner with  
Helen Fisher, very full. -  
Worked long.

WED Very hot and humid. Much  
28 work. Very tired.

THU Hot, humid. Much to do. -  
29 Dinner in town. - Worked  
long.

FRI Very hot and humid. Much  
30 work. Farewell luncheon for  
Helen A. Fisher to-day leaves the  
Agency. Coffee with her and the

other case aides. - Edith Schmitt, offer  
to dinner.

SAT Very hot, but some breeze. -  
31 on playground, reading. - Walk  
in the afternoon. Reading, letter writing

AUGUST 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Sultry weather. Little sleep last night

**1** Pains in left leg. - Reading on  
7th Sunday after Trinity  
playground. Resting. Short walk. -  
Telephone talk with Gertrude Stein. -

MON Rainy, cooler. - Miss Goble snowed

**2** Have returned to work but did  
not come (plane delayed). - Conference  
Miss Kaufman, made work. -

Savings Bank. - Evening at home. -  
Very tired. Pains in left leg. -

TUE Much to do. Talk with

**3** Mrs. Robertson (Institute).

WED Much work. Library. -

**4** Still pains in left leg,  
also sciatica pains. -

THU hectic day of work. Lunch

**5** with Ruth Robinson. Dinner  
with Anne Malafrente. - Worked  
long.

FRI Last day of work before vacation

**6** in. Talks with Miss Goble, Miss  
Transfiguration  
Kaufman, Miss Phillips, Miss Hess,  
Miss Fejérbach et al. - Much to do.

Cleared my desk. - Shopping (clock). -  
Telephone talks with Miss Samuel Levy  
and Hirschberg. - Evening at home. -

SAT Warm, not too humid. - Reading

**7** on playground, afternoon:  
Resting (very tired); reading, study

ing. -

AUGUST 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Slept long. - Sunny, cool breeze.  
**8** Reading, resting. Afternoon  
 8th Sunday after Trinity  
 grasshopper with Gede; the squirrel on  
 my lap. - Letter writing. -

MON First day of my vacation.  
**9** Working on Ferdinand affairs.  
 (Letter to Dr. Metzger, Bohannon, etc.).  
 Rain. - Mrs. Bessie Girschberg came

to tea. - Reading and studying. -

TUE Nice summer day. - Reading on  
**10** playground. - Lunch at "Pride"  
 restaurant. - Resting, reading. - Grass-  
 hill, brief handstand and shower. -

WED Nice, cool day. Downtown Man-  
**11**hattan; shopping, railroad tickets.  
 Midtown. Cinemas; very interesting  
 new movie technique. - Shopping. -

Dora Rice came to dinner.

THU Cool day, afternoon cloudy. - Post  
**12** office and shopping. Grasshopper. Neck  
 lumbago pains. Resting. - Letter writing.

FRI In spite of fine weather, mostly  
**13** at home. Lumbago pains. Read-  
 ing, resting. Short walk with  
 Gede. -

SAT Cool, sunny. - Reading and writ-  
**14** ing. - Still lumbago pains. - After-  
 noon shopping with Gede. -

AUGUST 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Reading, resting; afternoon  
**15** packing. -  
 9th Sunday after Trinity

MON By taxi to Grand Central - By  
**16** train to Westport, by car  
 to Lake Placid (Hotel Belmont), warm,  
 sunny weather during railroad trip.

Heavy rain and storm during  
 the ride. Dinner. - Then in  
 town back to bed.

TUE Sunny, very windy and cold. -  
**17** Morning Fawn Ridge. Afternoon  
 rest. Then "in town". -  
 Reading. - Food very good. -

WED Fine, sunny, cool day. -  
**18** Motor boat drive on Lake  
 Placid. - Afternoon walk -  
 Reading, resting. -

THU Cloudy, but no rain. Later  
**19** clearing, warmer. Walks  
 in the morning and afternoon  
 Reading, resting.

FRI Morning Fawn Ridge.  
**20** Fine day. Resting. Afternoon  
 West Valley Road. - Reading. -  
 Feeding of horses. -

SAT Beautiful day, sunny, cool, dry.  
**21** Morning Fawn Ridge. Afternoon  
 resting. Walk on West Valley Road.

Reading

AUGUST 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Warm, fine summer day.

22 Morning Fawn Ridge. After-  
noon walk through West Valley  
Road and Village - Reading

MON Morning Fawn Ridge. Beautiful  
23 day. - Afternoon resting. Walk  
on Signal Hill. The Siberian  
Lushes, water and 5 pappus.

TUE Rain, cool. - Walk with Alice  
24 West garden and our waiters.  
Reading - Clearing in the afternoon.  
Park, then town. - Nasty sciatica pain.

WED Beautiful day: Sunny, warm,  
25 but cooling breeze. Hotel garden.  
Fawn Ridge. - Resting reading. -  
Signal Hill, beautiful panorama.

THU Heavy rain last night. Sciatica  
26 pains quite nasty. - Rain stops  
early cool, but clearing, then sunny  
walk on West Valley Road. - Evening

FRI Beautiful day, sunny, clear  
27 sky, cool. - Reading. - Fawn  
Ridge (5 horses). - Afternoon  
Signal Hill (Siberian Lushes)

SAT Fine day, sunny and cool.  
28 Fawn Ridge. - West Valley Road  
in afternoon. - After dinner

and resting.

Evening. Movies. "The Carve  
Mystery"

Visited the Siberian Mushies. -  
Evening. Library.

Movies. "The Captain's Paradise"  
(Alce Guinnes) and Walt Disney's  
"Nature's Half-Acre" an interesting  
nature film in Technicolor

Dinner with Dr. and Mrs. Schererin  
(Ema Keller, later Feilchenfeldt),  
who met us here. -

Long chat with Dr. and Mrs. Schererin. -



AUGUST 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN cloudy; cool morning and  
29 evening. - Long walk on Pawson  
11th Sunday after Trinity Bridge. - Reading Sunday  
times. - Resting. In town

The afternoon. - Reading after  
dinner.

MON Rain, cold. - Morning "in  
30 town". Shopping. Library. - After-  
noon resting and reading. -  
Clearing up afternoon.

Again "in town". - Then rain.  
Again Reading and writing. -

TUE My 59<sup>th</sup> birthday. - Rain  
31 and cold. - Reading, writing  
Rain continued all day. (We  
learned later that there was

a severe hurricane over New York  
City, Long Island and New  
England States. - Packing.

WED Still raining in the early  
1 morning. **SEPTEMBER** but soon clearing.  
Taxi drive to Westport. Train ride  
Troy to New York. Cafeteria supper.

Home by taxi. -

THU Sunny and warm. - Reading  
2 Business mail etc. - Play-  
ground. - Afternoon resting,  
Ran gambill. -

FRI At the Office of the German  
3 Consulate General, for notari-  
ation and legalization of power  
of attorney for Dr. S. Achermann

in Munich, real estate broker. - Then  
Public Library. - Broadcasts: Tartini;  
Devil's Trill Sonata; Excerpts from  
Beethoven's 4th Concerto and Schubert's  
Violin Concerto in D minor.

SAT Fine summer day. Shopping  
4 Reading newspaper on Play-  
ground. - Afternoon gambill.

Evening: Work on German legal  
affairs. -

SEPTEMBER 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Very warm and humid. La  
5 night sciatica pains. - Reading  
12th Sunday after Trinity (A. K. James sk.).  
Walk in afternoon - reading over

Blue jays. -

MON Not much sleep last night.  
6 very hot and humid. - Reading  
Labor Day  
working. - Walk on Franklin in  
the afternoon. -

TUE Back to work. Conference  
7 with Miss Gable. - Spoke with  
Miss Brady, Rhoda Segal, Sylvia  
Russo. - Worked long. - Hot and humid

WED Still very hot and humid  
8 Pains. Much work. Initial  
evaluation conference with Miss  
Gable. - Working at home. -

THU Lively day in office. Miss  
9 to do. Teleph. consultations  
with Mr. Robertson and Dr. Russo  
Library. - Worked long. -

FRI Much work. After office stop  
10 for suit in Manhattan. - Storm  
warnings: Hurricane "Edna" ap-  
proaching City. Working at home.

SAT High winds, heavy rains.  
11 Fringes of the Hurricane "Edna".  
Blood sugar test (134). - Feeding on

Blue jays and pigeons (to which we  
offer food every day). - Closing in  
afternoon. -

SEPTEMBER 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Fine weather. Short walk. -  
**12** Reading on Playground. Reading  
 13th Sunday after Trinity and Reading. -  
 Walk with fete. - Record playing. -

MON Much work. Shopping during  
**13** lunch hour. - Miss Phillips  
 back. - Evening at home -

TUE Lovely day. Miss Kaufman  
**14** back. - Conference with  
 Miss Galt (evaluation). Talked  
 with Mrs Russo. - Worked long -

WED Cold, rainy. - Much work. At  
**15** case aide tried to start to do  
 did not show up. - Shopping during  
 lunch hour. - Evening at home. -

THU Electric day. Spoke with Miss  
**16** Russo whose brother underwent  
 a serious operation. - Worked long.

FRI Much work. Lunch with  
**17** Miss Alalay; then shopping  
 very tired.

SAT Cloudy, cooler. Walk in the  
**18** morning. - Reading and read.  
 Brief walk with fete. Later writing.

SEPTEMBER 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN 19 Cold and rainy. Reading and resting. Later writing. - Evening 14th Sunday after Trinity recorded broadcast: Excerpts from Mozart, "Don Giovanni".

Feeling the pigeons and blue jays, especially "Fridolin".

MON 20 Work becomes hectic again. Conference with Miss Kaufman about Miss Goble. Supervisor Meeting etc. - Shopping. - Evening at home. -

TUE 21 Much work. Tel. talk with Miss Kenna. Conference. - Worked long. -

WED 22 Hectic day. Long conference with Miss Goble. Other conferences. Very tired. Evening at home. -

THU 23 Crowded day. Talk with Miss Alalay. - Reception talk with Mr. Robinson and Miss DeW. - Worked long. -

FRI 24 Beautiful day. Much work. Afternoon student supervisors' meeting at NDU. - Evening at home. Radio - Recorded Broadcast

last: Schumann, Manfred Overture. Mozart, Piano Concerto No. 15

SAT 25 Morning walk (Aurora St.). - Resting, Reading. Short walk with Jack. After dinner,

we visited Liberta, just returned from Europe; viewed their colored "travelogue film". Long chat.

SEPTEMBER 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Fine Indian Summer day. -

26 Morning: Reading on Playground  
15th Sunday after Trinity Resting and reading  
Feeding our blue jays and pigeons

Short walk with grade in the  
afternoon. - Letter writing. - Reading  
Bunderstern. -

MON

Work picking up. - Meeting  
27 about groups. -  
Eve of Rosh-ha-Shanah.

TUE Rosh-ha-Shanah. - Morning

28 Central Synagogue. - Afternoon  
pictures taken on roof. - walk.  
Marilyn dropped in. - Later

writing.

WED

Much work. Long conference  
29 with Miss Jolley.

THU

Strangely hot and humid. Crows  
30 all day. Worked long.

FRI

Still hot and humid. Fleets  
1 day of work. Staff meeting.  
Letter from Berthmann (Mumich)  
about sale of real estate. -

OCTOBER

SAT

Very hot and humid. Walk;  
2 reading on playground. Resting  
reading. Letter writing; decision

re sell real estate in Mumich.



OCTOBER 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN *Cloudy, warm. - Reading, etc.*  
**10** *Short walk with pet in the*  
 17th Sunday after Trinity *afternoon. - Letter*  
*writing. -*

MON *Conference with Miss*  
**11** *McKenzie and Mrs*  
*Kaufman. - Evening at*  
*home. -*

TUE *Work as usual. - Dinner*  
**12** *Lunch with Edith Pease.*  
 Columbus Day *Hospital visit. - Walked*  
*long.*

WED *Conference with John*  
**13** *de Munnis, etc. Talk in*  
*Mem. Alesday.*

THU *Work to do. Spoke with*  
**14** *Mrs. Robinson. - Walked*  
*long. - Luncheon (farewell)*  
*for Mrs. Frances Thorpe.*

FRI *Seminar. Crowded day. Wind*  
**15** *at home. Hurricane "Peggy"*  
*passed by, gale and rain in*  
*the country. I just lay in bed.*

SAT *After the storm, calm, fine*  
**16** *autumn day. - Walk in the morn-*  
*ing (Rustic St.), in the afternoon*

*Harper*

*with feet. Letter writing. - Recorded -*  
*Broadcast: Schubert, Unfinished A - minor No. 29;*  
*recorded Broadcast: Mozart, Symph. No 41*  
*"Jupiter"; Bloch, "Schelomo".*





OCTOBER 1954

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Warm, sunny. Blue jays were  
**24** up by 5:30. - Reading. - No  
 19th Sunday after Trinity. - Short walk  
 with Jim. - Letter writing.

**MON** Home day. Special conference  
**25** with Miss Kaufman. Bible  
 satisfaction. - Long visit with Mrs. Stealy  
 tel. call from the hospital. - Working at

**TUE** Much to do. worked  
**26** long.

**WED** Much work. lunch with  
**27** Miss. Rev. - working at the  
 recorded broadcast. - Messing,  
 - working on reports -

**THU** Day crowded with work. lunch  
**28** with Miss Stealy. - dinner  
 with Mrs. Stealy. - working  
 long.

**FRI** Seminar. Much work. Syn  
**29** session at Guild for Jewish  
 Blind. - working at home.

**SAT** Rain. Short walk in the  
**30** morning. Feeding of our  
 pigeons and blue jays. Reading

Home. Radio. - War and songs by  
 the boys.

and resting. Walk with fish in after-  
 noon.

OCTOBER 1954

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Windy and cool. Short walk in  
**31** the morning - Reading, resting  
 20th Sunday after Trinity Walk with Mrs. Jette. -  
 Writing.

**MON** Conference Mrs. Stewart,  
**1** Min NOVEMBER Kaufmann  
 All Saints Min Mc. Kenzie. - Talk  
 with Mrs. Jettwald about

**TUE** Election day. Snow rain  
**2** all day. Reading of - 10:00  
 talk with Mrs. Lohr (St. John's  
 House, etc. - Station number down

**WED** Cloudy day, conference  
**3** at lunch with Lohr, Ben  
 Evening at home. Recorded  
 broadcast: Cook, Brundage, Kuyper &

**THU** Much to do. Work still in  
**4** up high - in spite of hard effort  
 and efficient organization. Not  
 long!

**FRI** Much work. Talk with Min  
**5** Healy. - Working at home.  
 Very tired.

**SAT** Fine day, cool and clear. -  
**6** Morning blood sugar test. (135,  
 then breakfast, walk. - Letter

office intrigues etc.

apparently restored on the radio  
 until later -

from In. Letterman to Jette. - Resting,  
 reading. -

NOVEMBER 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN *Sunny, cool. Short walk.*  
**7** *Reading and resting. Saw*  
 21st Sunday after Trinity *my papers and*

MON *Wants to do: working*  
**8** *at home.*

TUE *Electric day of work. Lunch*  
**9** *with Mimi. Discussion about*  
*psychoanalysis for her -*  
*worked long.*

WED *Dry snowed out conference*  
**10** *meetings, after work. Working*  
*at home, very tired.*

THU *Amistice Day, but working again.*  
**11** *Much work. Staff meeting.*  
*Worked long. - Telephone talk*  
*with Dr. F. L. ...*

FRI *Interesting work. Seminar*  
**12** *(good session). Lunch with*  
*Mimi who became a citizen*  
*yesterday. - Evening at home*

SAT *Sunny and cool. Early tele-*  
**13** *phone call from Snyder:*  
*Lunch with them and Dr. F. L.*

*Recorded Broadcast: Gounod's "Ave"*  
*"Ave Maria mea vita" - Schubert,*  
*Piano Concerto No. 2. -*

*lots in town. Long chat. - Walk*  
*with Jack. Letter writing, reading,*  
*listening*

NOVEMBER 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny, cool. Slept long. Feeding 14 birds. Reading and resting. After 22nd Sunday after Trinity  
 noon walk with John.

MON Clouded day of work. Slept long. Lunch with Miss Robinson. Working at home.

TUE Much work. Lunch with John. Near. Sleep with Miss Robinson. Working at home.

WED State Conference of Social Work. Conf. with Miss Robinson. N.H. - Rehabilitation presentation on Maine. Many observations. American

Robins, etc.

THU Much work. Lunch with Miss Robinson. Working at home.

FRI Group Conference. Group in lunch, much work. Field in instruction N.H. - Trinity & home

SAT Fog, drizzling rain. Slept long, quite exhausted. Home work. Reading and resting.

Letter writing. ✓

NOVEMBER 1954

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Rainy and cold. Resting  
**21** and reading. Afternoon  
 Sunday next before Advent Short walk with  
 Greta. -

**MON** Day crowded with conference  
**22** and interviews. - Evening  
 at home.

**TUE** Much to do. Long meeting  
**23** dinner in town. - Working  
 long. -

**WED** Much work. Conference  
**24** with Miss Gable and others.  
 Lunch with Mimi. - Evening at  
 home.

**THU** Rainy; short walks in the  
**25** morning and afternoon.  
 Thanksgiving Day  
 Open dinner. Reading and resting.  
 Record playing.

**FRI** Much work in office. Cool and  
**26** pleasant. - Lunch with Mimi.  
 Evening at home. - Recorded broad-  
 cast: Brahms, Violin Concerto in D, played

**SAT** 10<sup>th</sup> anniversary of citizenship  
**27** Cool and sunny. - With Greta in  
 The Metropolitan Museum of Art.

by K. Mitelman - Reading -

Special exhibition: The Golden Age of  
 Dutch Art. Short tour of other collections.  
 Evening at home. -

NOVEMBER 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN 28 Cold weather. Walk. Reading  
and reading. Walk with Jim  
1st Sunday in Advent in afternoon. - After  
dinner at Ruth's.

MON 29 Crowded day. - Conference  
and meetings. - Evening at  
home. - Mail from Germany etc.

TUE 30 Much work. - NYU Library  
Talk with Miss Stealag.  
Worked long.

WED 1 Much to do. Lunch  
with Ruth Robinson.  
Evening at home. Very tired.

THU 2 Crowded day. First group  
counseling session. - Conference  
with Miss McKenzie. - Dinner  
with Miss Goble. - N.Y.U. Library.

FRI 3 Lively day. Evening at home

SAT 4 Cool day. Telephone talk with  
Lee Schwartz Levy. - Walk. - Broad-  
cast from the Metropolitan Opera

Gordano, Andrea Chenier / with Sol  
Monaca, Zinka Milanow, Leonard  
Warren). - Walk. - Broadcast: Mozart,  
Quartet No. 14 in G.

DECEMBER 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Cold. Short walk, Reading  
**5** and resting, walk with  
 2nd Sunday in Advent  
 Broadcast: Wagner (Friedrich and Isolde),  
 etc. Writing. Reading.

Part I (Furtwängler + Flagstad).

MON Biting cold. More quiet  
**6** day in office. Shopping  
 during lunch hour. Working  
 at home.

TUE Windy. Shopping during  
**7** lunch hour. Dinner. Work  
 from Matapate and Ros. Paper  
 etc. - Worked long. - Jack in

Matapate Opera - Reading  
 of Carl Gustav de Larsson.

WED Day filled with conference.  
**8** Afternoon lecture by Dr. L. L.  
 psychologist. Evening at home.

THU Electric day. Lunch with  
**9** Mimi Hedley. - Worked  
 long.

FRI Much work. group seminar  
**10** etc. Afternoon field institute  
 Meeting at NYU. Library. Evening  
 at home.

SAT Short walk in the morning  
**11** Broadcast from the Matapate  
 Opera: Wagner, Die Meistersinger

Excellent performance. Conductor: Siedler.  
 Sachs: Schönan, Eva: Lisa Della Casa. Singing  
 Hoff.

DECEMBER 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Walk in the Morning. Resting  
**12** and reading. Walk with friends  
 3rd Sunday In Advent  
 Recorded broadcast: Wagner, Tristan  
 and Isolde, Part II. Excellent performance

MON Much work. Very tired.  
**13**

TUE Long day of work. Dinner  
**14** with Mrs. Goble and Miss  
 Rumburg. Party for our hand-drap  
 program & drinks in the evening.

WED Conf. Mrs. Goble, dinner with  
**15** Dr. Rubin, psychiatrist, then with  
 Dr. Johnson, psychologist, Mrs. Phillips  
 Fleck's day! Very tired evening at home

THU Day consisted with work.  
**16** Some with Mrs. Goble  
 tonight

FRI Morning 1 hour seminar,  
**17** afternoon 1 hour meeting.  
 Much other work. Lunch with Mrs.  
 Goble for books. Very tired -

SAT Heavy rain. Work with  
**18** in the morning. Writing  
 section cards. - Broadcast from

the Metropolitan Opera - Massenet,  
 Manon, good performance. Manon: Victoria  
 de los Angeles, Gounod: Kelli, Louis: Hines,  
 Pierre: Merieux, conductor. -



DECEMBER 1954

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny, cold. - Greeting cards. -

19 Short walk. - Reading, reading.

4th Sunday in Advent

Walk with Greg. - Recorded broadcast  
Mozart, Die Entführung aus dem Serail

MON Bookstore. - Much work in

20 office. - Evening. Making

of a new record: Mozart, Horn Concerto  
(Soloist: Brin), magnificent performance

TUE Lovely day, business party

21 for elderly blind students -

partied.

WED Day crowded with conferences

22 etc. - Day conference with

Miss Gott. - Lunch with Miss

Looney at home.

THU Much work. Succession Meeting

23 inauguration. - Worked long -

long with Miss Rhoda's son

Miss Gott etc. -

FRI Shopping for books. - NYU library

24 Public Library 7th Ave. Evening

at home.

SAT Warmer, sunny. - Walk -

25 Broadcast from Metropolitan -

Christmas Day

Opera: Rossini, Il Barbiere di Siviglia

(H. E. G. and), - Evening broadcast:  
Mozart, Piano Quartet No. 1. - Beethoven,  
Quartet No. 11 in F minor (Glickman Quartet)



JANUARY 1955

MEMORANDA

SAT Sunny and cool. Slept long.  
**1** Feeding our blue jays. Tele-  
phone talker (Mrs. Oppenheimer,  
Hirschbays). - Evening broadcast

from the Metropolitan Opera: Verdi,  
"La Traviata" (Sade, cond. - Lillian  
Albanese).

JANUARY 1955

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Sunny, cool. Feeding "our" five  
**2** jars and 2 pincos. - Reading,  
 sewing. - Walk with Julie. - Recorded  
 people in of Mayda, St. John's.

**MON** Crowded day. Conference  
**3** with Mrs. Kaufman.  
 Evening at home.

**TUE** Much work. Spent con-  
**4** ference with Mrs. Howard.  
 Discussion of "Game" - Worked  
 long.

**WED** Little sleep last night. Many  
**5** conferences today. Evening  
 at home.

**THU** Much work. Shopping for  
**6** winter coat. - teleph. talk  
 Epiphany with Mrs. Robinson about  
 new training program. - Worked long.

**FRI** Crowded day. Seminar. Luncheon  
**7** meeting with Mr. Kandel (fy.  
 dean of Adelphi College S.W. School,  
 new consultant with Times Found.

**SAT** Blood sugar test (130). Repair  
**8** of book shelves. - Walk. - Broad-  
 cast from Metropolitan Opera:

(to the Blind). Interesting discussion.  
 Later conference with Miss East  
 N.Y.S.D.W. - Day conference with  
 Mrs. Kaufman. - Evening at home  
 Richard Strauss, "Salome". Brilliant  
 performance. Salome: Christel Gilly;  
 Ithamar, Paul Schaefer, Mercedes,  
 cont.)

JANUARY 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN 9 Feeding birds. Walk. - Reading.  
1st Sunday after Epiphany  
reading walk with John.  
Letter writing.

MON 10 Much work. - Evening at  
Savings Bank, then home.

TUE 11 Fleets day. Lunch with  
Mimi. - Worked long.

WED 12 Conference by Johnson, Phelps  
Goble. - Lunch with Edith  
Press. - Evening at home.

THU 13 Crowded day of work -  
NYPL Library. - Worked  
long.

FRI 14 Much work. Farewell luncheon  
for 4 men leaving professional  
agency staff (Brian & Rail). Evening  
at home.

SAT 15 Snow. Slept long. Feeding our  
birds. - Broadcast from Metro-  
politan Opera: Mozart, Le Nozze

di Figaro" (Figaro: Lepi. - Cannt; Garamera,  
Countess: Steber, Susanna: Conner, Cheru-  
cimo: Miller, Stoddy, cond. f.)

JANUARY 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN 16 Cold, sunny. Walk. - Reading  
and writing. Writing.  
2nd Sunday after Epiphany

MON 17 Lovely day. Miss Knapp  
man out sick.

TUE 18 Much work. Lunch with  
Lisa Neumann. NKU. -  
Worked long

WED 19 Long conferences etc. - evening  
at home. Very tired.

THU 20 Very cold day. Much work.  
Call from Lee Johnson long -  
Worked long.

FRI 21 Much work, lunch with Mimi.  
Evening at home. - Slight  
cold.

SAT 22 Slept long. - Slight cold.  
Pica debut from Metropolitan  
Opera: Ford, Un Ballo in Maschera

(Riccardo Tucker; Amelia Milanov;  
Renata Mekerich; Mitropoulos, cond.)  
Fine performance. Work on  
German affairs.



JANUARY 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN 30 Very cold - Roofing, painting, cleaning, etc. - Walker - Letter writing.  
4th Sunday after Epiphany

MON 31 Much work. Inspections, estimating, etc.

TUE 1 FEBRUARY  
Much to do. Building Agency. - Dinner in town. Worked long.

WED 2 Much work. Evening at home.

THU 3 Clouded day. Spoke with Mrs. Robertson. - Worked long. Very cold (zero weather).

FRI 4 Seminar. Film Showing at Industrial Home for the Blind. Min Maloney. - Much work. Very tired. Evening at home.

SAT 5 Walk. Not so cold. Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera: Bizet "Carmen" (Karamo; R. Hopkins; Jost - del Monaco; Miracola; Suvara; Brewster)

Suvara; M. Knudoff, cond. Good performance.



FEBRUARY 1955

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Cold and rain. Afternoon and  
**6** evening at Metzgers. There  
Septuagesima we met Mr. and Mrs. [unclear]

[unclear] social worker at Jewish Hospital.

**MON** Lively day. Mrs. Phillips still  
**7** out sick. - leaving at home.

**TUE** Much work. Library de  
**8** France, Public Library.  
Worked long.

**WED** Bland day. Lunch with  
**9** Miss - looking at house.

**THU** Warm day. Kardash. Much  
**10** work at Graduate (Southern  
Manhattan) for over-coats. Home  
in evening. - worked long

**FRI** Rain, colder. - Much work.  
**11** NYU Symposium Meeting. - leaving  
at home.

**SAT** Light snow fall last night. Very  
**12** cold and windy. Feeding our  
Lincoln's Birthday pigeons, blue jays, and starlings.

Lively, spirited discussion, jokes  
and chatting.

After dinner with Mrs. [unclear] and [unclear]  
Walk; visited Mrs. Goldman. - Broadcast from  
the Metropolitan Opera. Report, San Giovanni:  
for good performance with [unclear] (Giovanni)  
[unclear] (Giovanni), [unclear] (Giovanni), [unclear] (Giovanni),  
[unclear] (Giovanni), [unclear] (Giovanni), and [unclear].

FEBRUARY 1955

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Very cold and windy but sunny.  
**13** Reading the paper. Feeding our  
 Sexagesima birds. Walk. - Resting, reading. Walk with  
 Jack. Later writing. -

**MON** hectic day. My case presented  
**14** in at a Board luncheon  
 meeting, successful speech. - Luncheon  
 conference with Miss Kaufman. -

**TUE** Work lively. Discussion on  
**15** "Gates". - Worked long. -

**WED** Work lively as usual. Lunch  
**16** with Miss. Conference with  
 Gable, who will not leave Agency right  
 now. - Evening at home. -

**THU** Much work. NYU library.  
**17** Worked long.

**FRI** hectic day. Seminar, luncheon  
**18** Meeting 11:00-2:00, with brief  
 report on my Unit. - Conference with  
 Kaufman, Kaufman, etc. - Evening at home

**SAT** Sunny, warmer. - Walk. - Reading  
**19** Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera:  
 Gounod, "Faust". Excellent perform-  
 ance! Faust: Peerce, Marguerite: de los

Evening at home, recorded broad-  
 cast Lili Elbe, Concerto in D for Prochaska,  
 Beethoven, Piano Concerto No 4. -  
 Very tired. (Little sleep last night).

Angelo, Mephisto: Siepi. - Monteverdi, cond. -  
 work on German affairs; bank; taxes.

FEBRUARY 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN 20 Sunny, warmer. Walk. - Reading and resting. - Walk with pete. - Letter writing (business matters).  
 Quinquagesima

MON 21 Much work. Lunch with Dorothy Ann Fleischmann and Lipson. - Evening at home. Very tired

TUE 22 Slept long. Lunch at home. Then, office and library. Evening at home.  
 Washington's Birthday

WED 23 Much work in office. Min Phillips still out, because of death of his father. - Evening at home. Very tired. -  
 Ash Wednesday

THU 24 Much to do. Discussion with Min Phillips about my evaluation; changes in my favor. - John Simon in town. Worked long.

FRI 25 Lecture day, conferences etc. - Lunch with Mimi. Evening at home. Radio out of order.

SAT 26 Slept long. Walk. Radio repair. - Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera: Richard Strauss, "Arabella". Excellent performance (Arabella: Scarrow

Reber, Standryka; J. London; Jdenka; Hilde Greden; Waldner; Herbert; Nales; Sullivan; Adelaide; Theban; Rudolf Kempe, (cond.).

FEBRUARY 1955

MEMORANDA

**SUN** 27 **1st Sunday in Lent**  
 Reading, resting. Short walk  
 in the afternoon. - German  
 affairs and American taxes. -

**MON** 28  
 Crowded day. Statistics. Con-  
 ference with Mrs. Greving. -  
 Savings Bank. - Evening at home  
 Very tired.

**TUE** 1 **MARCH**  
 Much work. Brief interview  
 with Mrs. Marian Lioy about  
 reference letter. Conference with  
 Mrs. Stewart. Dinner in town. - Washed  
 clothes.

**WED** 2  
 Less work. Miss Phillips  
 back after long absence. - Evening  
 at home. Very tired. -

**THU** 3  
 Supervisors' Meeting with  
 Mimi's case presentation. Then  
 2 1/2 hours' conference with Miss  
 Phillips. 2 hours' conference with

Miss McKnight. - Much other work -  
 Spoke with Mrs. Robertson, I.C.D. -  
 Dinner in town. Washed laundry. Very  
 tired. -

**FRI** 4  
 Jack's Birthday. -  
 Seminar. Lunch with Mimi.  
 Crowded afternoon. - Call  
 from Snyder. - Very tired. -

**SAT** 5  
 Clouded, rainy, cool. - Blood test  
 (138). - Reading. - Broadcast from  
 Metropolitan Opera: Verdi, "Don Carlo".

Fine performance (Philip L. Thomas, Carlo Tucker,  
 Rodrigo & Badianini, Inquisitor Mesena,  
 Elizabeth Steber, Eboli: Theban. - Siedig, cond.). -  
 Writing. Working on Tax Reports. -

MARCH 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Cold and rainy. - Reading,  
6 nesting. - Work on tax re-  
2nd Sunday in Lent turn etc. -

MON Snow flurries. Cold and windy.  
7 Conference Mrs. Kaufman. -  
Evening at home. Went to  
Michigan to see television

Saw "Peter Pan" with M. Martin in  
title role. Charming. - Reception  
technically poor. -

TUE Much work. Miss Goble sick.  
8 Dinner with Lottie Hayward  
(Rosalia).

WED Crowded day. Miss Goble out  
9 sick. Case consultation with  
psychiatrist Dr. Hulow. - Lunch with  
Mrs Newman. - Evening at home. Very tired

THU Much to do. Miss Goble  
10 sick. Lunch with Mrs. -  
Conf. with Mr. Langie. - Washed  
long. -

FRI Work hectic. Miss Goble still  
11 out. Long conference with  
Dr. Sherman and others. - Evening  
at home. Very tired.

SAT Cool, windy. Slept long. - Birds  
12 Walk. - Broadcast from Metropolitan  
Opera: Verdi, Otello. Magnificent

performance (Otello. Mario del Monaco;  
Saddemona: Renata Tebaldi; Iago: Leonard  
Warren. - Pichy, cond.). - Walk with Jack. -  
First robin seen. -

MARCH 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny but cool. Reading.  
**13** Afternoon big farewell party  
 3rd Sunday in Lent for Catherine Tidd in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Reed, Brooklyn.

MON Kackie day. Miss Goble back.  
**14** I myself feel pretty shaky. -  
 Evening at home. Biggy and fixed.

TUE Crowded day of work, evaluation  
**15** conference with Miss Stewart. -  
 conference, later tea at Jewish  
 Guild, Miss Lokshin, Miss Day.

WED Much work. Meeting with  
**16** Mr. Kay of NYSSW with Mr.  
 Gering, Mr. German, Miss Phillips and  
 myself. - Lunch with Mimi. -

THU Much to do. Lunch with  
**17** Mrs. Jeanne Metzger (Weisberger)  
 NYU. Worked long.

FRI <sup>Sunny at 4:00 pm.</sup> Crowded day. Supervisors  
**18** Meeting NYU, Bibliothek. -  
 Evening at home. Letters from  
 Alfred Warner, newspaper report, etc.

SAT 13 years ago suicide of my  
**19** parents, death of my mother. -  
 Sunny, cool. First croissants. -

Maternity. - Worked long.

16 years ago arrival in U.S. - Telephone  
 call from Duke Snyder. -

Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera.  
 Wagner, "Tristan und Isolde" (Tristan: Svanholm,  
 Isolde: Astrid Varnay, Kurwenal: Mejerwald,  
 Brangäne: Theban, Marke: Jilines, Kemp,  
 and.). - Walk with bike. Letters. Tax return.

MARCH 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny, cool. Resting and reading.  
**20** Afternoon walk with Jack. - Work  
 4th Sunday In Lent  
 on tax report. - Recorded broadcast:  
 Excerpt from Hayden "Die Jahreszeiten".

MON Cold and rain. - Much  
**21** work in office. - Medical check  
 up by Dr. Cook. - Evening at  
 home. -

TUE Sweater day in office.  
**22** Dinner in town. NYU library  
 worked long.

WED Conferences, interviews, etc  
**23** as usual. Lunch with  
 Mimi. Shopping. -

THU Much work. Long dispute with  
**24** Miss Phillips. Dinner with  
 Alalay. Worked long.

FRI Crowded day, long conferences  
**25** lunch with Mimi. Evening at  
 home. Very tired. -

SAT Snow and rain. Alumni  
**26** conference NYSSW. Speeches  
 and workshops. Lunch.

89 years ago death of my father. -

Many old acquaintances and  
 friends. Coffee with Leticia Kurland.

MARCH 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN **27** Cold, windy. - Feeding our birds. - Reading. Reading. 5th Sunday in Lent. Recorded broadcast: "St. Francis, St. Zigmund".

MON **28** Crowded day of work. Mimi gets on vacation for one week. - Conducted a 'students' meeting on 'Problems of Confidentiality'.

TUE **29** Much work. Lunch with Mrs. Catherine Todd. - Dinner in town. Worked long.

WED **30** Panel discussion about services to the handicapped at Fordham University (Bronx Campus). Lunch with Chairman, Elizabeth

Maloney. - Late afternoon in office. - Evening at home. - Recorded broadcast: Beethoven, symphony No. 6.

THU **31** Supervisor meeting. Much work. Emergency hotel visit until 6:00 PM. - Library stand. - Worked long.

FRI **1** Warm day. Long meeting. Emergencies. Much work. Lunch with Mimi. Evening at home. APRIL

SAT **2** Spring day. Slept long. - Birds. - Broadcast from Metropolitan Opera. A. Ponchielli, "La Gioconda". Sullivan

Performance (Gioconda: Milanor, Cicca; Wajfeld; Alviso: G. Toggi; Laura: N. Rankin; Enzo: K. Baum; Barnaba: L. Warren; F. Cova, cond.). Reading. Writing. Tax matters.



APRIL 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Cold and rainy. Resting.  
3 Reading. Work on tax returns.  
Palm Sunday  
Recorded broadcast: J. S. Bach, Matthew  
Passion -

MON Quiet day. Miss Goble lunch.  
4 Conference with Miss Kaufman  
about my differences with the  
Department for the Handicapped.

Dental treatment by Dr. Wegener. -

TUE Much work. Long con-  
5 ferences. Dinner in town.  
Worked long. -

WED Much to do. Seder with  
6 Mark and Levi Morik and  
Mrs. Goldman, at our home. -

THU Much work. Public Library.  
7 Spoke with Mrs. Robinson.  
Worked long.

FRI Quiet day in office but  
8 much work done. Shopping during  
Good Friday lunch hour. Public Library. Evening  
at home. -

SAT Sunny cool day. Pigeons, blue  
9 jays, starlings. Slept long. Short  
walk. - Broadcast from Metropolitan

Opera: Gluck *Orfeo ed Euridice*? Milan  
score. *Orfeo*: Stevens, *Euridice*: Gunden, Amos:  
Hurley. *Ambra Felice*; *Katerinis*; Pierre  
Monteur, just 50 years of age, and so.

APRIL 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Warm spring day. Resting, rest.  
10 *ing.* Walk in the afternoon. Flowers.  
Easter Sunday  
Bird feeding. - Recorded broadcast: Wagner  
"Part 1 of 2".

MON Much work. Miss Goble absent.  
11 Shopping during lunch hour  
and after office. Staying at home.

TUE Much work, as usual.  
12 Rain and cold. Staying  
at home. Worked long.

WED Conference with Miss Goble  
13 etc. Tumbled over with my swivel  
chair, fell on my back. No harm  
done, but wrist watch stopped.

THU Crowded day. Meeting with  
14 all administrators about  
work load. - Staying at home.  
Worked long.

FRI Much work. Preparation for  
15 vacation. Lunch with Miss Goble.  
Wrist watch repaired. - NYU field  
instructors' meeting. Evening at home.

SAT Sunny and cool. Walk/shopping  
16 Reading and resting. - Short  
walk with Goble. - Writing in German  
affairs. -

APRIL 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Reading, resting, writing.-  
17 Packing for to-morrow.-  
1st Sunday after Easter

MON <sup>vacation.</sup> Beautiful spring day. - News  
18 of A. Einstein's death. - Taxi  
drive to Elmwood (near White Plains)  
"The Country Guest House" of

TUE Cooler, cloudy, light showers.  
19 Walks in the morning and in  
the afternoon. Reading and resting.  
Chat with Mrs. Karger. Television.

WED Gray morning, but early clear-  
20 ing. Fine spring day, sunny  
and cool. Walks. Resting. Reading.  
Good food.-

THU Cloudy, but warm. Reading. Walk.  
21 Resting and reading. Walk in  
afternoon. Jays, cat, birds, dandelion-  
seed evening. Record playing.

FRI Sunny, very warm. Newspapers.-  
22 Walk. Have lunch. Nap in  
the garden. - Taxi drive home  
(rain, thunderstorm). - Unpacking.-

SAT Beautiful spring day. "Our  
23 apple tree in full bloom. Feeding  
"our" birds. - Walk. Reading on Playgram

Mrs. Karger & Mrs. Katz. Resting.  
Short walks. Birds and Squirrels.  
Nice room; good food.-

Lunch in Fish Gilda. Resting. - Writing. -  
Walk in the afternoon. - Letter writing. -

APRIL 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Windy, cold. Some showers. -  
24 Spent long Daylight Saving Time  
2nd Sunday after Easter  
Reading and letter writing. -

MON Rain and cold. First day back at office. Much work. Telephone  
25 talks with Mrs. Sylvia Russo, Mrs.  
Mealy, Mrs. Edith Wilkins, - Several

TUE Much work. Rain and  
26 cold. Dinner in town. Tel.  
conversations with Sylvia Russo,  
Mimi Mealy. - Very tired.

WED Clouded day. Conf. Mrs. Gable,  
27 at Luton, Prof. Berkman N.Y.  
Very tired. Evening at home. -

THU Much work. Mrs. Gable plans  
28 to take other job. - Reconstitution  
Chimes. Dinner in town. Worked  
long.

FRI Much to do. - Very tired. - Evening  
29 at home. Recorded broadcast  
R. Strauss, The Concerto. -

SAT Fine spring day. Bird feeding.  
30 Reading on playground. - Resting.  
Reading on our roof. - Reading.

Business matters. Letter writing. -

MAY 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny but cool wind. Reading  
1 and resting. Walk with Jack  
3rd Sunday after Easter  
in the afternoon. - Letter writing. -

MON Much work. Lunch with  
2 old Mrs. Maria Foster. -  
Lunch with Mrs. Gable.

TUE Much to do. Lunch with Mimi.  
3 Dinner in town. Worked  
long. Very tired.

WED Conference with Miss Gable.  
4 Crowded day. Evening at home.

THU Day crowded with work. -  
5 Lunch with Mrs. Robinson.  
Worked long.

FRI Tropic day. Lunch with Prof.  
6 Let (Mrs. Gable Scott) and Miss  
Gable - discuss about Miss Gable. -  
Evening at home.

SAT Fine summer day. Blood test (134).  
7 Reading on playground. Resting.  
Reading. Walk with Jack. Blossom  
and flowers. - Letter writing. -

MAY 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Morning rain. Late clearing.  
8 Spent day talking with Linda -  
4th Sunday after Easter  
- Home with Martha Salomon  
- Town and Garden - Play, etc.

MON Cold and windy. Drying laundry  
9 Hour, picture taking (long unit)  
on roof of our building. - Tel.  
talk with Karl Gold, etc.

TUE Much work. Montagu Library.  
10 Worked long.

WED Crowded day. Conference with  
11 Miss Gebie. - Visit Mrs. Ruth Asnis  
Spending. Lunch. - Dental treatment  
of Dr. Wagner. - Evening at home. Vegetables

THU Much work. Montagu Library  
12 Worked long.

FRI Electric day in office. Lisa Hen-  
13 man for lunch. - Talk with Ruth  
Robinson who is interested in working  
with me. Evening at home.

SAT Good weather. Window  
14 Shopping. Resting, reading,  
working on German affairs.

New York on her way to Europe. -  
Telephone call from Robert and Tilly  
Gold -

MAY 1955

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Beautiful day. Walk in the  
**15** morning. Resting and read-  
Rogation Sunday  
ing. With Jack on "Gardens" in  
parking on the roof, and feeding.

**MON** Much work. Last meeting  
**16** of all students. Lively  
discussion.

**TUE** Clouded day. Home  
**17** on term. Worked long.

**WED** Much work. Conference with  
**18** Miss Goble. Miss Goble.  
Lunch with Miss Goble.  
Evening at home.

**THU** Ectetic day. - Spoke with  
**19** Mrs. Robertson about Miss Kur-  
Ascension Day  
land (Westbank). Worked long.

**FRI** Much work. Conference with  
**20** Miss Goble who is going to stay  
on the job. - Farewell luncheon for  
Mrs. B. Kemper (case aide, who ex-

**SAT** Fine spring day, sunny and  
**21** cool. - Reading and playground.  
Walk with Jack; buying windows

to visit of Hasty, after dinner. -

parts & Gaby). Talk with Mimi. - Evening  
at home. Recorded broadcast: Gluck,  
Overt. to Iphigenia in Aulis; Mozart, Piano  
Concerto No. 14; R. Strauss, Don Juan; -  
fun. - Working on German classes. -

MAY 1955

SUN 22 County Council - Reading and  
Sunday after Ascension  
22 Reading - Walk with Pete -  
Working on German claims.

MON 23 Last night like sleep. Much  
23 work - Dental treatment by  
Dr. Rogers. - Very tired.

TUE 24 Much to do. Hot and humid  
24 day. Montagu Library Evening:  
Party for blind and crippled  
clients.

WED 25 Very hot and humid. Crowded  
25 day. Conference Miss Gobb. Lunch  
with Mimi. Shopping after office.  
Evening at home.

THU 26 Crowded day. Miss Gobb and I  
26 took our students, Mrs. B. Brill  
and Miss Emerald McKenzie, out to a  
parade at home. Miss Gobb and

FRI 27 Montagu Library. Day of  
27 working at home.

SAT 28 Fine day. Reading on Mayaguez  
28 Walk with Pete in after-  
noon. Work on German claims  
in evening.

MEMORANDA

In student, Mrs. Lane, also joined in -  
conference, and good by to Miss M. Gobb.  
celebration of dedication of NPL Social  
Club, with Mrs. Gobb and others.  
Woman in town. Working Party.



MAY 1955

SUN 29  
Whit Sunday  
Bargain day. Reading, rest,  
working on German affairs.  
Walk with fish. Reading on roof.  
Bring children's stories in evening.

MON 30  
Decoration Day  
Holiday. Work on German  
affairs (letter to A. Werner). Read  
ing on playground.

TUE 31  
Crowded day of work.  
Dinner in town. Worked  
long.

WED 1  
JUNE  
Much work in office. After  
noon conference in service  
to the handicapped in Home  
College. Chairman. Mrs. J. Phillips.

THU 2  
Much work. Evening lunch  
hour, luncheon for our  
blind clients. Serving and  
helping. - Montagu Club org.

FRI 3  
Crowded day. Long conferences.  
Very tired! - Lunch with Mimi.  
Evening at home.  
Late evening 50% birthday. All

SAT 4  
Slept long. Walk. Reading  
on playground. Reading  
and sewing. Shopping for

MEMORANDA

Met Anna Malphour, Mrs. J. Phillips  
and others.

Worked long.

Not reached by telephone.

Housework. - Letter writing. German  
tax affairs.

JUNE 1955

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Reading and resting. Bird  
**5** feeding. Rescue of trapped  
Trinity Sunday starling. Walk with Gabe in  
afternoon (Willow Lake). - Letter

**MON** Much work in office. -  
**6** Dental treatment. - Evening  
at home. - 12:30 to 6:00 - 200<sup>th</sup>.

**TUE** Heavy work. Lunch with  
**7** Boston. (Hudsonian) (see  
diary). - Dinner in home. -  
Worked long - very hard. 7:30 to 10:00

**WED** Much to do. Lunch with  
**8** Miss. Telephone talk with  
Mrs. Matja (Hartman). Evening  
at home. -

**THU** Crowded day. Men. Phillips  
**9** out since Monday. -  
Corpus Christi Monday Library. Worked long. -  
Lunch with Ruth Robinson. -

**FRI** Luncheon for Rhoda Segal; before  
**10** that presentation of wedding gift  
and my song "Dallad", in "I am  
Brook's" style. Much fun. - Shopping

**SAT** Cold and rainy. Morning  
**11** shopping. Reading and station  
walk in afternoon. - Letter writing.

Writing in evening. - 7:30  
to 8:00.

After office. Evening at home. Recorded  
broadcast to Beethoven Symposium No. 4  
(Ovario).

JUNE 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Last night shortly after 5:00 AM  
 12 severe thunderstorm, heavy rain  
 1st Sunday after Trinity rain, fog, cold. - Bedding  
 nesting. Short walk in afternoon.

Feeding "our" birds. - Rain again. -

MON Much work. Shopping dur  
 13 lunch hour. - Dent treatment  
 by Dr. Hartner (H.I.P. - dermatology)  
 Evening at home. - Recorded

Broadcast: Beethoven, Symphony No. 8  
 (Toscanini).

TUE Crowded day. Dinner in  
 14 town. Worked long.

WED Warm. Much work. Lunch  
 15 with Mrs. Vianne Melzer  
 (Weisberger). - Air raid test. - Evening  
 at home. -

THU Much work. Lunch with Miss  
 16 conferences with Edith Peas and  
 Marcia Porter. - Shopping at Gray's  
 and A.S. Dinner in town. Worked long.

FRI Crowded day. 3 hours' conference  
 17 with A. Cherven etc. - Shopping. -  
 Evening at home. -

SAT Slept long. Bird feeding.  
 18 Reading. - Afternoon nesting.  
 Walk. Later writing. -

JUNE 1955

SUN 19 Cloudy, humid. - Reading and resting. Walk in the afternoon.  
2nd Sunday after Trinity

MON 20 Crowded day. Conference with Miss Kaufman, Miss Phillips etc. - Evening at home.

TUE 21 Lively day. Evaluation conference with Mrs. Stewart. Worked long.

WED 22 Much work. Lunch with Mimi Alalay. - Conf. with staff psychologist Dr. Lusk. - Hot day. - Evening at home. -

THU 23 Mr. Greving and Miss Ruth Chaschel resigned from B.B.S.S. - Afternoon interview with Miss B. Bellomith, Artist.

FRI 24 Tectic day. Brief conference with Miss Kaufman. Long conference with soc. consultant. Lunch with Marcia Portee.

SAT 25 Cloudy. Slept long. Resting, reading, writing. Walk in afternoon. - Spoke with Lewi Moritz by phone (birthday).

MEMORANDA

Dean, NYSSW, tel. offer of a field instructor position for a new student unit. - Library - Dinner in town. Worked long.

Heavy rains. - Evening at home. -

JUNE 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Nice summer day: Warm but  
26 Breezy. - Kept long. Bird feeding.  
3rd Sunday after Trinity Show walk. Resting,  
reading, writing. Walk with Jack (Wilson Lake)

MON Crowded day. Conferences with  
27 Mr. Greiving and Miss Kaufman

TUE Much work. Departure of  
28 group of elderly blind women  
for camp. Helped them move  
the bus. - Miss Bellsmith's se-  
cretary read me letter to Mrs.  
Daniels, suggest student unit at  
B.B.S.S. and expressing interest in  
my service. Long shopping! Worked long.

WED Conference with Miss Jolt  
29 Psychiatric conference on  
one of her cases. Montagu Library  
evening at home.

THU Very hot. Much work.  
30 Montagu Library. Dinner  
in town. Worked long.

FRI Hot day. - Much work. Con-  
1 ference with Mr. Daniels,  
Miss Kaufman, Mr. German,  
Miss Phillips, about a student

unit in our Agency. - Conference  
Dr. Cherven etc. - Public Library:  
evening at home.

SAT Very hot. Reading, writing,  
2 writing. Walk in afternoon.  
Visit to Mrs. Oppenheimer's car

JULY 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Very hot. Reading and  
3 resting. Walk in afternoon.  
4th Sunday after Trinity

Recorded broadcast  
Mozart, Symphony No. 35 - Miltstein

Play Petrarch, Italian Concerto No. 1,  
Three Grasshopper dances. Miltstein  
Play Edward Elgar, Symphony in E-flat  
(complete performance).

MON Very hot day - Reading and  
4 resting. Short walks. After  
Independence Day dinner at Harveys.

TUE Very hot (over 95°) and humid  
5 Much to do. Lunch with Marcia  
Porter. Dinner in town. Worked  
Cong. Very tired. Little sleep.

WED Very hot and humid. Much  
6 work. Shopping at Abraham &  
Stewart. Evening at home.

THU Cool in the morning, hot in  
7 the afternoon. Lunch with Mrs  
Emerald McKenzie (and Karen).  
Shopping in the evening. Dinner

FRI Much work. Hot in the after-  
8 noon, cool breeze in the evening

SAT Warm, humid, but cooling  
9 breeze. - Reading on Harveys  
Resting. Walk in the afternoon.  
Letter writing.

JULY 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN 10 Hot, humid. Cooler towards evening. Reading, resting, writing. Walk in the afternoon. Bird feeding (He started)

feeding and teaching a young one).

MON 11 Good heat (176!!). Office. Much work. Conference Agency - NYSSW about students' programs planned for tomorrow, can-

called. - library, - laundry, at home.

TUE 12 Much work. Lunch with Beta Chapter. Madras. Conference with Mrs. Kaufman incl. Student Unit Program.

Spoke with Mrs. Williams. - Washed

WED 13 Crowded day of work. Shopping during lunch hour. Laundry, laundry at home.

THU 14 Restic day. During lunch hour, another client group left for camp. - Visit to Home Telephone; dinner with

Mr. Jack Slaper (a fellow psychol- ogist of mine), and his fiancée. Worked long.

FRI 15 Much work. Shopping during lunch hour. Martha Goble goes on vacation, taking over her care load. - Library. - Laundry at

SAT 16 Hot and humid. Thunder - storms in afternoon. He can- celled trip to Morris in Belle

Reading on Playgrounds. - Resting, reading, later writing. Feeding our birds, esp. the newly arrived young starling.

JULY 1955

SUN Very warm but not too humid  
17 Reading on Playground. - Resting  
6th Sunday after Trinity  
reading, walk in afternoon. - Feed  
ing our birds, esp. the young starling.

MON Very hot day. Much work. -  
18 Part of a molar broken off. Saw  
Dr. Wagner (dentist) in the evening.  
Recorded Broadcast: Mozart Requiem

TUE Hot and humid, talk with  
19 Mrs. Robertson (Bridget Lewis  
etc.). Shopping downtown Man-  
hattan. Walked long. -

WED Hot day. Dinner in honor  
20 of Ruth Maskel who gave  
S.B.S.S. -

THU Blood sugar test repeated (163.82)  
21 Very hot day (over 96°). Much  
to do. Summer time. Walked long.

FRI Heat up to 97°. Much work.  
22 Talk with Mimi Alcalay. Library  
Evening at home. - Recorded Broad-  
cast: Mendelssohn, Psalm Concerto

SAT Very hot. Reading and studying.  
23 Walk with pet in afternoon. -  
Broadcast: Mozart, Piano Quartet No.

MEMORANDA

Recorded Broadcast: Verdi, "Un Ballo  
in Maschera", conducted by Tosca-  
mini. -

(Stayed by Mendelssohn)



JULY 1955

SUN *Cloudy, cooler, but still nuggy.*  
**24** *Reading. Walk with Jack in*  
 7th Sunday after Trinity *afternoon.*

MON *Much work. Not quite so*  
**25** *hot. - Savings Bank. -*

TUE *Warmer but not too hot.*  
**26** *Much to do. Roberts. - Tel. talk*  
*with Mrs. Dean (nee Feldstein). -*

WED *Very hot and humid. Work as*  
**27** *usual. - Dental treatment by*  
*Dr. Bryant. - Evening at home. Broad*  
*cast from Levi's Stadium.*

THU *cooler day. - Much to do. -*  
**28** *Marty. - Worked long. -*

FRI *cooler but humid. Much work*  
**29** *taking over work from Mrs.*  
*Stewart (care aide). Library. Evening*  
*at home. Recorded broadcast.*

SAT *blood sugar test in private*  
**30** *Laboratory (Gardiner) (132). -*  
*cooler but sultry weather. Very tired*

MEMORANDA

*Mozart, Concerto in F major for 3 pianos*  
*and orchestra, Concerto in G major for piano*  
*and orchestra, Concerto in E flat major for*  
*3 pianos and orchestra. (Gottschalk, Schubert, Hummel)*

*Mozart, Symphony No. 41. Chopin, Grande*  
*Fantaisie on Polish Airs. R. Strauss*  
*"Schlageter's Walzer".*

*Afternoon walk. Telephone talks with*  
*doctor offices and Lab. - Walk. Edith*  
*Schulhofer came in the afternoon. -*

JULY 1955

SUN Warmer, but refreshing breeze.  
31 Slept long. Reading and rest.  
8th Sunday after Trinity Walk with Jack in Forest Park.

MON Very hot and humid. Long  
1 talk with **AUGUST** <sup>editors</sup> Press. Lunch with Marcia Porter. Brief telephone talk with Dr. Fleisch. - Evening at home.

TUE Hottest day of the year (97.5)  
2 Much work. - Worked long.

WED Administ. Meeting with re-  
3 presentatives of Adelphi College, about Students Unit. - Much work. - Dental treatment by Dr. Wagner. -

THU Hot and sticky day. Much  
4 work. - Worked long.

FRI Extremely hot and humid.  
5 Went to Dr. Fleisch to discuss blood test results. He believes 152 is right. - Evening at home.

SAT Day hot and unpleasant.  
6 Reading on Playground. Rest. Transfiguration  
Short walk in the afternoon -  
also writing.

MEMORANDA

Recorded broadcast. Excerpts from Mozart, "Così fan tutte" (Metropolitan Opera cast).

Broadcast from Berkshire Festival; Beethoven, Violin Concerto (Isaac Stern); Boston Symph. Orch.; Munch conducting.

Evening at home.

AUGUST 1955

SUN Hot and sticky. Thunder storm seen. -

7 in. late afternoon. - Reading and  
9th Sunday after Trinity  
resting. Fun with "our" birds, especially  
the young song sparrows. Walk in the afternoon.

MON Thunder storm at night. Cool

8 Cloudy. Clearing in afternoon.  
Miss Galt back from vacation. No  
work. Shopping. - Evening at home.

TUE Cooler weather. Much to do

9 Stayed long.

WED Much work. Last week before

10 vacation. - Evening at home.

THU Cloudy, rain in the evening.

11 "Sticky" weather during the day.

Much work. - Stayed long. - Lunch  
with Sandra Goldberg. -

FRI Last night and to-day heavy

12 rain. Hurricane warning with  
drawn, then renewed. - Finished  
my work before vacation. Good-bye to

SAT Last night and this morning

13 heavy rain and gales (signs  
of a hurricane). - Short walk. Read

MEMORANDA

Cardcase from Tangier road: Douthett,  
Lyphane, Herb, Mud, and Boston  
(Lyphane, Douthett).

Mr. Greiving, who to-day leaves the agency,  
to Miss Kaufman, to work. Home  
early. - News of Thomas Mann's death.

and reading. - Letter writing. -

AUGUST 1955

SUN Windy, but clearing. - Reading  
**14** and resting. Short walk in  
 10th Sunday after Trinity  
 afternoon. - Packing.

MON First day of vacation. Taxi to Grand  
**15** Central. By train to Poughkeepsie.  
 By hotel car to Lake Minnewaska Mountain  
Houses (Waldmere). Nice rooms. Good food.

TUE Good weather. Reading news-  
**16** paper on lake porch. Walk to  
 Cliff House. Afternoon sitting on  
 porch. Then walk around lake

WED Cloudy, short and light drizzle  
**17** in afternoon. Otherwise good  
 weather. Short walks. Wayside Inn.  
 Talk with riding master. Walk in

THU Last night and to-day all  
**18** day long very heavy rain.  
 Parlor library. -

FRI Heavy rain last night. Clearing  
**19** and fine weather to-day. ✓  
 News about yesterday's flood disaster  
 in many parts of North-East. -

SAT Clear, sunny, very warm. Reading  
**20** on porch. Walk in woods. Reading  
 and resting. - concert in Parlor: Mrs.  
 Chandhuri (cello) and Mrs. de Sola (piano)

MEMORANDA

Walk to "Cliff House" Reading, reading. - Fine  
 weather. Good sleep.

carriage trail) Basking in the sun. -  
 evening reading in library. - Beautiful  
 front paper. - Ed and Ann Sanders of  
 new gardens at our table

evening (deer, hare). - Reading.

morning stable. - afternoon riding with  
 Mr. Sanders under supervision of 14 year  
 old girl. A Frank (New Gardens) around  
 lake. Horse tired. Poor performance. Scolding  
 by Ruth. - walk with Jack around lake.  
 Cliff House. "Theater": Teresita Costa, Spanish  
 dances (costumes). Very nice.  
 Rowing on lake. -

AUGUST 1955

SUN 21 Very warm. Brief, light shower in evening. - Reading Sunday Times. - Walk in woods. Dr. and Mrs. Sanders left. -

MON 22 Very warm. In S.S. 2nd class. Reading on porch. - Afternoon riding in the afternoon around lake ("Tweed") then walk with Jack, to

TUE 23 Cloudy, but no rain except a brief light drizzle. - Reading paper on porch. Short walk in woods. - No horse available in

WED 24 Saw house physician, Dr. ... Got optate tincture. No breakfast. Reading on porch. Only toast and tea for lunch. Slept after lunch, a bit in

THU 25 Fine day. Sunny, dry, cool breeze. Feel alright. regular meals. Then on porch. Riding in the afternoon around lake alone ("Tweed"). With Jack

FRI 26 Beautiful day. Stable. Reading paper on porch. Taking color pictures, around hotel. - Afternoon riding alone, around lake, on the

SAT 27 Morning cloudy, light drizzle. Early clearing. Visit to stable. Walk to Cliff House. Fine weather. - Afternoon riding alone, on "Wrangler"

MEMORANDA

Cliff House. Miss Grege. Brief light drizzle towards evening. Reading in library.

Afternoon fine horse ridden by Bill (back and riding master). Walk with Jack. - Concert in Parlor. S. Kosky (violin), Chandhuri (cello), Kizawa (piano). - Excellent attack of diphtheria.

Fine weather, the best thus far. Walk in woods near hotel. Saw doctor in evening. - Concert in Parlor (bass-baritone). Song path to Beacon Hill. Beautiful view. Mrs. Bach of Forest Hills at table. Chating in evening. - Mail received, partly answered.

Riding master's own lovely horse "Wrangler" with Mrs. Bach on carriage trail to Beacon Hill. - Writing in Library. -

which stood in front of a jeep. - Then walk with Jack through woods. - Evening Parlor concert: Isio Sikorsky (violin), Chandhuri (cello), Kizawa (piano); Excellent - Beethoven - etc. etc.

AUGUST 1955

SUN **28** Ideal weather. Sunny, dry, cool breeze. Reading Sunday Times. 12th Sunday after Trinity Walk in woods (Upper Lake Way). Sitting near lake. - Carriage train

MON **29** Again fine weather. - Visit to stable. Reading on porch. Upper Lake Way. Afternoon resting near lake Beacon Hill. Fine view (field glass). More

TUE **30** Cloudy in the morning, but early clearing. - Reading on porch. After lunch visit to stable. Then Beacon Hill. Walk after dinner

WED **31** My 60<sup>th</sup> birthday. Last night heavy rain; morning fog and a light drizzle, but early clearing. Reading on porch. Walk in woods (Upper Lake Way)

THU **1** Cloudy, but early clearing. - Reading on porch. Upper Lake Way. After lunch near lake. Beacon Hill. Evening in the Theater: Panto

FRI **2** Cloudy, but again early clearing. Reading paper on porch. Much mail. Walk on Upper Lake Way. After lunch chatting with guests. Wayside

SAT **3** Fine weather. Basking and reading on porch. Walk along lake. Color picture taking. - After lunch, rest and reading near lake. Hike on

MEMORANDA

to Beacon Hill. - heading in the evening. -

picture taking (Cliff House, lake, myself). Walk after dinner. Here. - Writing. - In Parlor: Mrs. Dunworth, prestidigitator.

Here. In Parlor: Mrs. Dunworth, prestidigitator. A few nice tricks of sleight of hand. -

After lunch visit to Stable. Feeding "Twaet" and "Wrangler". Several dogs. - Long hike with Jack on Awesting Lake Road. Porcupine. - After dinner walk. Here. - Riding master had trouble with "Wrangler", fed off. - Parlor concert Mrs. Janet Southwick-Norwood (soprano), Mr. Gilbert Norwood (clarinet), Mr. De Sola (piano); Mozart arias; folk songs;

minnes and skits by guests. - Then reading in library. - further trouble with "Wrangler". In (coffee) Walk to Cliff House and around lake. - After dinner, writing

Kempton Ledge Road. Beautiful view. - Parlor concert. Trio Sikorsky (violin), Chandhuri (cello), Kitagawa (piano). Schubert & flat major trio, etc.

SEPTEMBER 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Good weather, though some  
4 haze. N N S sb. 4 2.5. 10 2. -  
13th Sunday after Trinity Reading Sunday Time  
on porch and near lake. Beacon

MON Labor Day. Many guests. Fine  
5 weather, later threatening clouds  
Labor Day Brief drizzle during dinner  
Basking and reading in porch.

TUE Sunny and clear. Basking  
6 on porch. Packing. After  
lunch with hotel car drive  
to Poughkeepsie. By train to New York

WED Warm and humid. Clearing  
7 things away. Reading on  
<sup>savings</sup> Bank.  
Playground. Y. Dentist (Dr. Wegner's  
substitute). Tooth abscess. - Writing.

THU Good weather. By subway to  
8 Downtown Manhattan. Visited  
Guaranty Trust Co. - Met by chance  
Paul Robinson. - Work on German

FRI Fine day, but headache and  
9 toothache. Reading on play-  
ground. Work on German affairs  
and bank matters. - Walk on

SAT Nice weather. Color picture taken  
10 on roof. Dental treatment by  
Dr. Wegner: one upper left molar

Hill. - Reading and writing. -

near Lake Way. After lunch: Picture  
taking near stable. Walk on Palmyra  
Road. - Brief walk after dinner. Reading.

Eating in cafeteria. Picking up  
luggage. Taxi drive home. -  
Unpacking. -

Mr. Bachner brought my re-upholstered  
easy chair. -

affairs. -

Verdun St., shopping. - Later writing  
in evening. - In the morning  
blood test in HIP-laboratory (160).

extracted. Some pain afterwards. Reading  
and writing. - Walk on Franklin and  
in Park. - Later writing.

SEPTEMBER 1955

MEMORANDA

- SUN** Cloudy cooler. - Reading, rest. *Widger in the afternoon.*  
**11** Letter writing - Feeding birds  
14th Sunday after Trinity *birds, especially*  
*starlings. ~~long~~ long chat with Mrs.*
- MON** Best day of vacation, fine  
**12** weather, sunny and cool.  
Reading paper near Grand Central  
Parkway. -
- TUE** Back at work. Meeting my  
**13** friends, conference with Miss  
Gold. Lunch with Miami  
Kearney. Dinner in town.
- WED** Much work. Lunch with  
**14** Marcia Portée. Conference  
with Kaufman. Gift from Miss  
Jindji - hearing at home. -
- THU** Morning cloud test at garden  
**15** observations. - A (135). -  
work in office. Dinner in town.  
Worked long.
- FRI** Admin Meeting with Mr. Davis  
**16** and Miss Kaufman, then with  
Dr. Paul Seiber, Miss Jones and  
Mr. Vigilante of the Adelphi College  
School of Social Work. Plan of a student  
unit under my direction practically  
collapsed because of lack of money. -  
Long afternoon meeting.
- SAT** Rosh-ha-Shanah - Good  
**17** weather - Resting and resting.  
Mark and Louis Morley dropped in  
Letter writing. Later Mrs. Annie Kibin  
came for a chat, and a gift from her  
cousin Lee Schwab Levi in Istanbul.



SEPTEMBER 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Cloudy, humid. Slept long.  
○ 18 Resting and reading. Walk  
15th Sunday after Trinity with Greta in the  
afternoon.

MON Much work in office. Humid  
19 with Mrs. Robertson.  
Rain towards evening, arrival  
of hurricane "Ione" expected tonight

TUE Much to do. - Expected  
20 Hurricane did not hit the  
city. - Dinner in town. Worked  
long.

WED Ectetic day. Evaluation dis-  
21 cussed with Miss Gable. Lunch  
with Mrs. Lorian Fleischmann.  
Evening at home.

THU Crowded day. 2 hours' supper  
22 with meeting at lunch time.  
Dinner in town. Worked long.

FRI Much work. Long meetings  
23 Got prints of Mt. Ararat  
color pictures. - Evening at home.  
News of the death of Greta's aunt Clara

SAT Rain. Morning short walk. Read  
24 paper and resting. - Brief walk  
in the afternoon. Letter writing.  
News of President Eisenhower's  
heart attack.

SEPTEMBER 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Morning reading newspaper  
25 on Raymont. Short walk in  
16th Sunday after Trinity  
afternoon  
Col. Hideo.

MON Sam Kippur.  
26

TUE Much work in office piled  
27 up from yesterday. Library  
Worked long. Long road.

WED Conf. with Miss Jobe about  
28 student unit program. Lunch  
with Miss Ruth Friedman of Brook.  
Planning Committee of a

committee chairmanship. - Afternoon  
meeting with Adolph's lat. in West  
School faculty. - Dinner at home.  
Worked board mtg. from 4:30 to 7:30 pm.

THU Meeting Mr. Kijilank and  
29 Miss Jones of Adelphi Coll.  
SSW, Miss Jobe and myself. -  
Agreement on Student Program.

Much work. Dinner in Town.  
Worked long. -

FRI Crowded day. Preparations  
30 for arrival of students. Long  
meeting.

SAT Cloudy, warm. Shopping and  
1 walk in the morning. Reading  
and resting. Walk. Hartloys car

to us after dinner.

OCTOBER 1953

SUN Fine weather. Reading and  
**2** resting. Bird feeding. Walk  
 17th Sunday after Trinity in the afternoon -  
 Recorded broadcast: Excerpts from A

MON Hectic day. Arrival of  
**3** the 4 students of the New York  
 College School of Social Work  
 Student Unit. Meetings and

TUE Much work. Conference  
**4** with Mrs. Kaufman.  
 Dinner in town. Worked  
 long - "Lodgers" in Brooklyn

WED Crowded day for work with  
**5** students and work on cases.  
 Lunch with Mimi Alcalay. - Helen  
 Fisher's telegram about the judges

THU Rain. Hectic day. Work with  
**6** students. Supervisors meeting  
 during lunch hour, 12-2. Much  
 other work. Library. Worked long.

FRI Another hectic day. Work with  
**7** students unit. Day meeting.  
 Evening at home.

SAT Rain and cold. Slept long.  
**8** Reading, resting, bird feeding.  
 Shopping with Jete in the

MEMORANDA

Spencer, Dr. Rosenkavalia, Flete Lehman,  
 Maria Oszkowska, Elizabeth Lehman,  
 Richard Mays, Meyer, and - Breakfast  
 programme and recording. -

Impressions. - Evening at Village  
 Art Center: Masha Geller's Photography  
 Exhibition. - Trouble on Avenue  
 CND - Friday papers.

and Baseball World Series.

Library. - Evening at home. -

afternoon. - Recorded broadcast: Beethoven,  
 Symphony No. 7, conducted by Toscanini. -  
 Letter writing. -

OCTOBER 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN 9 Fine autumn day. Reading on playground, bird feeding. Walk with Gret in afternoon  
18th Sunday after Trinity

MON 10 Much work with students. Evening at home.

TUE 11 Much to do. conferences etc. Dinner in town. Worked long.

WED 12 Work as usual. - conferences etc. - Evening at home - Columbus Day

THU 13 First Family Meeting of Liberal of Social Work, Adelphi College. L.I. Railroad from Forest Hills to Nassau Boulevard (Garden City).

FRI 14 Meeting of professional staff. Much work. Evening at home

SAT 15 Rain. Shopping in the morning. Reading and resting in afternoon. Letter writing in German

Just discussion. By train to Brooklyn. Bounded day. Dinner in town. Worked long.

Records. Recorded Broadcast: Conversa, 16 cents for 2 Plates & 10 minutes; in the quiet Suite in A minor. - Recitation of "Rigi" string instruments.

OCTOBER 1955

SUN Rain and cold Reading,  
**16** resting, repairing easy chair.  
19th. Sunday after Trinity  
Bird feeding. - Recorded broad-  
casts of S.S. Bach, H. Mott Meise.

MON Much work with students  
**17** etc. Students' seminar.  
Evening at home.

TUE Much work. Dinner with  
**18** Miss Gable. Opening party for  
our handicapped clients.

WED Electric day. Session of the  
**19** Steering Committee of the Brooklyn  
Council for Social Planning. - Eye  
Examination by Dr. Wolff.

THU Much work. Dinner in  
**20** town. Worked long

FRI Much work. Long meeting  
**21** with D.H. & E. Christen.  
Evening at home. Radio: Chamber  
music (Boccherini, Fauré).

SAT Nice day, sunny and cool.  
**22** Shopping. Browsing in a  
Book store. Bird feeding. Reading

MEMORANDA

Books "H. Foucault".

and resting. Walk with Greta.

OCTOBER 1955

**SUN** 23 Fine autumn day, sunny and cool. Walk. Met Dr. and Mrs. 20th Sunday after Trinity Sanders. Bird feeding. Reading and sewing. Walk with

**MON** 24 Much work in office, mainly with students (meeting and conferences). Evening at home. *21/10/55*

**TUE** 25 Efforts to clean up my case - load. New office furniture. Talk with Mrs. Robertson. Worked long.

**WED** 26 hectic day with conferences etc. - Evening at home. Very tired.

**THU** 27 Much to do. Dinner in town. Worked long.

**FRI** 28 Much work done, more piling up. Coffee with Miss Alalay. Evening at home.

**SAT** 29 Cloudy. Slept long. Walks in morning and afternoon. Letter writing. Listening to radio music.

MEMORANDA

*with near Willow Lake. 21/10/55*

OCTOBER 1955

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Rain. Reading, resting, bird  
**30** feeding, letter writing. - Last  
 21st Sunday after Trinity night returns to  
 standard time.

**MON** Fine, cool day. Student Unit  
**31** meeting, conferences, etc. -  
 Evening at home. Halloween.

**TUE** Day without an hour's rest.  
**1** LUNCH with Marjorie Partee. -  
 All Saints Luncheon Meeting, Miss Baker  
 (in Council), Administration and

Supper. - My talk before a group of  
 medic. students. - Much other work. -  
 Dinner with Miss Emerald McKenzie  
 and "Karen".

**WED** Crowded day. Conference with  
**2** Miss Gable. Lunch with Ruth  
 Robinson. Visit by Miss Kanny  
 of University Hospital. Evening at home.

**THU** Much work. Counseling Edith  
**3** Prew during lunch hour. -  
 Dinner in town. Worked long.

**FRI** Active work. Two meetings from  
**4** 12:00 - 4:00. Evening at home.

**SAT** Cold, rainy. Blood test at Gar-  
**5** diner's Laboratory ( ). Reading,  
 resting. Bird feeding. Afternoon,

short walk. Shopping. Letter writing.

NOVEMBER 1955

MEMORANDA

**SUN** Cool and sunny. Reading. Walk  
**6** along Grand Central Parkway. Near  
 22nd Sunday after Trinity  
 Bird feeding. Reading.  
 Walk with John. Like walking.

**MON** Student's Summer Conferences etc  
**7** Much other work. Evening at home.  
 Telephone talk with Dr. Flavel. H.S.  
 at 2:20 - Cf.

**TUE** Election Day. Voting in the  
**8** Morning. Walk. Lunch at  
 Home. Agency. Publ. Library worked  
 long.

**WED** Hectic day. Afternoon  
**9** first session of the Legislative  
 Committee of the Brooklyn Council  
 Physical Planning, chaired by

me. Talk with Ruth Friedman.  
 Evening at home.

**THU** Faculty Meeting at Adelphi  
**10** College 5:30 W in Garden City.  
 Rushed home to office. Much work.  
 Staff Annual Meeting, presenting

among other things a play "The Room  
 of the Future". Well done. Dinner in  
 home. Worked long.

**FRI** "Veterans' (Armistice) Day, but  
**11** Agency worked. Staff meeting in  
 afternoon, with H.I.P. representative.  
 Evening at home - Very tired

**SAT** Nice autumn day. Slept long  
**12** Shopping walk. - Bird feeding,  
 esp. our 2 Starlings. - Reading and  
 resting. - After dinner at Heartogs



NOVEMBER 1955

**SUN** Cloudy, drab fall day. Reading  
**13** writing, resting, bird feeding  
 23rd Sunday after Trinity Walk with Greta in  
 the afternoon.

**MON** Unusually warm day. Much  
**14** work. Conducted meeting for  
 the whole group of 11 students.  
 Topic: "Confidentiality". Very lively

**TUE** Much work. Lunch with  
**15** Edith Press. Dinner in town  
 Worked long.  
 \* Our apartment painted.

**WED** Much work. Conference  
**16** with Miss Kaufman.  
 \* Painting of apartment finished.  
 Evening at home.

**THU** Very cold and windy. Much  
**17** work. Conference at morning.  
 Lunch with A. J. Goldberg who leaves  
 the Agency Faculty Committee

**FRI** Conference with Miss Pearl  
**18** Barber about social work stud.  
 Evening at home. Apartment in  
 good order. - Very tired.

**SAT** First snow. Bird feeding  
**19** reading. Lunch at "Fish Grove"  
 Reading and writing in afternoon  
 Greta with Mrs. Friedlander. - Broad-

MEMORANDA

participation.

meeting at 451 East 9<sup>th</sup> St. by Christa-  
 Lore House. Dinner in town. Worked  
 long.

erst: Schubert inartelt "Der Tod und  
 das Mädchen." - Letter writing.

NOVEMBER 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Clear and cold. Slippery streets (directed by Klemperer).

20 Bird feeding, reading, rest  
Sunday next before Advent Recorded Broadcast

Beethoven, "Missa Solemnis" -

MON Mild, clear. Student seminar

21 Conference with 3 students  
Evening at home.

TUE Sun. Sat. 2.6 2.0 2.0 2.0

22 Much work conference with  
Susan Goldman, Susan. Worked  
long - Very tired, heart trouble.

WED Much to do. Evening at  
23 home.

THU Holiday. Dinner with Mrs.

24 L. Oppenheimer at her hotel  
Thanksgiving Day (Aldon); Mrs. Morse;  
Mrs. Mann.

FRI Work as usual. Evening at  
25 home.

SAT Slept long, but fed birds  
26 getting up. - Lunch with Lohr  
and Eve Snyder at Monte's.

Recorded Broadcast: Bach, Suite No 2 in  
D minor for Flute and Strings - Brahms,  
Double Concerto in A minor (Violin: Arisyan,  
Viola: Piatigorsky).

NOVEMBER 1955

SUN *Jan 11 56. 17<sup>th</sup> of 8. p.*  
**27** Resting, reading, writing,  
 1st Sunday in Advent  
 bird feeding. Short  
 walk in afternoon.

MON *Very busy. - 30. Field visit*  
**28** with students to IHB (Miss  
 E. Maloney). Conference, Crowds-  
 day. Evening at home. Very tired.

TUE *Much work. Interview with*  
**29** Edith's brother Martin Press.  
 Long subway ride. Library. -  
 Worked long.

WED *Crowded day. Talk with Edith*  
**30** Press. - <sup>Library.</sup> Lecture at the Brodly.  
 Academic (B'n. Ass'n. of Mental Health  
 Dr. Beckenstein, B'n. State Hosp.), chair

THU *Long train ride due to an*  
**1** error. **DECEMBER** Much work  
 Lunch with Prof. Sara Scott NYSSW  
 Evening at home.

FRI *Suburban. N. at 11, 12, 13*  
**2** *Legs.* - Much work. Miss  
 Marjorie A. James from Adelphi  
 College S.S. in Dyson to read

SAT *Medical check-up by Dr.*  
**3** *Pransmith. B.P. 140/88. Electro-*  
 cardiogram. - Later shopping with  
 Pete. - Breakfast from the

MEMORANDA

man, Dr. Joseph S. D. Miller (Med. Director,  
 Lakeside Hosp.) and Dr. Benji Pollack (Rochester  
 State Hosp.). Can the New Drugs cure Mental  
 Illness? - Very cold and windy. - Tired.

students' records and to discuss students.  
 Lunch with her. - Gertrude Einstein to  
 dinner. Later the Heartleys joined. -  
 Letter from Hilde Landauer.

Metropolitan Opera: Offenbach,  
 "Les Contes d'Hoffmann". Fine per-  
 formance, conducted by Pierre Monteux  
 (80 years old).

DECEMBER 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Raining, later heavy fog. Slept  
**4** Long Vesper taking sleeping pills  
 2nd Sunday in Advent heading, letter writing  
 resting.

MON Sat NAD 2.00. - Much work  
**5** in Agency. Seminar, con-  
 ferences. Savings Bank. Evening  
 at home. - Broadcast. Violin solo

Isaac Stern played Beethoven, Paganini,  
 Sarasate.

TUE Much work. Dinner in  
**6** town. Library. Washed long  
 Lunch with Miss Williams  
 who leaves agency.

WED Much work. During lunch hour  
**7** at Guaranty Trust Co. - Meeting  
 of the Steering Committee of the  
 Brooklyn Council for Social Plan.

Evening at home.

THU Faculty Meeting Adelphi  
**8** College S.S.W., Garden City.  
 Much work in afternoon. Dinner  
 in town. Washed long. Very tired.

FRI Much work. Evening at  
**9** home. - Recorded broad-  
 cast: Beethoven, Violin Concerto  
 in D, played by Schneiderhan

SAT Slept well. Bird feeding in  
**10** the morning. Shopping.  
 Broadcast from Metropolitan

Opera: Verdi, "Un Ballo in Maschera".  
 Fine performance. Riccardo: Peerce, Renato:  
 Monik, Amelia: Milanov, Ulrica: Anderson,  
 Oscar: Peters, Mitropoulos, cond."

DECEMBER 1955

MEMORANDA

SUN Sunny and cold. Shopping  
**11** and walk. Bird feeding.  
 3rd Sunday in Advent Resting and reading  
 Writing. -

MON Very cold. Crowded day.  
**12** Students' seminar and  
 conferences with students.  
 Very tired. - Writing of

TUE Fleeting day. Lunch with  
**13** Mrs. Dorian Fleischmann.  
 Shopping for books. X-mas party  
 for our younger handicapped

WED Quiet day in office. Lunch  
**14** with Mimi. Evening at  
 home.

THU Cold and windy. Crowded  
**15** day. Dinner in town. Worked  
 long.

FRI Very cold and dry. Much  
**16** work. Evening at home.  
 Writing of Greeting Cards.

SAT Day of a bit of snow  
**17** \$2.00 (party). Lunch, etc.  
 Short walk in the morning. Cold

some greeting cards. -

and windy. Very tired. - Discovered from the  
 Metropolitan Opera: Mozart, "Così fan tutte".  
 Fine performance (Fiardiligi: Stober. Dorabella: The boy  
 soprano: Munsel; Ferrando: Vakketti, 'gnatissimo;  
 S. Atterea: Alfonso: Alvari. - Steady, cond). Fine performance

DECEMBER 1955

SUN Walk and shopping in the  
18 morning, Bird feeding. Reading  
4th Sunday in Advent  
and writing, Writing of greeting  
cards.

MON A very busy day  
19 with a lot of - teaching  
day (lessons, conferences) after  
very little sleep. Work for Faculty

TUE A very busy day  
20 with a lot of - crowded day  
Faculty Committee Meeting, Super-  
visor meeting during lunch

WED Very cold. A very busy  
21 work. Conference with  
Ruth Friedman.

THU Heavy snow. Much work. Un-  
22 expected visit of a State Senator  
for discussion of a case (pressure),  
X-mas luncheon of Fam. Soc. staff

FRI Cloudy and cool. Library.  
23 Home at 3:00 PM. - Reading  
and writing.

SAT Morning walk. Lunch in Fish  
24 grove. - Broadcast from Metropolitan  
Opera. A. Wagner, "Lohengrin".

MEMORANDA

Committee at home. Very tired.

Home conference. Dinner with Dept.  
for the handicapped. Staff. X-mas party  
for our elderly blind women. -  
Very cold and windy.

Gifts. My Santa Claus robe. Dinner  
in town. Worked long.

Performance Lohengrin: Sullivan, Olga Stebel,  
Lohengrin: Hilde, Ortrud: Harshaw, Heinrich:  
Malmann, Stiedry, cond.

DECEMBER 1955

CASH ACCOUNT — JANUARY

		Received	Paid
SUN	Slept well and long. Morning		
25	walk and shopping. - Reading,		
Christmas Day	nothing, short walk with Jack. Records		
	Broadcast Handel, "The Messiah". Beautiful		
MON	Day off from Agency, reading		
26	and resting, walk with Jack in		
	afternoon.		
TUE	7:30 - 11:30. 2008		
27	at 11:30. - Much work. Dinner		
	in town. Worked long. - 11:30		
	at 11:30. Lunch with Mrs. Robertson.		
WED	7:30 - 11:30. 2008 - off.		
28	Much to do in office. Lunch		
	with Mimi McLaughlin. - Evening at		
	home. Lt. W.		
THU	Crowded day in office.		
29	Montague St. Library. Worked		
	long.		
FRI	Not much work in office.		
30	We closed early. Shopping in		
	Dorchester Manhattan. Lincoln Center		
	Library. Evening at home.		
SAT	Slept long (with phanobarbital)		
31	Short walk. - Broadcast from Metro		
	politan. Opera: Verdi, "Aida" (Radmes:		
	Bann, Aida. Kitchner; Amneris: Thelma;		
	Fausto Cleo, cond. -		